

# FIRE BY NIGHT

## "Reflections Upon Reflections" [of The Father's Heart]

### Volume 2

...."You, in Your great compassion, did not forsake them in the wilderness; The pillar of cloud did not leave them by day, to guide them on their way, nor the pillar of fire by night, to light for them the way in which they were to go" .... Nehemiah 9:19 NASB

### JULY 1ST

## THE TRANSITION OF THE REMNANT CHURCH INTO THE "KINGLY" AND "QUEENLY" ANOINTING

### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *All of the years of intense refining have been a "perfect" preparation "for such a time as this" - in the lives of all those who truly love Me.*

\* *In this most critical hour, I am NOW calling all those whose hearts are wholly given to begin to "rule and reign". First, in their own personal environment and, then, as I lead them forth, to rule and reign in EVERY environment they find themselves in - thus, changing supernaturally the "spiritual atmosphere" from one of darkness, selfishness and chaos to light, love and divine order.*

\* *Begin to "stir up" [refire] the gift [vision, anointing, calling and destiny] that I have placed within you. For these are the days wherein I will begin to "establish" all those who love Me in their true Kingdom-position [both spiritually and physically] and, thus, I shall unite them [through a series of divine connections] in the true spiritual environment [both individually and corporately] that was their destiny from before the foundations of the earth. Rejoice, My beloved ones, for in these most glorious days your faith [love] will be rewarded a hundred-fold - and it is certain that you will see with your eyes and hear with your ears and rejoice with your heart over those things that will now begin to overtake you [come to pass].*

*"refire" - restore to brilliance, as of a gem; restore a burning passion; excitement or enthusiasm;*

### **JESUS:**

\* *Truly I say to you, I have raised up [and am releasing] "righteous" judges [leaders] in*

*this hour in the midst of My people - and all shall see that they are Mine, and that My hand is mightily upon them. For these are the days of "purification" in the midst of My people and, now, the "unrighteous" judges [all those who have abused their position and mistreated those I entrusted them with] shall be both exposed and removed - for I will no longer tolerate to ANY degree the self-exaltive and controlling tactics that have kept many in bondage up until this time. I am coming to My people to dwell in their midst in this most glorious hour. Continue to prepare the way for Me, My beloved and faithful servants, for I am bringing with Me great reward in these days for all those who have truly given Me pre-eminence in their life and ministry - those who have held fast the heavenly vision [revelation of the Father's plan] at all cost to themselves [Habakkuk 2:2-4].*

\* *There is a mighty "explosion" that is about to take place as I [by My Spirit] bring together My people in the true unity and one accord that I have desired from the beginning [Psalm 133:1-3]. Satan has NO way to defend against the power that is about to be released through this corporate unity and the anointing that flows forth without measure from it, and it is certain that both he and his forces shall be greatly devastated at every turn. For this is the hour that has been prophesied of - an hour wherein My faithful and obedient ones shall come forth filled with My Glory - an "unfading" Glory that, like a free flowing spring, continually fills the empty vessel to overflowing. Truly I say to you, because of these things, "torrents" of living water shall now pour forth [John 7:38] through a remnant Church [a holy people] and, thus, they [both individually and corporately] will change the "atmosphere" [environment] wherever I lead them - and it is certain that they shall "turn the world upside down" for they are "infused" with My Life and Love and Righteousness. Truly I say to you, this is the day of vindication, and this is the day of justice in the midst of all those who truly love Me and the world [and the self-righteous] shall clearly see that there is, indeed, a Living God - for through My holy ones I shall shine as a "beacon" high upon a hill, and all those with eyes to see and ears to hear will surely "drop everything" in this hour to run to the great light [revelation] that is even now being released from on high through a holy remnant.*

**"infuse"** - to pour in; to steep or soak in a liquid so as to extract the properties or ingredients;

*...."when the Chief Shepherd appears, you will receive the unfading crown of glory".... 1 Peter 5:4 NASB*

*...."Now, O LORD my God, You have made Your servant king in place of my father David, yet I am but a little child; I do not know how to go out or come in. Your servant is in the midst of Your people which You have chosen, a great people who are too many to be numbered or counted. So give Your servant an understanding heart to judge Your people to discern between good and evil. For who is able to judge this great people of Yours?' It was pleasing in the sight of the Lord that Solomon had asked this thing. God said to him, 'Because you have asked this thing and have not asked for yourself long life, nor have asked riches for yourself, nor have you asked for the life of your enemies, but have asked for yourself discernment to understand justice, behold, I have done according to your words. Behold, I have given you a wise and discerning*

heart, so that there has been no one like you before you, nor shall one like you arise after you. I have also given you what you have not asked, both riches and honor, so that there will not be any among the kings like you all your days".... 1 Kings 3:7-13 NASB

...."And who knows whether you have not attained royalty [*come to the Kingdom*] for such a time as this?".... Esther 4:14b NASB

...."After that I saw heaven opened, and behold, a white horse [*appeared*]! The One Who was riding it is called Faithful [Trustworthy, Loyal, Incorruptible, Steady] and True, and He passes judgment and wages war in righteousness [holiness, justice, and uprightness]. [*Ezek. 1:1.*] His eyes [*blaze*] like a flame of fire, **and on His head are many kingly crowns [diadems]**; and He has a title [name] inscribed which He alone knows or can understand. [*Dan. 10:6.*] He is dressed in a robe dyed by dipping in blood, and the title by which He is called is The Word of God. And the troops of heaven, clothed in fine linen, dazzling and clean, followed Him on white horses. From His mouth goes forth a sharp sword with which He can smite [afflict, strike] the nations; and He will shepherd and control them with a staff [scepter, rod] of iron. He will tread the winepress of the fierceness of the wrath and indignation of God the All-Ruler [the Almighty, the Omnipotent]. [*Ps. 2:9.*] And on His garment [robe] and on His thigh He has a name [title] inscribed, KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS [*Deut. 10:17; Dan. 2:47*]".... Revelation 19:11-16 The Amplified Translation

In this hour, part of the transition that we are making, as the remnant Church, is into the "kingly" anointing [*spirit of David, spirit of Solomon etc. - and, of course THE King of kings {the Spirit of Christ}*] - and "queenly" anointing where the "spirit of Esther" is concerned. As these anointings "mesh" [*are fused together as one, in Christ*] throughout the remnant Church in this hour there is absolutely no way to put in words [*at least that will do it justice*] what the true "corporate anointing" [*true unity and one accord*] - and the "exponential" [*ever increasing and unlimited*] power that is its spontaneous fruit - will produce in the midst of all those who truly love God!

## JULY 2ND

### WE MUST BE FOUND LOOKING AT [VIEWING] ALL THINGS THROUGH THE "EYES OF FAITH"

#### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *Tell My children to seek My Face, and to seek the thoughts and intentions of My heart concerning all those things that cross their path - for THEN they shall no longer live in fear of the "counterfeit", but in the joy of the knowledge [revelation] of their Lord.*

\* *My Church is no longer going to be a church that only "talks" of Me. Truly I say to you, they shall be a Church with "Me" in their midst!*

\* *"All" disappointment stems from a "misplaced" faith [trust]. Every one of My children must take as their only standard, the revealed knowledge of My Word - for it is then and only then, that they will be able to walk above the "certain disappointment " that comes from a continued reliance upon the things which are "seen" [perceived through the five physical senses]. Therefore, if one of My children are found to be suffering disappointment and defeat in an area of their walk, they need only seek My Will and Wisdom in that area and, as they "fix" their eyes solely on the revealed knowledge of My Word, they will no longer suffer any disappointment and frustration, for their faith shall no longer be misplaced and they shall surely gain the victory [Romans 9:33].*

\* *It is a dangerous thing for any of My children to "underestimate" the call I have placed upon their lives. For if they "view" things only through their own understanding, they will most surely be "limited" in what they believe they can accomplish in My service. But as they keep their eyes "fixed" upon My Word and, as they continually place themselves in a position wherein they might continually come to a deeper understanding and revelation of who they are in Christ Jesus, THEN their faith will no longer be in their "own" abilities, but rather in Mine alone. And truly I say to you, all things are possible to those who will be found believing in this final hour.*

\* *My children must continually strive for [diligently pursue], by My Spirit, the "perfection" that is theirs in Christ. They must "continually" resist the schemes of the Evil One, and never "allow" themselves to be moved by the "imperfection" that is all around them. For as they keep their eyes "fixed" on Jesus they shall surely reach the exalted position in My Kingdom that I have prepared for them, and they shall surely come to "abide" in My perfection [Matthew 5:48]. And, in this final hour, the nations shall see a "spotless and unblemished" Church [Ephesians 5:27] raised up before them - a blinding and powerful light set on high, in their midst.*

\* *Keep your eyes "fixed" on the things above that I might renew your mind to the "supernatural". Draw near to Me in the "inner chamber" daily that I might acclimatize you to My presence - for in this way you shall bear maximum fruit for both the Church and the Kingdom in the glorious days ahead.*

\* *Rejoice, for this is a time of unprecedented blessing for you, My faithful and beloved ones. Only continue to keep your eyes "fixed" on the things that are "not seen" [revelation].*

\* *Every lying scheme of the Evil One against My faithful and obedient ones shall be both exposed and brought to nought in this season.*

\* *If My children will keep their eyes "fixed" on My Word they will maintain an "eternal perspective" - for I am the Eternal One. Truly I say to you, all those who are faithful to Me [My Will] in this final hour shall receive much revelation of My plans for the remainder of this dispensation [the Church age] - as well as the ages to come. For in these days "Heaven" will begin to be revealed in the hearts of all those who are truly seeking first the establishment of My Kingdom in the earth [those maintaining a "Kingdom-consciousness"].*

\* *Take no preconceived notions - for truly I say to you, I shall do exceeding abundantly beyond all you could ever ask or think. Continue to "expect the unexpected"!*

...."And many peoples will come and say, 'Come, let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, to the house of the God of Jacob; That He may teach us concerning His ways and that we may walk in His paths'. For the law [Word] will go forth from Zion [the Glorious church]"....  
Isaiah 2:3 NASB

...."Arise [from the depression and prostration in which circumstances have kept you - rise to a new life]! Shine [be radiant with the glory of the Lord], for your light has come, and the glory of the Lord has risen upon you! For behold, darkness shall cover the earth, and dense darkness [all] peoples, but the Lord shall arise upon you, and His glory shall be seen on you. And nations shall come to your light, and kings to the brightness of your rising".... Isaiah 60:1-3 The Amplified Translation

...."For all things are for your sakes, so that the grace which is spreading to more and more people may cause the giving of thanks to abound to the glory of God. Therefore we do not lose heart, but though our outer man is decaying, yet our inner man is being renewed day by day. For momentary, light affliction is producing for us an eternal weight of glory far beyond all comparison, while we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen; for the things which are seen are temporal, but the things which are not seen are eternal".... 2 Corinthians 4:15-18 NASB

**"tantamount"** - equivalent, as in value, force or effect;

It is of the utmost importance in this VERY critical hour for all those who are truly seeking God to focus their eyes "perfectly" [*constantly*] on their Leader - thus maintaining both an eternal perspective and "Kingdom-consciousness" in ALL things. To look at things from a "worldly" perspective [*in any form of pride, selfishness {self-desire}, fear etc.*] from the "cave" or the "prison" [*the place of persecution, trial, tribulation or isolation*] would surely be "tantamount" to one looking into a mirror in a dark room with the lights turned out [*as far as "spiritual reality" goes*]. Let us be found looking at [*viewing*] ALL things through the "eyes of faith" in this hour for that which has been [*established by the hand of the Enemy*] shall soon be no longer in the lives of all those who have been "faithful" [*loyal to the highest Will and purpose of God*] - to the greatest Glory of the Father.

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, **fixing** [*focusing*] our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith, who for the joy set before Him endured the cross, despising the shame, and has sat down at the right hand of the throne of God".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

**JULY 3RD**

**"I MUST UNFOLD ALL THINGS"**

***Words of Prophecy***

\* *Many times, I speak the "end" from the beginning - as I reveal My Will [promise] to those who are faithful of heart - for I know that I can trust them to allow Me to unfold all things. Because they can be trusted, I will SURELY be enabled to unfold the "fullness" of My purpose as they continue to walk from revelation to revelation and obedience to obedience. In this way [faith, love, and patience on their part], I am not only enabled to do exceeding abundantly beyond the initial glimpse [revelation] that was given - but I am also able to fulfil My highest purpose for all those with whom they have to do.*

\* *Everything is coming into place [divine order and unfolding] where you are concerned, My beloved ones [Habakkuk 2:3].*

\* *I will unfold ALL things perfectly!*

\* *Abiding in the "place called done" is the place of absolute faith, love and power [authority].*

\* *There is "a place called done [finished]" a place wherein one not only begins to grasp the reality of the finished work of My Dear Son but abides there in the power of the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation; the Spirit of Love; the Spirit of Truth; the Spirit of Christ]. In this place [spiritual positioning] [Ephesians 2:4-6], one comes to the full realization of the spiritual reality behind the Cross, the Resurrection and the Ascension and, thus, in this place they enter into the fullness of the stature of Christ [and the completeness found in Him] and, thus, come to appropriate the fullness of their precious inheritance, in Him.*

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

...."But by His [the Father's] doing you are in Christ Jesus, who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

Many years ago now, the Father spoke very clearly to me one day and said, "I MUST unfold ALL things". In the context of the events of that particular spiritual season He was specifically referring to the establishment of the Glorious Church *[and the divine connections that will be found to be of the utmost importance in that process]*. But I have come to realize that it was *[and continues to be]* a statement of absolute truth and spiritual reality that applies to ALL things pertaining to life and ministry *[the true Christian life]*. One might think that that would be the easiest possible principle to grasp but I can tell you that apart from a heart that is "abiding" *[dwelling]* in the place of being "wholly given" to trusting in the Lord for EVERYTHING *[even the smallest details of one's life]* and, of course, quality time in the "inner chamber", there is an ever constant danger of one leaning upon their own understanding - without even realizing it. Thank the Lord for the continually deeper working of the Cross - for it is by His Power, alone, that we enter into the perfect liberty that is ours in Christ and, thus, rise above the pull of the self-life *[self-desire and self-focus]*. In coming to a deep revelation of the spiritual reality that we can do NOTHING apart from Christ *[John 15:5]* and that the flesh "profits nothing" *[John 6:63]* we, as the children of God *[true sons and daughters]*, must *[through an absolute faith and trust]* continually seek to "allow" the Father to unfold ALL things in our life and ministry - for ONLY He knows what constitutes "pin-point" accuracy concerning the establishment of His highest purpose on every front. We must come to the place wherein we are "locked" into the mind-set of abiding *[dwelling]* in the "place called Done" *[the place of an absolute faith and trust in the "finished" work of Christ - not only as it pertains "inwardly" {1 Corinthians 1:30} but, also, as it pertains "outwardly" {Ephesians 2:10}]* - allowing Him to unfold ALL things both in our own life and in the lives of all those in our "sphere of existence" *[friends and enemies alike]* according to His highest purpose between now and the time we leave here.

#### JULY 4TH

### **EVERY LAST "MEMBER" OF THE BODY OF CHRIST HAS AN IMPORTANT PART IN BRINGING THE "FULLNESS" OF THE FATHER'S PLAN CONCERNING THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE GLORIOUS CHURCH TO FRUITION IN THIS FINAL HOUR**

.... "Now while I was speaking and praying, and confessing my sin and the sin of my people Israel, and presenting my supplication before the Lord My God in behalf of the holy mountain of my God, while I was still speaking in prayer, then the man Gabriel, who I had seen in the vision previously came to me in my extreme weariness about the time of the evening offering. And gave me instruction and talked with me, and said, O Daniel, I have now come forth to give you insight with understanding. At the beginning of your supplications the command was issued, and I have come to tell you, for you are highly ESTEEMED *[precious]*; so give heed to the message and gain understanding of the vision".... Daniel 9:20-23 NASB

.... "Grace and peace be multiplied to you in the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord; seeing that His divine power has granted to us everything pertaining to life and godliness, through the true [exact] knowledge of Him who called us by His own glory and EXCELLENCE [virtue]".... 2 Peter 1:2-3 NASB

...."For we are God's [*own*] handiwork [*His workmanship*], recreated in Christ Jesus, [*born anew*] that we may do those good works which God predestined [*planned beforehand*] for us [*taking paths which He prepared ahead of time*], that we should walk in them [*living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live*]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

**"excellence"** - being of the very best quality; perfect integrity;

**"establish"** - to make secure, stable or permanent; to be caused to be recognized and accepted;

Only those operating in a "spirit of excellency" [*righteousness and integrity*] shall be entrusted with "leadership" [*true servanthood*] in the Church in this final hour. These "esteemed ones" of the Lord have been - and are being - surrounded by elite troops of angels - both warring and ministering - sent specifically to see to it that they are protected "perfectly" [fully] in their carrying out of the Father's Will and plan for the establishment of a Glorious Church. The "esteemed" of the Lord are those who have forsaken "all" in this world with the sole intent of pleasing the Father - those whose deepest heart desire is to serve His people at all cost to themselves. It is these ones who will walk in the fullness of the office and Kingdom-position that they have been called to, and it is these faithful and holy vessels that shall play a big part in helping all those who truly love God to enter into the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ. ALWAYS REMEMBER: Every last "member" of the Body of Christ has an important part in bringing the "fullness" of the Father's plan concerning the establishment of the Glorious Church to fruition in this final hour. There will be some that will take a distinct place of prominence [*visibility*] in the midst of God's people and many others will work diligently "behind the scenes" to ensure the success of those who are on the "front line" - ALL BEING EQUALLY IMPORTANT in the Father's sight.

Again, the Father has a most excellent [*superior*] plan ALREADY PREPARED [*from before the foundations of the earth*] for every last one of His precious children in this most glorious hour. Therefore, do not look out upon your "present" circumstances in the hope of finding your "proper position" in the Kingdom [*true Church*] for it is certain that we are all being prepared for something that does not yet exist fully in the physical realm. Because of these things, it is of the utmost importance for each of us to spend the necessary "quality time" with the Father in the "inner chamber" [*on a daily basis*], KNOWING [*maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality*] that everything pertaining to our life and ministry shall begin to become evident to our heart - and that, in our continued faithfulness, we shall gain a burning [*active*] revelation concerning His specific calling on our lives. In other words, we shall KNOW [*by revelation*] what to do and when to do it [*day by day*] - as we begin to "abide" [ *dwell*] in the power of the the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*]. For He shall teach us ALL those things we need to know [*in light of the Father's highest purpose*], and He shall lead us and guide us in the paths of righteousness - "far above" the schemes and distractions of the Evil One. In these days, there is a "new level of trust" [*of Himself*] that the Father seeks for each and every last one of His children to enter into. As we are faithful to lay down any "preconceived notions" [*which are the product of fear and/or self-desire*] and pursue the Will of the God



"whole-heartedly" it is certain that He will "establish" us in a perfect position [*both spiritually and physically/locationally*] with those of a kindred spirit - and this, with a view to us both entering into and fulfilling our precious calling and destiny, in Christ [*both individually and corporately*].

## JULY 5TH

### THE MOST IMPORTANT ASPECT OF ENTERING INTO A TRUE AND INTIMATE FELLOWSHIP WITH THE FATHER AND HIS WORD IS THE "INNER CHAMBER"

...."In the morning you hear my voice, O Lord; in the morning I prepare [a prayer, a sacrifice] for You, and watch and wait [for You to speak to my heart]".... Psalm 5:3 Amplified Translation

...."Cause me to hear your lovingkindness in the morning; for on You do I lean and in You do I trust. Cause me to know the way wherein I should walk, for I lift up my inner self [heart] to You".... Psalm 143:8 Amplified Translation

...."Remove far from me falsehood and lies..... feed me with the food that is needful for me".... Proverbs 30:8 The Amplified Translation

It is very, very important for each and every one of us to "let go" of anything that would hinder our receiving a "revelation" of God's Word [*Will*] on a continual basis - revelation that is necessary to lead us and guide us and keep us safe in this final hour. We need to have our spiritual "closets cleaned" - in order to have room for the wonderful blessings [empowerments] that our loving Father has for us in this time - blessings that will enable us to glorify Him to a continually greater degree as we enter into the fullness of our precious destiny, in Christ. Because of these things, it is VERY important for EVERY child of God to seek the Father on what the "precise" food [*both spiritual and physical*] that is "needful" for them is - and, thus, "allow" Him each day [*in and by the Holy Spirit*] to lead them to the specific portions of His Word - and any other "anointed resources" that would be beneficial for their spiritual growth.

The most important aspect of entering into a true and intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word is the "inner chamber". This is simply the place wherein we enter into a close and intimate fellowship with Him, and it ALWAYS "begins" in the early morning hours BEFORE the storms of life and the chaos and turmoil of the "world" have an opportunity to overtake us. It is a "quiet" place wherein one is separated from the certain "distractions" that their entrance out into daily activities will bring. This matter of the "inner chamber" is first and foremost a "heart-attitude" - a heart-attitude that can, through a continual acknowledging [*in ALL of our ways*] of the Father and His Word, cause [*empower*] us to be continually directed in EVERY aspect of our lives and ministries. This, of course, includes what portions of God's Word are needful for us to partake of each day.

When one begins the day in the "inner chamber" they will most surely receive there the

"food" [*and Grace*] that is necessary for them - and, thus, as they go out into the day they will have a deep assurance in their heart that they are fully equipped to both handle and overcome ANYTHING that the Evil One attempts to place in their path. This runs hand in hand with the "fatigue" [*spiritual and otherwise*] problem being experienced in this time by many children of God. I found that when I began to get up earlier and allow the presence of God to flood [*saturate*] my inner man early in the morning all of the fatigue I was experiencing was replaced with an energy, peace and joy [*even in the midst of the most adverse circumstances*] that can only be described as God-sent. I cannot possibly describe, adequately, the superabundant "benefits" that come from giving the Father [*and His Word*] the first part of our day. It is something that has to be "experienced" [*not just talked about*] by each individual believer.

The Enemy will try anything to keep the children of God out of this place of intimate fellowship with the Father - because it is in this place [*the secret place of His Presence*] that the "seeds" of "revelation knowledge" are born. Once one begins to gain a continually deeper revelation of who they truly are in Christ [*on a daily basis*], and also that the Devil is an ALREADY defeated foe, his control over their lives will disappear, and they can begin immediately to live lives that will bear "maximum fruit" for the Church and the Kingdom. It is also in this place of the "inner chamber" that the love of God is continually shed abroad in ones heart - a certain prerequisite to one entering into an "abiding" freedom from fear. Another key aspect of time spent in the "inner chamber" is that there is great healing [*and a "divine" {supernatural} restoration*] that takes place. As we are faithful to give the Father the first fruits of our day it is certain that it will create an "open door" for us to be strengthened with power [*through His Spirit*] in our inner man - so that in being rooted and grounded in love we might be filled up to all the fullness of God.

...."For this reason I bow my knees before the Father, from whom every family in heaven and on earth derives its name, that He would grant you, according to the riches of His glory, to be strengthened with power through His Spirit in the inner man, so that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; and that you, being rooted and grounded in love, may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the breadth and length and height and depth, and to know the love of Christ which surpasses knowledge, that you may be filled up to all the fullness of God"....  
Ephesians 3:14-19 NASB

## JULY 6TH

### **THERE ARE MANY SPECIAL ANOINTINGS AND "GIFTINGS" THAT MAKE UP THE BODY OF CHRIST AS A WHOLE**

#### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *In the past two thousand years, you have seen certain individuals and even small remnants [groups] of My people abide in a perfect obedience and you have seen the impact of their lives upon both the church and the "world". But it is certain that compared to what you are about to see, these lives - as glorious as they were - are just a "glimpse" compared to the "soon*

*manifestation" of the Glorious Church through which the entire earth shall be filled with My Glory - a remnant of My people through whom the "former and the latter rain" shall be poured out as a "flood". There is no possible way for any one of you to fully comprehend "at this time" the "magnitude" of the "impact" that this outpouring shall have in one way or another on "every facet" of human existence before you leave the earth. Have I not spoken to you previously saying, "There is no limit to what I can accomplish through one who will diligently keep their spirit-man in dominance over their soul and body?"*

*One then can "begin" to imagine what will happen in this earth when thousands upon thousands of My children begin to guard their hearts with "all" diligence! Certain hospitals shall "supernaturally" be emptied as My power flows down every hall way and throughout every room - driving out every sickness and disease and the "spirits" behind them. And the "spirit of death" - the final foe - shall literally be put to flight before the "continuous onslaught" of My children in this last hour [Proverbs 12:28]!*

*Even this slight glimpse into the time of the Glorious Church is "mind-boggling" apart from the Spirit of wisdom and revelation! And, thus, your only recourse, as My precious sons and daughters is to abide moment to moment in the "Spirit of wisdom and revelation" so that each one of you individually - as you are diligent to obey - can bring about the divinely ordained, corporate, glorious manifestation of the Body of Christ in this last hour. For My children to walk in anything less than "revelation" - moment to moment, day to day, would serve only to impede this most glorious outpouring. One thing that I have made superabundantly clear in My Word is this: in this last hour "all those" who "truly" desire to be completely freed shall be completely freed and all those who "refuse" to be freed shall abide in an ever increasing state of death, darkness and bondage!*

*Therefore, let all those who truly love Me be diligent in their handling of My Word that they might "abide" in the place of absolute freedom - the secret place of My presence. For it is certain that where My Spirit is there is the "freedom" [liberty] to carry out the fullness of My Will for your lives along with the "abiding power" [the Anointing] to set the captives free!*

*...."The Spirit of the Lord GOD is upon me, because the LORD has anointed me to bring good news to the afflicted; He has sent me to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim liberty to captives and freedom to prisoners; To proclaim the favorable year of the LORD and the day of vengeance of our God; To comfort all who mourn, to grant those who mourn in Zion, giving them a garland instead of ashes, The oil of gladness instead of mourning, The mantle of praise instead of a spirit of fainting. So they will be called oaks of righteousness, the planting of the LORD, that He may be glorified. Then they will rebuild the ancient ruins, They will raise up the former devastations; And they will repair the ruined cities, the desolations of many generations".... Isaiah 61:1-4 NASB*

*...."this is [the beginning of] what was spoken through the prophet Joel: And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels] and your young*

men shall see visions [divinely granted appearances], and your old men shall dream [divinely suggested] dreams. Yes, and on My menservants also and on My maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom]. And I will show wonders in the sky above and signs on the earth beneath, blood and fire and smoking vapor; The sun shall be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the obvious day of the Lord comes - that great and notable and conspicuous and renowned [day]. And it shall be that whoever shall call upon the name of the Lord [from their heart][invoking, adoring, and worshiping the Lord - Christ] shall be saved. [Joel 2:28-32]".... Acts 2:16-21 The Amplified Translation

...."The Lord gives the word [*of power*]; the women who bear and publish [*the news*] are a great host".... Psalms 68:11 The Amplified Translation

There are many special anointings and "giftings" [*the spontaneous fruit of the Holy Spirit - Who is the "Spirit of Christ"*] that make up the Body of Christ as a whole. In essence, the "kingly anointing" is an anointing that empowers us to rule and reign with our King - taking authority in the spirit wherever we are led by the Holy Spirit. In essence, the "queenly anointing" refers to the anointing on God's faithful daughters - who will do mighty works in this final hour [*as did Esther, Deborah and a number of others*]. As each child of God [*true son or daughter*] throughout the earth is faithful to give the Word [*Will*] of God pre-eminence [*on a daily basis*] the fullness of the "anointing abiding within" each one will mesh together producing a "Glorious Church" - and the spontaneous fruit of that Glorious Church [*a Church walking in true unity and one accord*] will be the greatest outpouring of the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Christ, the Spirit of wisdom and revelation etc.*] this earth has ever seen and many will come to know the Father and Jesus as they TRULY are.

## JULY 7TH

**WE, AS THE REMNANT CHURCH, ARE SO BLESSED TO KNOW WHAT WE KNOW  
- BUT WITH THAT, OF COURSE, COMES GREAT RESPONSIBILITY**

### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *It is time for a great light [My Glorious Church] to shine forth across the nations.*

\* *Those who "maintain" a steadfast adherence to heart-fellowship with the "world" in this hour shall be caught in a "strong current" [undertow] of darkness [Isaiah 60:2a] that shall draw them ever deeper towards, and into, the destruction of their dreams, the destruction of their ministry, and first and foremost the destruction of their personal fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber".*

\* *Keep your mind set on the things above at every turn, for great darkness will cover the peoples, and only those who desire to see Me from their heart of hearts will see Me as I truly am. For I have not hidden Myself from any of My children, but rather it is those who have, by an act*

*of their will [and a holding to form of self-desire and self-agenda], removed themselves from My perfect Will, and forsaken My Presence [in order to maintain the darkness in their heart] that have "hidden" themselves from Me.*

*\* Great spiritual darkness shall continue to cover the earth and its peoples, but My Glory shall rise upon My faithful and obedient children, and they shall be the glorious "light" [beacon] I have called them to be; for they have unreservedly given their heart to Me and, because of this, they shall be exalted in the sight of all of My people, and they shall prosper superabundantly while others fail. They shall remain in health while others begin to perish [in their unbelief and rebellion], because they [My faithful and obedient ones] have hearkened to My Word, and because they have "known" and "heard" My voice.*

**VISION:** *I saw a deer in headlights on a "highway" at night. The deer was blinded by the headlights - and was "frozen" in place, through fear.*

*The Father spoke to me and said,*

*\* "The deer represents those of My children who [through the maintaining of fear and self-desire in their life] have remained on the "broad path" that leads to destruction [Matthew 7:13-14]. The fact that it was "at night" represents the darkness of the world [Isaiah 60:2] - and the great danger therein. The "headlights" represent [counterfeit] "light" that was not "friendly" ["Take heed that the light that is in you be not darkness" - Luke 11:35]. The fact that the deer was "frozen" in place represents the fact that many of My precious children are bound by fear and pride [which causes spiritual blindness] and, thus, they are not able to "move" - even though there is clearly great and imminent danger right in front of them. The alternative to this wrong positioning is a deep and thorough repentance in the "inner chamber" [the secret place of My presence] - leading [and empowering] one to enter onto the "highway of holiness" [the narrow path] [Isaiah 35:8-10]. For it is from this "true" spiritual positioning alone wherein My children will enter into their true Kingdom-position - and the fullness of true Kingdom-service that is its spontaneous by-product".*

....."So Jesus said to them, 'Truly, truly, I say to you, unless you eat the flesh of the Son of Man and drink His blood, you have no life in yourselves. He who eats My flesh and drinks My blood has eternal life, and I will raise him up on the last day. For My flesh is true food, and My blood is true drink. He who eats My flesh and drinks My blood abides in Me, and I in him. As the living Father sent Me, and I live because of the Father, so he who eats Me, he also will live because of Me. This is the bread which came down out of heaven; not as the fathers ate and died; he who eats this bread will live forever.' These things He said in the synagogue as He taught in Capernaum. Therefore many of His disciples, when they heard this said, 'This is a difficult statement; who can listen to it? ..... As a result of this many of His disciples withdrew and were not walking with Him anymore'.... John 6:53-60, 66 NASB

...."Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [know and understand] God"....  
Matthew 5:8 NASB

...."And I will be a father to you, and you shall be sons and daughters to Me,' says the Lord Almighty. Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear [*reverence*] of God".... 2  
Corinthians 6:18-7:1 NASB

Jesus provoked great reaction a number of times with His teachings on the Kingdom! The "religious leaders" in that age were so immersed in self-righteousness and religion that they were in no way aware [*other than a few pure hearts*] about the true nature of God [*the Father*] or the true purpose of the Messiah - and people caught up in those things today still are not aware of either the love of the Father or the reality of Jesus as Lord of all! We, as the remnant Church, are so blessed to know what we know - but with that, of course, comes GREAT responsibility. Let us be found keeping our hearts pure in this most critical hour and glorious hour - for those who do will have "eyes to see" while those who do not will surely be deceived to some degree concerning the highest purposes of God in this final hour - both for them individually and for the church, corporately.

...."Arise, shine; for your light has come, and the glory of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you".... Isaiah 60:1-2 NASB

## JULY 8TH

### **WHEN ONE SPENDS THE PROPER AMOUNT OF FELLOWSHIP WITH THE FATHER [AND HIS WORD] EACH DAY THEY CANNOT HELP BUT SEE THINGS THROUGH HIS EYES**

#### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *When one's relationship is right with Me [the Father, Jesus and the Holy Spirit] then it matters little what transpires [unfolds] "outwardly" in one's relationships with "flesh and blood". For in loving Me continually from the place of a heart wholly given to My Will [not only for themselves but for all those in their sphere of existence] it is certain that the love and wisdom "abiding" in their heart will always empower them to say and do exactly what needs to be said and done for the greatest eternal benefit of all those who cross their path.*

\* *To "love one another" means to continually seek My "best" for the one being loved - through a perfect obedience.*

\* *One cannot be found doing their best for [loving] either Me or My people if their eyes are "fixed" [focused] on themselves.*

\* *One is either going to see things through My eyes or through the eyes of the "flesh" - in any given moment.*

\* *The eyes of one's faith remaining clear and the "ability" to view flesh and blood through My eyes is dependent upon close fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber" on a daily basis.*

....*"where your treasure is, there your heart will be also. The eye is the lamp of the body; so then if your eye is clear, your whole body will be full of light".... Matthew 6:21-22 NASB*

....*"If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross daily and follow Me".... Luke 9:23 NASB*

....*"where jealousy and selfish ambition exist, there is disorder and every evil thing. But the wisdom [Love] from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, reasonable, full of mercy and good fruits, unwavering, without hypocrisy".... James 3:16-17 NASB*

....*"Therefore if there is any encouragement in Christ, if there is any consolation of love, if there is any fellowship of the Spirit, if any affection and compassion, make my joy complete by being of the same mind, maintaining the same love, united in spirit, intent on one purpose. Do nothing from selfishness or empty conceit, but with humility of mind regard one another as more important than yourselves; do not merely look out for your own personal interests, but also for the interests of others".... Philippians 2:1-4 NASB*

....*"This is My commandment, that you love one another, just as I have loved you".... John 15:12 NASB*

**"perpetual"** - lasting an indefinitely long time; continuing without intermission or interruption;

**"disorder"** - lack of order; disarray; confusion;

When one spends the proper amount of fellowship with the Father *[and His Word]* each day they cannot help but see things through His eyes - and He has a perfect and enduring Love for each and every one of His children. It is only the work of the Cross *[by the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of the Cross]* that empowers us to rise above the trappings of the "flesh" *[the old nature]* - a nature that seeks only to view others through the eyes of pride and self-exaltation *[selfishness]*. It should NOT be a "rare" thing for the Love of God to be found flowing unhindered between Christians but, unfortunately, *[UP UNTIL THIS TIME]* that has been the case for the most part. This has "allowed" the Enemy almost free reign in the "relationships" between those in the "church at large" - causing a perpetual state of strife, division and disorder on many fronts.

**JULY 9TH**

**OBEDIENCE IS A "SUPERNATURAL" THING**

## **Words of Prophecy**

\* *"Miracles" [My life-changing power] is the key word for this hour for all those who are truly seeking the fullness of destiny! It is time for all those who truly love Me to make a "full" transition to walking in the supernatural [in every aspect of life and ministry]. Truly I say to you, those who will take the necessary steps in obedience to My Will in this hour will not be disappointed [Romans 9:33]!*

\* *It is their love for Me that drives My children on in obedience to My Word [Will], regardless of any persecution or hindrance laid across their path by the Evil One. There are many who have received the authority I have given them, in Christ, and they are controlling Satan and his forces by the words of their mouth. One is not able to measure the pleasure I receive when My children continually make the decision, by an act of their will, to love Me [obey Me] in all that they do. Truly this earth could not [and, ultimately, will not be able to] contain the blessing that I desire to [and will] pour forth upon the children of obedience in this most glorious hour.*

*You shall see in the coming hours and days, a pouring forth of My Love and power that will shake this world and its sin to the very core. All of the times that My children have stood in faith against the forces of darkness will bring forth fruit in such a way that the world will know that God Almighty is in league with them. And they shall stand in awe of the things that shall come to pass because of the love and faith that have been continually exercised in My Name. There is nothing "natural" about My [Glorious] Church, only "supernatural". For does not My power [Love] transcend the realm of "soulish" power? Truly I say to you I am a rewarder of those who seek Me with a pure heart [Hebrews 11:6], and indeed they shall see Me - and the multitudes shall see that My hand is mightily upon My beloved ones. Well done My good and faithful servants! Well done! The day that you have longed for [the time of the Glorious Church] has arrived - and I shall be found "abiding" in your midst.*

\* *As My children "maintain" an eternal perspective [Kingdom-consciousness] in this hour they will begin to experience the "timelessness" and the "limitlessness" of My Kingdom - for truly it is My desire for all those who are wholly given to Me to walk non-stop supernaturally until the task [Matthew 24:14] is finished.*

\* *Keep your eyes "fixed" on the things above that I might renew your mind to the "supernatural". Draw near to Me in the "inner chamber" daily that I might acclimatize you to My Presence - for in this way you shall bear maximum fruit for both the Church and the Kingdom in the glorious days ahead.*

\* *The days just ahead will not be a "natural" progression - but, rather, a "supernatural" [miraculous] progression into the fullness of your precious destiny [Kingdom-position]. An "abiding" faith, love and obedience will cause you to both see [discern] and go through the doors that I am opening before you [Ephesians 2:10].*



\* *Intimate relationship with Me [and with My Word] in the "inner chamber" [on a daily basis] is the key to a perfect obedience, and the fullness of transition from walking in the "natural" progression of things into "abiding" in the supernatural [totally empowered by the Holy Spirit].*

**"perfect obedience"** - the seeking after and gaining a revelation of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfillment from beginning to end [*regardless of how long that may take*] in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit, alone.

...."All these blessings will **come upon you** and **overtake** you if you obey the LORD your God..... The LORD shall cause your enemies who rise up against you to be defeated before you; they will come out against you one way and will flee before you seven ways. The LORD will command the blessing upon you in your barns and in all that you put your hand to, and He will bless you in the land which the LORD your God gives you. The LORD will establish you as a holy people to Himself, as He swore to you, if you keep the commandments of the LORD your God and walk in His ways. So all the peoples of the earth will see that you are called by the name of the LORD, and they will be afraid of you".... Deuteronomy 28:2,7-10 NASB

...."And He raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

...."All things are possible to him who believes [*loves, obeys*]".... Mark 9:23b NASB

What many children of God do not yet realize fully is that "obedience" [*the obedience the Father requires of them*] is a "supernatural" thing [*both established and carried out in the power of the Holy Spirit, alone*] and, therefore, has nothing to do with natural "works" in ANY form [*John 6:63; Romans 7:18*]. Indeed, it must be clearly understood by each and every child of God in this most critical hour that there is NO such thing as obedience to the Father's Will apart from His Love and Wisdom [*Grace*]. In the realm of the "supernatural" [*the Kingdom*] NOTHING [*no "revelation" of God's Will and purpose*] is impossible. For as one "abides" [*dwells*] in that realm [*true spiritual positioning before God*] in the diligent pursuit of their Kingdom-position and destiny [*in Christ*] there is a "constant" flow of faith [*and love*] rising up to His Throne - a faith and love that will NEVER be denied.

...."If you live in Me [*abide vitally united to Me*] and My words remain in you and continue to live in your hearts, ask whatever you will, and it shall be done for you".... John 15:7 The Amplified Translation

JULY 10TH

"AMAZING" LOVE

*Words of Prophecy*

\* *As long as one "maintains" any manifestation of the "mind-set" which embraces a "cheap grace" then they shall surely be found denying the precious Blood of Jesus to some degree! If My children truly have a revelation of the "price" that was paid at Calvary in order to provide them with their glorious inheritance in Christ then they would not dare to "undermine" it in any way. In essence, the purveyors of "cheap grace" say, in their heart, "we are "lowly sinners" and therefore we "must" sin! But it does not matter because our God will forgive us!" Truly I say to you, this is simply a convenient excuse for one to continually lean upon their own understanding and maintain control of their "own" life. One who has a "revelation" of My Grace states in their heart [and with their mouth], "By the precious Blood of Jesus we have been delivered from a "sin-consciousness" - and from the consciousness of any need [desire] to sin - and we have been bought with a great price in order that we might NO longer live for ourselves but for Him Who died and rose again on our behalf [through a perfect obedience]!*

\* *Large buildings with spiralled steeples, topped with an image of a "cross", and filled with "vessels" whose greatest concern daily is still for their own "self-sufficiency" and "self-preservation" do not a holy people make! For indeed I desire a people set apart unto Me that they might NO longer live for themselves to any degree!*

\* *The only choice that My people have [are entitled to] in any given moment is between life and death. Many still desire to "choose" a spouse; "choose" a ministry; "choose" their friends; etc. but, truly I say to you, the only way to life is for one to NO longer live for themselves to ANY degree - and, thus enter into the "true rest" [Isaiah 58:13-14] that is theirs, in Christ. For it is certain that ALL divine wisdom [guidance and direction] issues forth from My Spirit and My Spirit, alone - and that I, alone, know what is best for each one of My precious children in every facet of life and ministry according to My eternal purpose for them - both in this age and the ages to come.*

**"choose"** - to select from a number of possibilities; pick by preference; to prefer or decide to do something;

\* *One cannot take their place in My Kingdom [true Kingdom-position] apart from a "revelation" of the word which says, "that they who live might NO longer live for themselves". For it is ONLY from the place of an "abiding" revelation of the Cross [obedience unto the denial of the self-life] in one's heart that they will be able to enter fully into "the place called Done" [the finished Work of My Dear Son] - the place [spiritual positioning] in which the path to the "fullness" of one's destiny [in Christ] lies.*

...."I am able to do nothing from Myself [independently, of My own accord - but only as I

am taught by God and as I get His orders]. Even as I hear, I judge [I decide as I am bidden to decide. As the voice comes to Me, so I give a decision], and My judgment is right [just, righteous], because I do not seek or consult My own will [I have no desire to do what is pleasing to Myself, My own aim, My own purpose] but only the will and pleasure of the Father Who sent Me" .... John 5:30 The Amplified Translation

...."For the love of Christ controls and urges and impels us, because we are of the opinion and conviction that [if] One died for all, then all died; And He died for all, so that all those who live might live no longer to and for themselves, but to and for Him Who died and was raised again for their sake".... 2 Corinthians 5:14-15 NASB

**"amazing"** - something that overwhelms with wonder; astonishing;

Many understand the connection between the importance of forgiving [*because of the great forgiveness they received at the Cross for their sin*] but how many have truly made the connection between the importance of NO longer living for themselves in ANY way because of the great and "amazing" Love [*divine act of Selflessness*] that was poured out [*at the Cross*] on their behalf - and is still continually being "rained" down upon them from on high?

**JULY 11TH**

**"HOLY FOCUS"**

### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *If one of My children "feels" [believes the lie] that they are unworthy in My sight THEN they will "unconsciously" [although they should be conscious of it] do and say those things that cause themselves to be conformed to the image of "unworthiness" [wrong inner image inside them] rather than having a "righteousness-consciousness" - a consciousness that is fully aware at ALL times of who they truly are in Christ [in My sight] and, which, empowers them to "abide" in the faith [and love] that "accesses" My Grace continually.*

...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

\* *The constant exercising of faith [and the "daily" maintenance of the love-walk] leads to a continually deeper renewing of the mind.*

\* *It is pride and fear that "fuel" the mind-set [stronghold] of "unworthiness" in one's life while it is the continual exercising of faith and love [for Me - and for all those in their sphere of existence] that lead one [through the continual renewal of their mind by My Word, and in the power of My Spirit {Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation; Spirit of Love; Spirit of Christ etc.}] to a revelation of who they "truly" are, in Christ [and My great love for them].*

\* I am an "exacting" Father. This is in NO way to be construed as something negative! Many have experienced the "counterfeit" of My Love through their own earthly fathers through a sternness, aloofness and dominating control. But truly I say to you, I am Perfect - and I am true Love personified. ALL that I do, ALL that I command, and ALL that I say - at ALL times - is for the greatest eternal benefit of each and every one of My children - without exception!

**"exacting"** - making rigorous demands of accuracy to fine detail; precise; altogether accurate; to insist upon the yielding of as a strict right or obligation; i.e. exacting obedience;

\* True love is NEVER based on performance - or the lack thereof. It is based on My love "abiding" in the hearts of My children. It is a love that is both divine and eternal - and it NEVER fails [1 Corinthians 13:8a] to accomplish the fullness of My Will and purpose.

...."Do not be conformed to this world [this age], [fashioned after and adapted to its external, superficial customs], but be transformed [changed] by the [entire] renewal of your mind [by its new ideals and its new attitude], so that you may prove [for yourselves] what is the good and acceptable and perfect will of God, even the thing which is good and acceptable and perfect [in His sight for you]".... Romans 12:2 The Amplified Translation

...."But by His [the Father's] doing you are in Christ Jesus, who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

...."For we are His workmanship, **created in Christ Jesus** for good [righteous] works, **which God prepared beforehand** so that we would walk in them".... Ephesians 2:10 NASB

**"unconditional"** - without conditions or limitations; absolute;

When we look at ourselves through the eyes of the old nature [and keep them there] we ALWAYS end up being "performance-driven" [in an attempt to "earn" the Father's love and approval] - which, of course, has absolutely nothing whatsoever to do with divine Love - or His "expectations" [in other words, the Father's Love towards us is unconditional]. Since we are all "born" [at our natural birth] into this mode [pride] it takes not only one being "born again" [lit. born anew from above] but, also, the constant [continual] "renewing of the mind" [which is the spontaneous fruit of one giving the Word of God pre-eminence] until the "inner image" formed within us by the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love] conforms to the image of Christ - Who, by the Father's doing, became to us righteousness, wisdom, etc. In reality, when the Father looks out upon us He sees us IN Christ and He also sees us in light of all that He created us to accomplish from before the foundations of the earth. Therefore, it is of the utmost importance for us to keep our eyes "fixed" on Him [His Word] for it is this "holy focus" that leads us into a deep and profound trust in Him - and in His Way [Will] for us.

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]. And all of us, as with unveiled face, **[because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are**

constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit [of Love]"... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 The Amplified Translation

JULY 12TH

"DIVINE EMOTION"

*Words of Prophecy*

\* *One should never be looking for a certain "feeling" but rather they should be looking to be found in the proper position - according to My Will - regardless of how they "feel"!*

\* *There is nothing wrong with "feeling[s]" [nor will one be influenced by them in a wrong way] when one's spirit-man is continually in dominance over their soul [mind, will, emotions] and body!*

\* *The "feelings" that accompany "true love" are far greater than the "greatest" of feelings that the flesh could ever "conjure" up.*

\* *The true Christian life of absolute faith working through an absolute love [manifesting in a perfect obedience] is not found in thoughts and feelings, but deeper than where one can "see or feel" - that is, in the "abiding life" of My Spirit in the spirit of every child of Mine.*

\* *One of the greatest "temptations" that faces My children at times is the lack of "feeling[s]" they experience - that, of course, being the opposite to an experience "consumed" with feeling and "passion". And so, they must guard against either extreme. For truly I say to you, whether one "feels" something or does not "feel" something, My Word [Will] remains unchanged as it pertains to any given situation which they are standing in faith for. And, so, once again, it comes down to the matter of a moment to moment obedience on their part, a moment to moment trusting in Me - regardless of what they may see or hear or feel or think.*

\* *I am infinitely more real than any thoughts or feelings which "fluctuate" continually in the soul of the one whose focus is on that which they perceive through their five physical senses.*

\* *It is only through a close and abiding fellowship, and a "perfect maintenance" of the heart that will allow the living Word to divide between that which is of the soul and that which is of the Spirit. This is a very "sensitive" area and one can see clearly why I call for "moment to moment" obedience by all of My children; for it is only this obedience that will preclude "all" deception and keep them safe from every Satanic trap and snare and hindrance.*

*From these things, you can see why "any" dependence upon feelings [emotions], "renewed" or unrenewed is most unacceptable! For any dependence upon a feeling breeds only a deeper dependence on feelings and it shall not be long before one is deceived into an "absolute*

*dependence", based upon how and what they "feel" rather than on the revealed knowledge of My Word.*

*All those that seek only to walk in perfect obedience shall indeed have their share of "good" feelings, but truly I say to you, never must they ever, even for one fleeting moment, place any dependence upon them as their final authority. For it is in the absence of any "self-assurance" that I am "enabled" to show Myself in the strongest manner, through My children, and continually grant them a "divine assurance" deep in their heart that will sustain them supernaturally - to the very end of their race.*

*...."For we walk by faith [we regulate our lives and conduct ourselves by our conviction or belief respecting man's relationship to God and divine things, with trust and holy fervor; thus we walk] not by sight or appearance".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 The Amplified Translation*

As Christians [*true sons and daughters*] it is extremely important that we are not found being "up one minute and down the next". We must [*through the constant renewal of our mind, will and emotions and the bringing of EVERY thought captive to God's Will {Word}*] NEVER allow ourselves to get "too high" [*emotionally speaking*] when things go well or "too low" [*again, emotionally speaking*] when things do not appear to be going well. It is certain that one cannot come to a very high degree of faith or "depth" of revelation concerning divine Love unless they, first of all, "practice" God's Presence [*on a daily basis*] and secondly, they steadfastly practice bringing EVERY thought captive to a revelation of His Will [*Word*]. It is not that we don't "feel" things or have "feelings" as a people of faith it is just simply that we never "allow" those feelings to influence us one way or another concerning the reality of God's Will [*Word*]. One of my favourite Christian songwriters from when I first started out had a song in which one of the main lines was, "*Love is not a feeling, it's an act of your will*". As one continues on in a steadfast faith and love [*regardless of how they may feel, at times*] it is certain that the corresponding feelings will SURELY come in due time and, like the spiritual impulses and impressions that rise up from one's inner man [*in and by the power of the Holy Spirit*] to continually influence the mind [*and, in so doing, empower one to "abide" in the Mind of Christ*] "divine emotion" filters up in that very same way to influence our emotions [*soul*] and, in so doing, empower us to feel exactly how the Lord feels in any given situation - which is another of the spontaneous fruit of one "abiding" in Love.

## **JULY 13TH**

### **TRUE COVENANT-RELATIONSHIP IS THE VERY FOUNDATION OF THE GLORIOUS CHURCH**

#### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *Friendship, loyalty [faithfulness - trustworthiness] and true Covenant-relationship in the Kingdom are a far different thing than one sees in the "world" because no matter how good a*

*thing looks [appears] in the "world" the root of it is still ALWAYS self-serving. Whereas, in the Kingdom, ALL things are continually rooted and grounded in My Love with a view to carrying out My highest Will and purpose, alone, for all those in one's sphere of existence.*

\* *It is ONLY as a heart is first given "wholly" to Me that it can ever be wholly given to love and trust another in true Covenant-relationship [friendship, marriage, ministry etc. in the Kingdom]. The true Covenant-relationship that I have ordained for My people is literally a manifestation of Heaven on earth - devoid of the soulish entrapments and self-seeking and controlling [dominating] ways of the "lower life". In this hour, I am raising up "glorious connections" that will manifest the reality of true Kingdom-relationship [on every level of relationship], and it is certain that they will be a great "sign and wonder" to all who cross their path.*

*...."And he said, O Lord, the God of Israel, there is no God like You in heaven above or on earth beneath, keeping covenant and showing mercy and loving-kindness to Your servants who walk before You with all their heart".... 1 Kings 8:23 The Amplified Translation*

*...."All the paths of the Lord are mercy and steadfast love, even truth and faithfulness are they for those who keep His covenant and His testimonies..... The secret [of the sweet, satisfying companionship] of the Lord have they who fear [revere and worship] Him, and He will show them His covenant and reveal to them its [deep, inner] meaning".... Psalms 25:10,14 The Amplified Translation*

\* *True Covenant-relationship, as in all things pertaining to the Kingdom [and My "true" {righteous} works], must pass through My Refiner's Fire but, in doing so, it becomes an "entity" in Christ that is both indestructible and Eternal.*

**"entity"** - *something that has a real existence;*

*...."But He knows the way I take; When He has tried me, I shall come forth as gold. My foot has held fast to His path; I have kept His way and not turned aside. I have not departed from the command of His lips; I have treasured the words of His mouth more than my necessary food".... Job 23:10-12 NASB*

*...."So by whatever [appeal to you there is in our mutual dwelling in Christ, by whatever] strengthening and consoling and encouraging [our relationship] in Him [affords], by whatever persuasive incentive there is in love, by whatever participation in the [Holy] Spirit [we share], and by whatever depth of affection and compassionate sympathy, fill up and complete my joy by living in harmony and being of the same mind and one in purpose, having the same love, being in full accord and of one harmonious mind and intention. Do nothing from factional motives [through contentiousness, strife, selfishness, or for unworthy ends] or prompted by conceit and empty arrogance. Instead, in the true spirit of humility [lowliness of mind] let each regard the others as better than and superior to himself [thinking more highly of one another than you do of yourselves]. Let each of you esteem and look upon and be concerned for not [merely] his own*

interests, but also each for the interests of others".... Philippians 2:1-4 The Amplified Translation

...."If then you have been raised with Christ [to a new life, thus sharing His resurrection from the dead], aim at and seek the [rich, eternal treasures] that are above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. [Ps. 110:1] and set your minds and keep them set on what is above [the higher things], not on the things that are on the earth".... Colossians 3:1-2 The Amplified Translation

Much revelation is coming forth from the Throne Room in these days concerning concerning "true" Covenant-relationship. Because of this, those who truly love God [*those truly seeking first the Kingdom*] have come to see VERY clearly just how much trustworthiness, faithfulness, loyalty and the continual exercising of His Love on the behalf of each other means to the Father's Heart. True Covenant-relationship and friendship [*and all of its spontaneous fruit*] is truly a "treasure" in the Kingdom - one that, as in the case of the Pearl of great price, should be continually sought after with ALL diligence by all those who truly love God! For it is from this holy foundation of Love [*and this holy foundation of Love, alone*] that many great works and exploits will be carried out in this final hour [*not the least of which will be a great outpouring of the Father's love to a lost world - that they might finally see and know Him as He truly is - and Jesus as LORD*]. True Covenant-relationship [*first with the Father and Jesus but, also, on EVERY level of our earthly existence with each other*] is the very foundation of the Glorious Church - and that will be seen VERY clearly in the glorious days that are, even now, beginning to "overtake" those who have remained faithful [*obedient*] to the highest purposes of the Father.

## JULY 14TH

### OUR TRUE SPIRITUAL POSITIONING IN CHRIST

#### *Words of Prophecy*

#### **JESUS:**

\* *Always remember that you are seated at the right hand of the Father with Me [the Ascension Life], and that "any" manifestation of Satan is a form of death - but also remember that death is "under your feet" as you abide [dwell] with Me!*

...."The Lord [the Father] says to my Lord [Jesus]: "Sit at My right hand, until I make thine enemies a footstool for Thy feet. The Lord will stretch forth Thy strong sceptre from Zion, saying, "Rule in the midst of Thine enemies." Thy people will volunteer freely in the day of Thy power; in holy array [the splendor of holiness] from the womb of the dawn [the "inner chamber"].... Psalm 110:103 NASB

...."For He [Jesus] must reign until He has put all His enemies under His feet. The last enemy that will be abolished is death. For He [the Father] has put all things in subjection under His [Jesus and His anointed one's] feet".... 1 Corinthians 15:25-27a NASB



...."In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [*no death can remain standing*]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

...."And He raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [giving us joint seating with Him] in the heavenly sphere [by virtue of our being] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 The Amplified Translation

...."Jesus approached and, breaking the silence, said to them, 'All authority [*all power of rule*] in heaven and on earth has been given to Me".... Matthew 28:18 The Amplified Translation

...."Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB

...."If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:23 NASB

Fellowship with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" on a daily basis takes one to [*and empowers them to "abide" in*] the "spiritual positioning" [*the Ascension Life - the place of absolute authority in Christ*] spoken of in Paul's letter to the Ephesians - "far above" the positioning of the Enemy and his forces in the heavenlies. In this place, one is not only NOT ignorant of his schemes they also experience a continual flow of revelation and Wisdom to devastate both he and his forces, continually.

## JULY 15TH

### THE VISION OF THE "KEY CHAIN"

#### ***Words of Prophecy***

...."He will revive us after two days; **He will raise us up on the third day, that we may live before Him.** So let us know, let us press on to know the LORD. His going forth is as certain as the dawn; And He will come to us like the rain, like the spring rain watering the earth".... Hosea 6:2-3 NASB

**"sovereignly"** - exercising or possessing supreme authority or jurisdiction; independent, and free from external authority or influence;

\* In this season I shall make many ministries of this Third Day [both individual and corporate] "sovereignly" wealthy in the realm of Kingdom-finances, and they shall go forth and carry out My perfect purpose and highest Will - devoid of the entanglements and hindrances of the religious mind-sets and mental ascensions to My true [divine] prosperity that have become rampant through covetousness and unbelief. For - up until this time - religious bondage [poverty-consciousness] and the love of money have kept My church in relative poverty

*compared to that which I have truly ordained for her. Let it be clearly understood that the Kingdom-finances I speak of are a powerful and "perfect extension" of the authority of My Dear Son, and in this final hour those of My children who will "abide" in My Wisdom shall surely use all that which I bless them with to turn Satan's world [schemes and strongholds] upside down - and many captives shall be set free from financial bondage [and every other bondage that has plagued them]. For the "gospel of the Kingdom" shall go forth unhindered through the unlimited finances that shall come into the hands of My faithful ones, and I shall make them great "signs and wonders" in the midst of the nations - and, because of these things, the absolute truths of My Word shall become clearly evident throughout the earth to all those whose hearts are "toward" Me [the One True God].*

...."But you shall [earnestly] remember the Lord your God, for it is He Who gives you power to get wealth, that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 The Amplified Translation

...."Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food [for many - through the spreading of the Gospel of the Kingdom and the establishment of God's Covenant in the hearts of men] and choice attire [the robes of righteousness and entrance into the "fullness" of their authority in Christ] for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD".... Isaiah 23:18 NASB

...."Therefore, brethren, be all the more diligent to make certain about His calling and choosing you; for as long as you practice these things, you will never stumble; for in this way the entrance into the eternal kingdom of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ will be abundantly supplied to you".... 2 Peter 1:10-11 NASB

## **VISION:**

I saw a vision of a "key chain" with many keys on it.

**"allotted"** - to divide or distribute by share or portion; to appropriate for a special purpose;

*The Father spoke to me and said:*

The "keys" are representative of revelation knowledge - each individual key representing a specific revelation or vision/dream given to one of My children. The fact that there were "many" keys on the key chain is representative of the fact that even though one may have a number of "keys" [revelations] it will take the "exact" key [revelation] to fit in any given "door" [just like there is only one PIN that will work with a debit card] in the perfect timing for My faithful ones to access "full breakthrough" into the allotted Kingdom-finances. As My children draw near to Me in the "inner chamber" [on a daily basis] the exact "key" [a revelation of what is necessary] will be revealed - as will a "door" appear in the spirit [ultimately manifesting in an open door in the natural]. As one then inserts the "key" [revelation] in the door [through faith - and obedience to the instructions given by My Spirit] this "combination" will allow

superabundant entrance into the fullness of My Provision *[on every level]* in this season.

## JULY 16TH

### **IF ONE "LIVES" [DWELLS] IN THE PAST THEN THEY ARE DESTINED TO REPEAT THE MISTAKES [FAILURES] OF THE PAST**

#### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *Don't look back! For "looking back" [apart from the leading of My Spirit] in one's heart will surely cause one to repeat [enter back into] the "cycle of failure" they had previously been in. Focus on bringing EVERY thought captive [word spoken] through the proclaiming out loud of words that are in perfect alignment with My Will. For this will allow Me to expand the revelation [vision] I have placed in your heart previously and also allow Me to reveal those things that are to come [by My Spirit] [John 16:13]. For it is only the "established" heart [a heart flooded with a revelation of My Word-Will] that refuses to look back - a heart devoid of the fear and pride [self-desire] that continually pulls one down into the place wherein there is a continual adherence to the "lower [soulish] life".*

*...."Another also said, I will follow You, Lord, and become Your disciple and side with Your party; but let me first say good-bye to those at my home. Jesus said to him, no one who puts his hand to the plow and looks back [to the things behind] is fit for the kingdom of God"..... Luke 9:61-62 The Amplified Translation*

*...."Remember Lot's wife! [Gen. 19:26.] Whoever tries to preserve his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life will preserve and quicken it"..... Luke 17:32-33 The Amplified Translation*

*...."For the thing which I greatly fear comes upon me, and that of which I am afraid befalls me".... Job 3:25 The Amplified Translation*

*...."But I say, walk and live [habitually] in the [Holy] Spirit [responsive to and controlled and guided by the Spirit]; then you will certainly not gratify the cravings and desires of the flesh [of human nature without God]".... Galatians 5:16 The Amplified Translation*

*...."This Book of the Law [the Word of God] shall not depart out of your mouth [always be found in your mouth], but you shall meditate on it day and night, that you may observe and do according to all that is written in it. For THEN you shall make your way prosperous, and THEN you shall deal wisely and have good success".... Joshua 1:8 The Amplified Translation*

If one "lives" *[dwells]* in the past *[through the continual exercising of fear and unbelief]* then they are destined to repeat the mistakes *[failures]* of the past. BUT, if one lives and walks by the Holy Spirit then it is certain that they will *[ultimately]* find success and prosper in all things - as they continue to give Gods Word *[Will]* pre-eminence.

If one continues to call [*speak and act upon*] the things that are [*the status quo*] just as they are [*in the natural realm*] then those "things" [*circumstances*] will remain the same. The God we serve is a God that calls things that DO NOT YET EXIST in the natural realm as though they ALREADY do [*according to His highest purpose - both now and eternally*] - KNOWING that that which He speaks [*through a pure and willing heart - united by faith with a revelation of His Will*] shall, ultimately, come to pass through the creative power "abiding" in [*and on*] His words - as they are released out into the "atmosphere" [*proclaimed out loud*].

...."As it is written, I have made you the father of many nations. [He was appointed our father] in the sight of God in Whom he believed, Who gives life to the dead and speaks of the nonexistent things that [He has foretold and promised] as if they [already] existed".... Romans 4:17 The Amplified Translation

...."let the weak say, I am strong".... Joel 3:10 KJV

...."I am watching over My word to perform it".... Jeremiah 1:12b NASB

## JULY 17TH

### TWO IMPORTANT TRANSITIONS

#### Words of Prophecy:

\* *The seeking after any form of "acceptance" or "approval" by others is "vanity" [futility] - and is rooted in the fear of man!*

\* *If one does not have a "clear" revelation of My love for them then they shall always, in some way, continue to seek the "approval of men".*

\* *There is a part of the "old nature" that always is seeking the acceptance and the approval of others, and thus each one of My children must diligently guard their heart against any form of "outward consolation", knowing that I shall provide those with "kindred spirits" in order that together they might, as one, carry out My Will.*

\* *One is either "seeking" My approval or the approval of "flesh and blood" - at any given moment. One cannot do both at the same time.*

\* *If one of My children "maintains" [in any way] an "emotional attachment" with any person [or persons] then they shall have a strong tendency to view them as "flesh and blood" in their daily dealings with them and, thus, when Satan attempts to enter in - as he surely will - they shall fail to take the "proper" authority over "any" demonic activity, for they will have "lost sight of" the revelation that their battle is NEVER against "flesh and blood", but against the spiritual forces of wickedness attempting to work through them [flesh and blood]!*

\* *Always remember, My beloved ones, a "defeated" army [vanquished foe] is powerless to "occupy"!*

**"occupy"** - *to engage or employ the mind, energy, or attention of; to be a resident or tenant of; to take possession and control of;*

*...."[God] disarmed the principalities and powers that were ranged against us and made a bold display and public example of them, in triumphing over them in Him and in it [the cross]".... Colossians 2:15 The Amplified Translation*

*....'The seventy returned with joy, saying, 'Lord, even the demons are subject to us in Your name'. And He [Jesus] said to them, 'I was watching Satan fall from heaven like lightning. Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over ALL the power of the enemy, and NOTHING will injure you'".... Luke 10:17-19 NASB*

*...."For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men, I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB*

*...."For our appeal [in preaching] does not originate from delusion or error or impure purpose or motive, nor in fraud or deceit. But just as we have been APPROVED by God to be entrusted with the glad tidings [the Gospel of the Kingdom], so we speak not to please men, but to please God, Who tests our hearts [expecting them to be approved]. For, as you well know, we never resorted either to words of flattery or to any cloak to conceal greedy motives or pretexts for gain, [as] God is our witness. Nor did we seek to extract praise and honor and glory from men, either from you or from any one else".... 1 Thessalonians 2:3-6 The Amplified Translation*

*...."Put on God's whole armor - the armor of a heavy-armed soldier, which God supplies - that you may be able successfully to stand up against [all] the strategies and the deceits of the devil. For we are NOT wrestling with flesh and blood - contending only with physical opponents - but against the despotisms, against the powers, against [the master spirits who are] the world rulers of this present darkness, against the spirit forces of wickedness in the heavenly [supernatural] sphere. Therefore put on God's complete armor, that you may be able to resist and stand your ground on the evil day [of danger], and having done all [the crisis demands], to stand [firmly in your place]".... Ephesians 6:11-13 The Amplified Translation*

Two important transitions that each and every one of us has to make - day to day - as we come to "abide" in Christ are:

Our "approval" and "acceptance" must be sought for and come from the Father and not man.

AND

Our battle is NEVER against "flesh and blood".

Once one begins to truly understand the reality of these absolute truths they are on the "direct road" to walking in the "fullness" of the authority that is theirs in Christ. Satan is a deceiver and, up until this time, he has been "allowed" - through the "maintenance" of self-desire and the ground of fear, mistrust and unbelief that still remains in vast multitudes of believers - to portray himself as some kind of undefeatable adversary when, in reality, he is a "defeated foe". Once one begins to see ALL things through the Father's eyes, and glimpses the "Lordship" of Jesus as seen from the Throne Room, there is NOTHING *[or no one]* that can stop that one from accomplishing all that they were created to accomplish, in Christ. With the release of these and other absolute truths in this final hour, vast multitudes of believers shall turn with a "holy vengeance" on the Evil One and His forces. And the "captives" that the Holy Spirit sets in their path shall be "gloriously" set free. This is the true Revival *[awakening]*! and this is the chief aim of our warfare. In this hour, vast numbers of God's children are rapidly gaining revelation after revelation of the absolute truths of the Kingdom, and this shall indeed serve them well in the glorious days to come!

## JULY 18TH

### **ENTRANCE INTO THE "FULLNESS" OF TRUE KINGDOM POSITION AND DESTINY FOR EACH AND EVERY CHILD OF GOD BEGINS AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS**

...."Let this same attitude and purpose and [humble] mind be in you which was in Christ Jesus - let Him be your example in humility - Who, although being essentially one with God and in the form of God [possessing the fullness of the attributes which make God God], did not think this equality with God was a thing to be eagerly grasped or retained; But stripped Himself [of all privileges and rightful dignity] so as to assume the guise of a servant [slave], in that He became like men and was born a human being. And after He had appeared in human form He abased and humbled Himself [still further] and carried His obedience [love] to the extreme of death, even the death of the Cross! Therefore [because He stooped so low], God [the Father] has highly exalted Him and has freely bestowed on Him the name that is above every name, that in [at] the name of Jesus every knee should [must] bow, in heaven and on earth and under the earth, and every tongue [frankly and openly] confess and acknowledge that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father".... Philippians 2:5-11 Amplified Translation

...."For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. "Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:3-4 NASB

...."Beloved, do not be amazed and bewildered at the fiery ordeal which is taking place to test your quality, as though something strange [unusual and alien to you and your position] were befalling you. But insofar as you are sharing Christ's sufferings, rejoice, so that when His glory

*[full of radiance and splendor]* is revealed, you may also rejoice with triumph *[exultantly]*. If you are censured and suffer abuse *[because you bear]* the name of Christ, blessed *[are you - happy, fortunate, to be envied, with life-joy, and satisfaction in God's favor and salvation, regardless of your outward condition]*, because the Spirit of glory, the Spirit of God, is resting upon you. On their part He is blasphemed, but on your part He is glorified *[Isa. 11:2]" .... 1 Peter 4:12-14 The Amplified Translation*

The main aspect of Satan's attack in this hour against all those who have faithfully held to their calling, and to the vision that the Father has given them, is to get them to depart from the "love walk" *[take offense in some way]*. In one sense, the Enemy has all of his "eggs in one basket" and, thus, if one will "disregard" everything *[every word and action that comes against them]* in order to maintain a position of "abiding" in love - both he and his schemes will be severely devastated. These "disruptive" and distracting activities of the past little while in the lives of those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom *[and to be righteously motivated in all things]* are simply a "smokescreen" to convince them that everything that the Father has prepared is now "out of reach" - which it most certainly is not! In fact, it is just coming into "view" - that place wherein the Eternal meets the physical realm. So hold fast - you are doing just fine. You MUST realize that - as a handmaiden/bondservant of the Lord Jesus Christ you are walking in an esteemed position, and Satan will attempt ANYTHING he can to get you to believe his "lies" and, thus depart from the truth *[revelation of God's Word and Will]*.

**Always remember:**

*NO MATTER HOW MUCH PROVOCATION, CONFUSION AND TURMOIL ATTEMPT TO BREAK OUT AROUND US, OUR TASK IS TO SIMPLY WALK IN LOVE - AT ALL COST TO OURSELVES [AND PARTICULARLY OUR "THOUGHT LIFE" - BY CONTINUALLY BRINGING EVERY THOUGHT CAPTIVE TO A REVELATION OF THE FATHER'S WILL] - KNOWING THAT THE SMOKE WILL EVENTUALLY CLEAR AND THAT WE SHALL ALWAYS COME OUT FAR AHEAD. NO WEAPON FORMED AGAINST THOSE SEEKING THE WILL OF GOD CAN OR SHALL PROSPER AND, IN FACT, THE SCHEMES OF THE EVIL ONE ARE ALWAYS DEVASTATED TO THE GREATEST DEGREE WHEN WE SIMPLY HOLD TO A STEADFAST FAITH AND ENDURANCE [PATIENCE].*

The experiences that we have in this life as Christians are ALWAYS synonymous with vast multitudes of others who are serving the Father with a heart that is "wholly" given. We are all here for each other in whatever way the Holy Spirit fits each member together and, thus, we are NEVER alone *[spiritually-speaking]* - regardless of what we may go through. To walk in perfect love and forgiveness - regardless of any and every difficult *circumstance we face - is a very worthy goal indeed! One that we must strive [in and by the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Love]* to attain to - on a continual basis.

Let us embrace the life of the Cross *[faith, love and obedience through revelation - unto the death of the self-life]* - KNOWING *[maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality]* that it is a certain catalyst to a perfect entrance into the place of resurrection power and the

fullness of our authority in Christ. Let us also be diligent to cast aside [down] any word or action raised up against us to take a thought for ourselves - in order to provoke us to offense in this most critical hour. For as we refuse to allow anything [or anyone] to provoke us or distract us from the path of perfect love it is certain that we shall see the Glory of God [and the fullness of His Will] manifest in all of our circumstances. Remember: Peter thought Jesus was being "too hard on Himself" on the road to Gethsemane and Calvary [the Cross], and received the greatest rebuke of a disciple on record [Mark 8:27-37]. We only have to look at the magnificent fruit of the Cross to understand that the entrance into the fullness of true Kingdom-position and destiny for each and every child of God begins there - and there alone.

**JULY 19TH**

## **THE "TIMELESSNESS" OF THE KINGDOM**

### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *"Time" is subject to My Word [Will] - My Word [Will] is not subject to "time"! One's concept of time is governed by their unbelief - through the degree of "heart-fellowship" they have with the world. My Kingdom is eternal and is, in essence, "timeless" - as My people "abide" in an absolute faith, working through a perfect love.*

*...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

\* *Everything is ALWAYS "right on schedule" to the heart that is "wholly" given to My highest Will and purpose for their life and ministry.*

\* *Faith works by love [Galatians 5:6b], and love walks above and beyond both "time and space" in its diligent [perfect] pursuit of My perfect purpose. This is the way of the Kingdom.*

\* *"Time" does not truly matter until the "fullness of time" [Galatians 4:4-6].*

*...."we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

*...."For we walk by faith [we regulate our lives and conduct ourselves by our conviction or belief respecting man's relationship to God and divine things, with trust and holy fervor; thus we walk] not by sight or appearance".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 The Amplified Translation*

*...."If then you have been raised with Christ [to a new life, thus sharing His resurrection from the dead], aim at and seek the [rich, eternal treasures] that are above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. And set your minds and keep them set on what is above [the*



higher things] not on the things that are on the earth"... Colossians 3:1-2 The Amplified Translation

...Then the LORD answered me and said, "Record the vision And inscribe it on tablets, that the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, His soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB

More often than not a focus on "time" simply becomes fodder [*means*] for the Enemy to distract the child of God from the task at hand [*faith, love and obedience*]. From the very beginning of the true Christian walk one begins to experience the "timelessness" of the Kingdom that is the spontaneous fruit of faith. In other words, as one continually exercises faith and patience in the "revelation" abiding in their heart - they will come to KNOW [*gain a deep assurance of the spiritual reality*] that in the "fullness of time" [*the time period when the Father's perfect purpose on ALL fronts is fulfilled*] ALL things will "unfold" [*overtake them*] perfectly.

There may be specific times when one is given dates [*a specific time frame*] but that is most certainly not the most common way [*in my experience*] - nor is it profitable [*spiritually or otherwise*] for people [*as we have seen on a number of occasions through the years with the "rapture" predictions and judgement {disaster} predictions*] to get their eyes on the "temporal" realm [*as it is the Enemy's territory and many a child of God has been deceived and greatly disappointed because of their "misplaced" faith*]. One might say that "revelation", in itself, is timeless, and when one is found "abiding" in that place of absolute faith [*and perfect Love*] they will have the deep assurance in their heart that EVERYTHING is "right on schedule" - at ALL times.

**"onus"** - burden of responsibility;

This does not mean that the Holy Spirit NEVER gives one "specific times" [*for He surely does*] [*John 16:13*] it is just that in the past many have believed they had a "revelation" from the Holy Spirit but, in reality, they did not - and, thus, their faith was "misplaced" leading to major disappointment and confusion in their lives concerning the "actual" Will of God. What one does in a situation where the Lord has given them a "time-frame" or "due date", so to speak, is to cast the "care" of the impression [*revelation*] ENTIRELY back on the Lord and, THEN, set themselves to a perfect obedience each day leading up to the aforementioned "due date" [*continually thanking and praising Him for HIS perfect unfolding every time it comes to their remembrance*]. In this way, one "maintains" their faith and trust in Him without allowing themselves to get distracted [*or attempt "subconsciously" to bring it to pass themselves in their own strength and understanding*] and puts the "onus" on the Holy Spirit to "unfold all things" perfectly by His Power.

So, then, it becomes a matter of one keeping their eyes "fixed" on Jesus whilst continuing

to go about the Father's business - KNOWING [*having a revelation of the spiritual reality*] that He is responsible to bring ALL things to pass. The ONLY thing that matters for each and every one of us, as true sons and daughters, is the Will of the Father - and if one's heart is "wholly given" to it THEN it is certain that it [*His highest Will and purpose*] will continually "overtake" them.

...."If you will listen diligently to the voice of the Lord your God, being watchful to do all His commandments which I command you this day, the Lord your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth. And all these blessings [*see verses 3-14*] shall come upon you and **overtake** you if you heed the voice of the Lord your God'.... Deuteronomy 28:1-2 The Amplified Translation

**JULY 20TH**

## **THE HARVEST OF THE "TARES" AND THE GATHERING TOGETHER OF THE "WHEAT"**

### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *As you speak to My people it makes no difference whether they shout for joy or are offended by the words you speak. For it is I who have given you the words to speak - and in rejecting you they have rejected Me. This is why I told My disciples - as they entered into the various villages and cities - to shake even the dust of that place from their feet if they were rejected. But if their word was accepted My blessing came upon that place. So it is with you, for people will soon see that if they reject your word they will be devoid of My blessing, but all those who harken to My voice shall be blessed greatly. Therefore, My beloved ones, from these things which I have just spoken you can see clearly that this process of separation [tares and wheat] shall not take long to complete.*

...."As you enter the house, give it your greeting. If the house is worthy, give it your blessing of peace. But if it is not worthy, take back your blessing of peace. Whoever does not receive you, nor heed your words, as you go out of that house or that city, shake the dust off your feet".... Matthew 10:12-14 NASB

\* *Just as the seeds of wickedness have reached their harvest, so too have the seeds of love and faith and light that are planted deep in the heart of all those who truly love Me. I have sent forth My "angels" [holy messengers, sent ones], and they shall indeed gather out of My Church [Kingdom] all of the "stumbling blocks" and those who commit lawlessness, and they shall surely reap their due reward. Many have ignored the reality of My Word in this last hour, but truly I say to you, the end of the "ages" is upon them, and ALL of the words that I have spoken shall surely come to pass. You shall see in the coming days many great and powerful confirmations of the words that I have just spoken.*

**"stumbling blocks"** - those who set their mind on the pursuit of self-glory and the praises of

men, and NOT on the Will of God - for either themselves or the people of God;

\* The "remnant" Church [My "forerunners"] consists of those I have called out and assembled together for a specific purpose, in a specific time, for a specific people in order that many might "enter into" the fullness of their precious inheritance in Christ - and the true Kingdom-living and service that is its spontaneous fruit. The Kingdom is the sphere of spiritual reality in which the Church [both individually and corporately] is to "live move and have their being" [in Christ]. It is the place wherein Jesus is truly recognized [both in one's words and actions] as King of kings and Lord of lords [Revelation 19:11-16] - by those who truly love Me. It is a place "far above" the "world" - and the fear, pride, rebellion, division, strife and darkness [confusion] therein.

...."For in Him we live, and move, and have our being".... Acts 17:28 KJV

...."In the days of those kings the God of heaven will set up a kingdom which will never be destroyed, and that kingdom will not be left for another people; it will crush and put an end to all these kingdoms, but it will itself endure forever".... Daniel 2:44 NASB

...."Then He left the crowds and went into the house. And His disciples came to Him and said, 'Explain to us the parable of the tares of the field.' And He said, 'The one who sows the good seed is the Son of Man, and the field is the world; and as for the good seed, these are the sons of the kingdom; and the tares are the sons of the evil one; and the enemy who sowed them is the devil, and the harvest is the end of the age; and the reapers are angels. So just as the tares are gathered up and burned with fire, so shall it be at the end of the age. The Son of Man will send forth His angels [holy messengers], and they will gather out of His kingdom all stumbling blocks, and those who commit lawlessness, and will throw them into the furnace of fire; in that place there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth. THEN the righteous will shine forth as the sun in the kingdom of their Father. He who has ears, let him hear".... Matthew 13:36-43 NASB

**"ramifications"** - outgrowth; consequences;

The Lord will separate the ungodly [tares] from the midst of His people [those who are truly seeking Him] but He will do it in His perfect timing. ONLY He knows all of the "ramifications" of the process and if it was done too early, it would potentially harm the "wheat" at the same time. However it is becoming clearer and clearer that the time is ripe for harvest, and before we can have the end-time harvest of souls that will be the certain fruit of a Glorious [truly empowered] Church it is certain that the "harvest of the tares" [stumbling blocks] AND the "gathering together" of the wheat [true unity and one accord and the establishment of true spiritual environments] must precede that.

JULY 21ST

**IF ONE IS FAITHFUL IN THE "LITTLE" THINGS THEN IT IS CERTAIN THAT THEY WILL BE FOUND FAITHFUL IN THE "BIG" THINGS THAT THE FATHER HAS PLANNED IN THE GLORIOUS DAYS JUST AHEAD**

***Words of Prophecy***

\* *In this hour, it is most important for every one of My children to "redeem their time" in the diligent pursuit of a "burning" [active] revelation of My Will for their life and ministry. It is certain that I have been preparing a remnant Church to establish that which does not presently exist in the physical realm [the new wineskin]. Because of these things, the reception of revelation knowledge becomes the key concerning one's understanding of My true plans and purposes [both individually and corporately] for them in these days. Now is the time when I shall "unveil" those whose hearts are wholly given to My highest purposes and, truly I say to you, they shall shine brightly right to the end of the age - "beacons" to a lost and dying world.*

*...."no one puts a piece of cloth that has not been shrunk on an old garment, for such a patch tears away from the garment and a worse rent [tear] is made. Neither is new wine put in old wineskins; for if it is, the skins burst and are torn in pieces, and the wine is spilled and the skins are ruined. But new wine is put into fresh wineskins, and so both are preserved"....  
Matthew 9:16-17 The Amplified Translation*

\* *If there is any ground of self-desire [self-agenda] "maintained" by any one of My children then it shall surely lead them into the place wherein they will "mentally ascend" to My Will for their life and ministry - and, thus, they will take a position far below the "Kingdom-position" that I have ordained for them.*

\* *When one truly desires "all" that I have for them in Christ [and the fullness of their true Kingdom-position] THEN they shall surely have it.*

\* *Godly desire "maintained" continually enlightens one as to the fullness of My Will for their life and ministry [true Kingdom-position].*

\* *If you "truly" desire to know what My Will is, you must "immerse" yourself in My Word, and know by faith that I shall make clear to you "all" of those things which you "need" to know as you enter into the fullness of your gifting and "Kingdom-position."*

**"circumspectly"** - watchful; cautious; vigilant; guarded;

*...."See then that ye walk circumspectly, not as fools, but as wise, redeeming the time, because the days are evil".... Ephesians 5:15-16 KJV*

*...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10a*

...."They run like mighty men, they climb the wall like soldiers; And they each march in line, nor do they deviate from their paths. They do not crowd each other, they march everyone in his path; When they burst through the defenses, They do not break ranks".... Joel 2:7-8 NASB

Our call in this hour is to "redeem the time" - and we do that by simply being faithful to give the Word of God pre-eminence day in and day out while, at the same time, being obedient in even the smallest, most "seemingly" insignificant details of our life. If one is faithful in the "little" things THEN it is certain that they will be found faithful in the "big" things that the Father has planned in the glorious days just ahead. There are many children of God who feel a little in the dark as far as what the "fullness" of their precious calling and destiny [*in Christ*] is but there are two specific things one MUST remember in this hour and they are:

1. All those who truly love God are being prepared [*very intensely I might add*] for their true "Kingdom-position" in a Glorious Church [*a church without "spot or wrinkle"*] [*Ephesians 5:27*] and, so, since we are the first generation that will be found walking in the place of "abiding" in the fullness of the Father's highest purpose and mandate for the Church we do not really have any idea of the depth of the work of the Cross that must be done in each of our hearts [*or how long that will take*]. One thing for certain: it will be worth the "wait" [*in faith, obedience and patience*] to see and experience what we will see and experience before the time we leave here!

2. We are being prepared for something that does not YET exist fully in the natural [*which is why one should not be trying to "fit in" somewhere - apart from the direct leading of the Holy Spirit*] and, so, the most important thing for each and every one of us to do is to continue on in fellowship with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" [*secret place of His Presence*] on a daily basis KNOWING [*maintaining a deep trust and assurance in Him*] that in His perfect timing He will reveal not only ALL things to our heart pertaining to our gifting and calling but, also, open every door necessary to move us into the right place "corporately" [*true spiritual environment*] with those He has called us to be associated with in this final hour. We have only seen [*up until this time*] a "glimpse" of what the Father has planned for all those who truly love Him in this final hour, and since we are a people who are called to a walk of "pin-point accuracy" [*perfect obedience*] in the power of the Holy Spirit [*a people who refuse to deviate from the path that God has called them to*] we must NOT be found attempting to "presumptuously" establish anything before its time in our "own" strength and understanding. We MUST be a people who learn to abide in "revelation" knowledge - for from that place one cannot fail to accomplish ALL that the Father created them for [*in Christ*] from before the foundations of the earth.

**JULY 22ND**

**THERE IS AN "ABSOLUTE PRICE" TO PAY FOR ONE BEING A "FORERUNNER" IN THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE GLORIOUS CHURCH IN THIS HOUR**

## **Words of Prophecy**

\* *It is the fullness of time for My plan to unfold and, thus, My "forerunners" must be strategically positioned - corporately. For it is ONLY from the position of true spiritual unity and one accord that My plan [perfect Will] can unfold in My perfect ordering.*

\* *It is a time of GREAT vindication for all those who have been faithful to hold fast the vision at ALL cost to themselves. For many of My children have suffered great persecution at the hands of those who should have known better but now all things shall become evident - and I shall "catapult" them into the fullness of their position and destiny as "forerunners".*

*...."The LORD has brought about our vindication; Come and let us recount in Zion The work of the LORD our God!".... Jeremiah 51:10 NASB*

\* *My children have no need to formulate their "own" vindication for I vindicate My OWN - and when I vindicate My own ALL things become evident as to those who have wronged My faithful and obedient ones and, also, concerning those who blessed them in the midst of their trial and persecution. For I shall "openly" reward those who were faithful to "look after" My forerunners - those who were not moved [swayed] by the words and actions of those who allowed themselves to be held captive by a "spirit of reproach" but, rather, were moved only by the love and revelation abiding in their heart.*

*...."Vindicate me, O LORD, for I have walked in my integrity, And I have trusted in the LORD without wavering. Examine me, O LORD, and try me; Test my mind and my heart. For Your lovingkindness is before my eyes, And I have walked in Your truth. I do not sit with deceitful men, Nor will I go with pretenders. I hate the assembly of evildoers, And I will not sit with the wicked. I shall wash my hands in innocence, And I will go about Your altar, O LORD, That I may proclaim with the voice of thanksgiving And declare all Your wonders. O LORD, I love the habitation of Your house And the place where Your glory dwells. Do not take my soul away along with sinners, Nor my life with men of bloodshed, In whose hands is a wicked scheme, And whose right hand is full of bribes. But as for me, I shall walk in my integrity; Redeem me, and be gracious to me. My foot stands on a level place; In the congregations I shall bless the LORD".... Psalms 26:1-12 NASB*

*...."And He died for all, so that all those who live might live NO longer to and for themselves, but to and for Him Who died and was raised again for their sake".... 2 Corinthians 5:15*

*...."Indeed, all who desire to live godly in Christ Jesus will be persecuted. But evil men and impostors will proceed from bad to worse, deceiving and being deceived. You, however, continue in the things you have learned and become convinced of, knowing from w/[W]hom you have learned them".... 2 Timothy 3:12-14 NASB*

*...."In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death".... Proverbs*

12:28 NASB

**"misunderstand"** - to take [*words, statements, etc.*] in a wrong sense; understand wrongly; to fail to understand or interpret [*discern*] rightly the words or behaviour of;

**"self-righteousness"** - confidence in one's "own" righteousness [*goodness*] [*in this case, apart from the Cross of Christ*], especially when smugly moralistic and intolerant of others; pride in one's own virtues;

**"smug"** - an air of confidence in one's superiority or correctness;

There is an "absolute price" to pay for one being a "forerunner" in the establishment of the Glorious Church in this hour: a heart that is "wholly" given to "knowing" [*gaining a deep revelation of*] of the Father [*and HIS Ways*] above ALL else. For it is certain that all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom will be "misunderstood" [*to some degree*] by those who have "maintained" ANY element of self-righteousness [*spiritual pride*] in their own lives - leading to much persecution and reproach [*resistance*] on their part of those who are abiding [*dwelling*] in faith, love and obedience. If "righteousness" is a Kingdom "force" in which NO death or darkness can remain standing in its path [*and it is*] then, SURELY, "self-righteousness" [*spiritual pride*] in ANY of its forms is a catalyst for the release of death and darkness in the midst of God's people!

## JULY 23RD

**IF ONE'S HEART IS NOT "WHOLLY" GIVEN TO GOD THEN THERE WILL REMAIN A TENDENCY WITHIN THEM TO TAKE THE PATH OF "LEAST RESISTANCE"**

### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *The greatest inherent tendency of the flesh [old nature] is to depart from Grace whereas the greatest inherent tendency of a heart that is "wholly" given is to draw near to Me in the "inner chamber!"*

\* *Many have chosen the "way of least resistance" in this hour [believing in their heart that they have taken a righteous path while, in reality, they have not] because they have "allowed" themselves to become "weary" in their pursuit of spiritual things - through their failure to give me pre-eminence in ALL things. Let all those who perceive that all is not right with their walk begin to enter into the "inner chamber" [the secret place of My Presence] on a daily basis in order that they might experience a time of great refreshing [strengthening] and restoration in preparation for their entrance onto the "true" path [Kingdom-position] I have established for them from before the foundations of the earth.*

***"way of least resistance"*** - *the easiest, but not necessarily the best or most honourable, course*

of action;

**"weary"** - impatient or dissatisfied with something; physically or mentally exhausted; fatigued; tired;

.... *"There is a way which seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death"....*  
Proverbs 14:12 NASB

.... *"Have you not known? Have you not heard? The everlasting God, the Lord, the Creator of the ends of the earth, does not faint or grow weary; there is no searching of His understanding. He gives power to the faint and weary, and to him who has no might He increases strength [causing it to multiply and making it to abound]. [2 Cor. 12:9.] Even youths shall faint and be weary, and [selected] young men shall feebly stumble and fall exhausted; But those who wait for the Lord [who expect, look for, and hope in Him] shall change and renew their strength and power; they shall lift their wings and mount up [close to God] as eagles [mount up to the sun]; they shall run and not be weary, they shall walk and not faint or become tired [Heb. 12:1-3]"....* Isaiah 40:28-31

.... *"let us not lose heart and grow weary and faint in acting nobly and doing right, for in due time and at the appointed season we shall reap, if we do not loosen and relax our courage and faint"....* Galatians 6:9 *The Amplified Translation*

..... *"the way of the transgressor is hard [like the barren, dry soil or the impassable swamp]"....* Proverbs 13:15b *The Amplified Translation*

.... *"Moreover [let us also be full of joy now!] let us exult and triumph in our troubles and rejoice in our sufferings, knowing that pressure and affliction and hardship produce patient and unswerving endurance. And endurance [fortitude] develops maturity of character [approved faith and tried integrity]. And character [of this sort] produces [the habit of] joyful and confident hope of eternal salvation. Such hope never disappoints or deludes or shames us, for God's love has been poured out in our hearts through the Holy Spirit Who has been given to us"....* Romans 5:3-5 *The Amplified Translation*

**"tendency"** - a natural or prevailing disposition to move, proceed, or act in some direction or toward some point, end, or result; having a natural inclination to something;

**"experiential"** - pertaining to or derived from experience [*in this case, the daily dying to self that we are called to*];

If one's heart is not "wholly" given to God [*and, therefore, to "HIS" Will and highest purpose for their life and ministry*] THEN there will remain a tendency within them [*in times of great pressure*] to take the path [*through fear*] of "least resistance" [*the way that "seems" easier - through compromise*]. It must be clearly understood by EVERY child of God that ONLY the "experiential" [*continually deeper*] "work of the Cross" by the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of*



*Grace*] can ever set one free [*and keep them free*] from the bondage of fear and pride - to enter into an "abiding" faith, love and obedience in the Kingdom.

...."If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross daily and follow Me".... Luke 9:23 NASB

## **JULY 24TH**

### **MANY BYPASS THE LIFE OF THE CROSS FOR FEAR OF LOSING SOMETHING OR SOMEONE**

#### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *If one is "insensitive" to the Cross then how can one be a partaker of the "Resurrection" and the "Ascension" [the fullness of their authority in Christ]?*

\* *All revelation is received from the position of "Resurrection and Ascension" - and the position of Resurrection and Ascension is only entered into through the Cross [dying to one's "self"].*

\* *As one spends time in intimate fellowship with Me each day they shall gain a continually deeper revelation of the Cross and the precious Blood. This will cause a deep, and eternal, perspective to be "maintained" within them - a deep and eternal perspective that will empower them to keep their priorities straight and, also, preclude the hardness of heart and self-exaltation that is always the spontaneous by-product of a heart that has lost sight of the reality of the Cross - and the life of the Cross [obedience unto the death of the self-life] that each and every one of My children is called to. For it is from this place of a burning [active] revelation of the Cross [and the precious Blood that was shed there] that My "resurrection life" and the "ascension life" [that is, the life that manifests the fullness of My Authority] flows forth through them in torrents.*

...."He who believes in Me [who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me] as the Scripture has said, From his innermost being shall flow [continuously] springs and rivers of living water".... John 7:38 *The Amplified Translation*

#### **JESUS:**

\* *How few realize that the "bearing of the cross" [that is, obedience unto death - the laying down of one's self-life], is the path that leads continually to a "perfect fulfilment". Many still seek "fulfilment" through the "pleasures of sin" - that is, "any" action that is the product of an exercising of faith in one's own ability and not the exercising of faith and a "full dependence" upon the Father's Word [Will]. It is foolishness to the world when they hear talk of a fulfilment that can be had apart from "self-gratification" - a gratification that is the product of a prideful and self-seeking heart. But truly I say to you, those who lay down the self-life and forsake "all" to follow Me, shall - in their fellowship with My "sufferings" - experience the fullness of*

*resurrection life and ascension life [the fullness of My authority]. And, thus, shall they experience a "perfect fulfilment", a glorious fulfilment - a supernatural fulfilment experienced only by those who truly love Me.*

...."Jesus said, 'Truly I say to you, there is no one who has left house or brothers or sisters or mother or father or children or farms, for My sake and for the gospel's sake, but that he will receive a hundred times as much now in the present age, houses and brothers and sisters and mothers and children and farms, along with persecutions; and in the age to come, eternal life'.... Mark 10:29-30 NASB

...."Then Jesus said to His disciples, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me'.... Matthew 16:24 NASB

...."Whoever does not carry his own cross and come after Me cannot be *[will not be found fit to be]* My disciple".... Luke 14:27 NASB

...."For the word of the cross is foolishness to those who are perishing, but to us who are being saved it is the power of God".... 1 Corinthians 1:18 NASB

...."and He died for all, so that they who live might NO longer live for themselves, but for Him who died and rose again on their behalf".... 2 Corinthians 5:15 NASB

...."But whatever things were gain to me, those things I have counted as loss for the sake of Christ. More than that, I count all things to be loss in view of the surpassing value of knowing Christ Jesus my Lord, for whom I have suffered the loss of all things, and count them but rubbish so that I may gain Christ, and may be found in Him, not having a righteousness of my own derived from the Law, but that which is through faith in Christ, the righteousness which comes from God on the basis of faith, that I may know Him and the power of His resurrection and the fellowship of His sufferings, being conformed to His death; in order that I may attain to the resurrection from the dead".... Philippians 3:7-11 NASB

**"bypass"** - to go around or avoid;

**"inseparable"** - incapable of being separated, parted or disjoined;

Many of God's children "fear" *[in this case, because they fear losing something or someone]* the life of the Cross *[self-denial; obedience unto the death of the soul-life {psuche}]* and, thus, they "bypass" it - seeking to walk in resurrection-life *[and the blessings therein]* APART from laying their lives down "entirely" *[completely]*. But without a continual drawing near to the "Spirit of the Cross" *[thus allowing Him to do the continually deeper work of the Cross within them]* one will never find what they are looking for - nor will they position themselves properly to be prepared *[fit]* to enter into their true Kingdom-position and destiny in this final hour. For in the same way that faith, love and obedience are "inseparable" in the Kingdom so, too, are the Cross, the Resurrection and the Ascension *[the place wherein one*

*"abides" in the fullness of their authority in Christ] inseparable in one walking out the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ.*

**JULY 25TH**

**FOR THE MOST PART IT IS "FEAR" THAT IS KEEPING MANY IN THE "VALLEY OF DECISION" IN A STATE OF "INDECISIVENESS"**

***Words of Prophecy***

\* *Is it not written, "Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision [Joel 3:14], and is it also not written, "Choose this day whom you will serve" [Joshua 24:15]? O that My people would be consumed with the "spirit of Joshua" who made the "quality decision" to serve Me - and Me alone. As My children make a quality decision to move towards [and enter into] the "Promised Land" [the fullness of their inheritance, in Christ] THEN I will surely honour their choice, and ALL of the blessing that I have held for them will be released and continually empower them to fulfil My highest plan and purpose for their life and ministry in this final hour.*

\* *The "valley of decision" is a place wherein one will, ultimately, have to make a "quality decision" concerning moving forward in My Will - or wilfully departing from the pursuit of My Will in order to pursue their own self-desire. Each and every one of My children would do well to hearken to the Scriptures in this most critical hour for it is not written:*

*"Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision. The sun and moon grow dark and the stars lose their brightness. The LORD roars from Zion and utters His voice from Jerusalem, and the heavens and the earth tremble. But the LORD is a refuge for His people and a stronghold to the sons of Israel. Then you will know that I am the LORD your God, dwelling in Zion, My holy mountain. So Jerusalem will be holy, And strangers will pass through it no more. And in that day the mountains will drip with sweet wine, and the hills will flow with milk, and all the brooks of Judah will flow with water; And a spring will go out from the house of the LORD to water the valley of Shittim. Egypt will become a waste, And Edom will become a desolate wilderness, because of the violence done to the sons of Judah, In whose land they have shed innocent blood. But Judah will be inhabited forever And Jerusalem for all generations. And I will avenge their blood which I have not avenged, For the LORD dwells in Zion".... Joel 3:14-21 NASB*

\* *It is time for those of My children who are in the "valley of decision" to set aside ALL doubt and fear, and move out into the place of Kingdom-prosperity and positioning - a Kingdom-prosperity and positioning that are the spontaneous fruit of one entering in [through faith and obedience] to the "fullness" of their precious inheritance [Covenant], in Christ. For one step of obedience in this hour from the place of a heart that is "wholly" given to Me will SURELY set them on the perfect course concerning entrance into the fullness of their destiny, in Christ, while one step backwards in fear and disobedience [a "maintained" fear and disobedience that is rooted and grounded in pride and rebellion] - will SURELY cause them to remain encompassed*

by darkness and confusion on all sides.

\* A key aspect concerning the "multitudes" who are in the "valley of decision" is that once one makes a "quality decision" by a "definitive" act of their will to do ALL of My Will then there is NOTHING that can stop them from fulfilling their destiny in Christ - as they continue on in perfect obedience. The only reason that one has been continually "stopped" [hindered] up until this time is simply because they have not made the "quality decision" to lay down their lives [honor their commitment to give their heart wholly to Me] and, thus, they have allowed any strongholds [mind-sets] that have been established in their heart and mind to both remain and influence [control] them.

**"definitive"** - serving to define, fix or specify definitely;

\* This season will now rapidly become known as the season of the "great awakening". For many who have been in the "valley of decision" will now begin to lay down all those things that had only served to keep them in bondage to the "lower [soul] life" and, in doing so, they shall begin to experience My Presence [holy fire] in a way that will continually produce a burning [active] desire [passion] in their heart for holiness. Indeed, this is the hour wherein many shall "awaken" to the spiritual reality of the "true" Christian life - a life of absolute faith, love, authority and power.

**"awaken"** - to rouse from sleep; to stir up, rouse to activity; to spring into being;

...."Besides this you know what [a critical] hour this is, how it is high time now for you to wake up out of your sleep [rouse to reality]. For salvation [final deliverance] is nearer to us now than when we first believed [adhered to, trusted in, and relied on Christ, the Messiah]. The night is far gone and the day is almost here. Let us then drop [fling away] the works and deeds of darkness and put on the [full] armor of light".... Romans 13:11-12 The Amplified Translation

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

...."And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels] and your young men shall see visions [divinely granted appearances], and your old men shall dream [divinely suggested] dreams. Yes, and on My menservants also and on My maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy [telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom]".... Acts 2:17-18 The Amplified Translation

...."Do you not know that in a race all the runners compete, but [only] one receives the prize? So run [your race] that you may lay hold [of the prize] and make it yours. Now every athlete who goes into training conducts himself temperately and restricts himself in all things. They do it to win a wreath that will soon wither, but we [do it to receive a crown of eternal

blessedness] that cannot wither. Therefore I do not run uncertainly [without definite aim]. I do not box like one beating the air and striking without an adversary. But [like a boxer] I buffet my body [handle it roughly, discipline it by hardships] and subdue it, for fear that after proclaiming to others the Gospel and things pertaining to it, I myself should become unfit [not stand the test, be unapproved and rejected as a counterfeit]".... 1 Corinthians 9:24-27 The Amplified Translation

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us" .... Hebrews 12:1b NASB

**"indecisive"** - lacking definition; vague or indistinct;

**"surge"** - a strong, wavelike, forward movement, rush or sweep; a sudden rush or burst of current [in this case, the Love of God]; sudden increase;

**"surgere"** [*Latin*] - to spring up, arise, stand up;

For the most part it is "fear" [*continually fuelled by pride and self-desire*] that is keeping many in the "valley of decision" in a state of "indecisiveness". As one simply steps forth in faith [*casting aside ALL fear, unbelief and mistrust*] they will SURELY gain a deep assurance [*revelation*] in their heart that ALL things pertaining to the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ, await ONLY their perfect obedience. In these days, there will be a distinct "surge" [*outpouring*] of faith and love in the remnant Church that will cause many to get back onto the narrow path - and, thus, begin to "run the race" properly, once again.

**"perfect obedience"** - the seeking after and gaining a revelation of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfillment from beginning to end [*regardless of how long that may take*] in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit, alone.

## JULY 26TH

### LET US BE THOSE WHO ARE FOUND "ABIDING" IN REVELATION [KNOWLEDGE]

#### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *One both having and maintaining [in their heart] a "revelation" of My Will is the key in this last hour! If one does not put themselves continually in the position to "receive" the necessary revelation for their life and ministry THEN they shall surely be found walking in darkness!*

\* *The "inner chamber" [which is the place of revelation] is the key to one walking in the "fullness" of their inheritance [salvation] in Christ.*

\* *The "fasted life" [obedient life] is the key to a "continuous" flow of "revelation".*

\* *The key to obtaining "spiritual knowledge" [revelation] is a pure heart.*

...."Therefore we do not lose heart, but though our outer man is decaying, yet our inner man is being renewed day by day. For momentary, light affliction is producing for us an eternal weight of glory far beyond all comparison, while we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen; for the things which are seen are temporal, but the things which are not seen are eternal".... 2 Corinthians 4:16-18 NASB

...."For we walk by faith [we regulate our lives and conduct ourselves by our conviction or belief respecting man's relationship to God and divine things, with trust and holy fervor; thus we walk] not by sight or appearance".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 The Amplified Translation

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths. Be not wise in your own eyes; reverently fear and worship the Lord and turn [entirely] away from evil. [Prov. 8:13.] It shall be health to your nerves and sinews, and marrow and moistening to your bones".... Proverbs 3:5-8 The Amplified Translation

**"allow"** - to permit by neglect, oversight or the like;

"Allowing" oneself to be moved [*influenced*] by what they "see" and "feel" [*in a soulish sense*] amounts to leaning upon one's "own" understanding - and is the counterfeit to one walking by "revelation" - and the faith, love, wisdom, and obedience that is its spontaneous fruit. If one is not found trusting in the Word of God [*a revelation of the Father's Will*] in any given moment then it is certain that they will be found trusting [*through a misplaced faith*] in the lies of the Enemy. Therefore, in light of these things, let us be those who are found "abiding" [*dwelling*] in revelation [*knowledge*] - for this is both the way of the Kingdom and the path to one's entrance into the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ.

## **JULY 27TH**

**A "PROCLAMATION" [OF ABSOLUTE FAITH AND/OR TRUST] IS SIMPLY THE SPONTANEOUS FRUIT OF A HEART THAT IS "FILLED TO OVERFLOWING" WITH A "REVELATION" OF THE FATHER'S WILL [CHARACTER]**

### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *One's "true" confession will always line up with the realm in which their heart is truly dwelling [the "world" or the Kingdom]! I require each one of My children to both confess and proclaim My "perfect Will" over EVERY aspect of their lives - both individually and corporately. There is no "method" or "formula" to proper confession it is ALWAYS simply a matter of one diligently inclining their heart continually towards My Word and, in the times of fellowship and ministering unto Me, My life and love and faith shall become the "superabundance" that*

*"motivates" EVERY word that proceeds out of their mouth.*

\* *My angels know My heart and mind, and will begin to act immediately [in perfect accordance with My highest Will and purpose according to the need of the moment in any given situation - with a view to the ultimate fulfillment of that word] as soon as the proclamation of faith is spoken.*

*...."Are not the angels all ministering spirits [servants] sent out in the service [of God for the assistance] of those who are to inherit salvation?".... Hebrews 1:14 The Amplified Translation*

\* *Persevere as never before in ALL things. Be diligent in prayer - and in the meditation and proclamation [decree] of My Word [Joshua 1:8].*

\* *Put Me in remembrance of My Covenant with you [Psalm 25:14] by boldly proclaiming and decreeing My written Word - as well as the prophetic words I have spoken over your life [Proverbs 28:1b].*

\* *As each "successive" thought is brought captive to a "revelation" of My Word [Will] abiding in their heart [in superabundance] it will, ultimately, lead that one into "success" and prosperity in ALL that they say and do. For as one continually "casts down" [violently repels by "proclaiming" My Word {Will} in the face of] that which the Enemy attempts to influence their thought-life with, their mind will be continually renewed and strengthened [as a fortress] to a continually greater degree and, thus, they will easily be able to withstand EVERY scheme of the Evil One and his forces to control their thought-life [through fear] and, at the same time, gain a clear "impression" [revelation] of My Will in any given moment.*

**"successive"** - following in order or in uninterrupted sequence; consecutive;

*...."For the mouth speaks out of that which fills the heart".... Matthew 12:34 NASB*

*...."let the weak say, I am strong".... Joel 3:10 KJV*

*...."the path of the righteous is like the light of dawn, that shines brighter and brighter until the full day".... Proverbs 4:18 NASB*

*...."As it is written, I have made you the father of many nations. [He was appointed our father] in the sight of God in Whom he believed, Who gives life to the dead and speaks of the nonexistent things that [He has foretold and promised] as if they [already] existed".... Romans 4:17 The Amplified Translation*

*...."I am watching over My word to perform it".... Jeremiah 1:12b NASB*

*...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus,*

[born anew] that we may do those good [righteous]works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

**"ready"** - completely prepared or in fit condition for immediate action or use; duly equipped, completed, adjusted, or arranged for a purpose; willing;

A "proclamation" [*of absolute faith and/or trust*] is simply the spontaneous fruit of a heart that is "filled to overflowing" with a "revelation" of the Father's Will [*Character*]. THEREFORE, in this most critical hour, let the "unready" begin to say [*proclaim*] that they are ready. Let those who, up until this time, have "felt" unprepared say [*proclaim*] that they are prepared [*for the fullness of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ*] - and that their way is [*already*] prepared [*by Him*]!

## JULY 28TH

### **TRUE FRIENDSHIP IN THE KINGDOM IS PREDICATED ON ONE "CONTINUALLY" LAYING DOWN THEIR LIFE FOR ANOTHER**

#### ***Words of Prophecy***

- \* *One who does not seek to love [obey] at all times walks apart from the spirit of true friendship.*
- \* *True friendship [those I have divinely connected] in the Body of Christ is an eternal bond - both forged and maintained by My Love, alone.*
- \* *Natural "loyalty" [soulish relationship or friendship] remains "faithful" [trustworthy] to another only to the degree that that one continues to serve their "own" purposes [gratifies soulish {selfish} desire within them].*

**"loyalty"** - *faithfulness; allegiance; devotion;*

- \* *Friendship, loyalty [faithfulness - trustworthiness] and true Covenant-relationship in the Kingdom are a far different thing than one sees in the "world" because no matter how good a thing looks [appears] in the "world" the root of it is still ALWAYS self-serving. Whereas, in the Kingdom, ALL things are continually rooted and grounded in My Love with a view to carrying out My highest Will and purpose, alone - for all those in one's sphere of existence.*

...."A friend loves [*with God's Love*] at all times".... Proverbs 17:17a NASB

...."O Lord, who may abide in Your tent? Who may dwell on Your holy hill? He who walks with integrity, and works righteousness, and speaks truth in his heart. He does not slander



with his tongue, nor does evil to his neighbor, nor takes up a reproach against his friend"....  
Psalms 15:1-3 NASB

...."Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends".... John  
15:13 NASB

**"trust"** - reliance on the integrity, strength, ability, surety etc. of a person or thing; confidence;  
confident expectation of something; a person on whom one relies;

**"trustworthy"** - deserving of trust or confidence; dependable; reliable;

**"maintain"** - to continue or retain; keep in existence; Latin: manu [*hand*] + tenere [*hold*] lit. "to  
hold [*or grasp*] in one's hand";

**"grasp"** - to seize upon; hold firmly;

True friends "trust" - and true friends are found "trustworthy". Those who "maintain"  
ANY form of self-desire [*self-agenda*] do not [*and, indeed, cannot*] fulfil the prerequisite that  
constitutes one being found a "true" friend. For true friendship in the Kingdom is predicated on  
one "continually" laying down their life for another - with a view to the Father's "highest"  
purpose being accomplished in their life at ALL times.

## JULY 29TH

**IN THIS PRESENT HOUR THE WORD OF GOD WILL LITERALLY BE  
"EMBLAZONED" ON THE HEARTS OF THOSE WHO ARE SEEKING HIM  
DILIGENTLY**

### **Words of Prophecy:**

\* *I call all those of My children who truly desire to enter into the fullness of My Glory in  
this Third Day to live a "fasted" [obedient] life. This simply means to live a life that is separated  
from ANYTHING [those things that are not "profitable" for the true work of the Kingdom] that  
would keep them apart from the perfect fellowship [relationship] that I so desire with them  
[Isaiah 58:6-12].*

...."The LORD also said to Moses, "Go to the people and consecrate them today and  
tomorrow, and let them wash their garments; and let them be ready for the third day, for on the  
third day the LORD will come down on Mount Sinai in the sight of all the people".... Exodus  
19:10-11 NASB

...."COME AND let us return to the Lord, for He has torn so that He may heal us; He has  
stricken so that He may bind us up. After two days He will revive us [quicken us, give us life]; **on  
the third day He will raise us up that we may live before Him** ["face to face"]. [Isa. 26:19;

*Ezek. 37:1-10.] Yes, let us know [recognize, be acquainted with, and understand] Him; let us be zealous to know the Lord [to appreciate, give heed to, and cherish Him]. His going forth is prepared and certain as the dawn, and He will come to us as the [heavy] rain, as the latter rain that waters the earth".... Hosea 6:1-3 The Amplified Translation*

### ***A WORD TO THE REMNANT CHURCH CONCERNING THE THIRD DAY ANOINTING:***

*\* Through the anointing abiding within My holy apostles and prophets I shall begin to "elevate" all those of My people who truly love Me to heights heretofore "unseen" by them, and they shall begin to operate for the first time in the "fullness" of the authority that is theirs in Christ [the Anointed One and His Anointing]. And they shall go forth in such power and glory that all those who cross their path shall be astounded. Those whose hearts are toward Me to "any" degree shall immediately come under a powerful and heavy anointing of total and absolute "consecration", and from this place they shall go forth [in some cases even as babes in Christ] to devastate every "stronghold" and "scheme" of Satan in their path. And I shall literally multiply [expand] My Church at a rate that is, at this time, "incomprehensible" to even the most sanctified of My children!*

*Those who strive to "maintain" any degree of "religious" activity shall be forced to "flee" from the anointing of Truth and Righteousness upon My holy vessels but they shall know deep within themselves that something is very wrong. At first they will be deceived by the Evil One into thinking that it is what they have witnessed in those I have placed in their path that is wrong, but any who have even the smallest seed of the desire to love Me shall gain the necessary enlightenment and I shall lead them into their "proper" position within the local Church.*

*...."Light is sown for the [uncompromisingly] righteous and strewn along their pathway, and for the upright in heart [the irrepressible joy which comes from consciousness of His favor and protection]".... Psalm 97:11 Amplified Translation*

*...."If any man desires to do His will [God's pleasure], he will know [have the needed illumination to recognize, and can tell for himself] whether the teaching is from God".... John 7:17 The Amplified Translation*

*The anointing on the "writings" and the words spoken by the holy apostles and prophets [as well as the teachers putting forth true doctrine] in this hour shall cause one with an "open heart" [one willing to do ALL the will of the Father] to "assimilate" the revelation contained within their words, very quickly. As the end of the age is ALREADY upon us, the power of God is about to be released in greater measure than EVER BEFORE, and the apostolic [Christ ALL in ALL] anointing [the mantle of Grace resting upon the true delegated authorities] of the Third Day shall cause the Word of God to enter in and produce the necessary light [revelation] for the one being taught to "perfectly" fulfil ALL of the Father's Will for their life and ministry - day in and day out.*

*In this present hour, the Word of God will literally be "emblazoned" [branded] on the*

heart of those who are seeking Him diligently, and they shall immediately turn *[in obedience to the Holy Spirit]* and minister what revelation they have been blessed with to all who are led across their path. It is a new day, and it will not take long for those who are "young in the faith" to surpass *[spiritually]* many who have been in the "religious church" for years. The key to the perfect "absorption" *[assimilation]* of this "light-producing seed" *[being spoken forth from the Throne Room]* into one's inner man is "perfect" separation from the "world" *[and the distractions therein]* unto the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" *[the secret place of His Presence]*.

To the degree that one seeks first the Kingdom and the Father's "righteous way of doing things" *[Matthew 6:33]* in these days it is to that degree their spiritual growth shall be "supernaturally" accelerated - in and by the power of the Holy Spirit. Those "sowing" to the Holy Spirit shall reap an immediate and superabundant harvest of life and light and love while those who continue to sow to the "flesh" shall not only remain in darkness but they shall also find themselves as "opportune" vessels of those "religious spirits" who are holding out to the last against the establishment of the True *[Glorious]* Church. This is indeed a dangerous time, and the call to consecration, self-denial and holiness must be shouted from the "rooftops" - for the time is short! The Father is about to move powerfully to devastate the strongholds of "religion" in the midst of His children - therefore, let us both choose and proclaim our allegiance from the position of a heart "wholly given" to the highest and most holy purposes of the Kingdom in this final hour.

## JULY 30TH

### THE PRINCIPLE OF TRUE UNITY AND ONE ACCORD - AND THE EXTREME IMPORTANCE OF ABIDING IN LOVE

#### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *There is a mighty "explosion" that is about to take place as I [by My Spirit] bring together My people in the true unity and one accord that I have desired from the beginning. Satan has NO way to defend against the power that is about to be released through this corporate unity [and the anointing that flows forth without measure from it], and it is certain that both he and his forces shall be greatly devastated at every turn. For this is the hour that has been prophesied of - an hour wherein My faithful and obedient ones shall come forth filled with My Glory - an "unfading" Glory that, like a free flowing spring, continually fills the empty vessel to overflowing. Truly I say to you, because of these things, "torrents" of living water shall now pour forth [John 7:38] through a remnant Church [a holy people] and, thus, they [both individually and corporately] will change the "atmosphere" [environment] wherever I lead them - and it is certain that they shall "turn the world upside down" for they are "infused" with My Life and Love and Righteousness. Truly I say to you, this is the day of vindication, and this is the day of justice in the midst of all those who truly love Me and the world [and the self-righteous] shall clearly see that there is, indeed, a Living God - for through My holy ones I shall shine as a "beacon" high upon a hill, and all those with eyes to see and ears [hearts] to hear will surely "drop everything" in this hour to run to the great light [revelation] that is even now being*

released from on high [My Throne Room] through a holy remnant.

**"infuse"** - to pour in; to steep or soak in a liquid so as to extract the properties or ingredients;

...."Arise, shine; for your light has come, And the glory of the LORD has risen upon you. For behold, darkness will cover the earth And deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you And His glory will appear upon you. Nations will come to your light, And kings to the brightness of your rising. Lift up your eyes round about and see; They all gather together, they come to you. Your sons will come from afar, And your daughters will be carried in the arms. Then you will see and be radiant, And your heart will thrill and rejoice; Because the abundance of the sea will be turned to you, The wealth of the nations will come to you".... Isaiah 60:1-5 NASB

...."when the Chief Shepherd appears, you will receive the unfading crown of glory".... 1 Peter 5:4 NASB

...."Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brethren to dwell together in unity! It is like the precious ointment poured on the head, that ran down on the beard, even the beard of Aaron [*the first high priest*], that came down upon the collar and skirts of his garments [*consecrating the whole body*]. It is like the dew of [*lofty*] Mount Hermon and the dew that comes on the hills of Zion; for there the Lord has commanded the blessing, even life forevermore".... Psalms 133:1-3 The Amplified Translation

...."Again I tell you, if two of you on earth agree [*harmonize together, make a symphony together*] about whatever [*anything and everything*] they may ask, it will come to pass and be done for them by My Father in heaven. For wherever two or three are gathered [*drawn together as My followers*] in [*into*] My name, there I AM in the midst of them".... Matthew 18:19-20 The Amplified Translation

...."Now may the God Who gives the power of patient endurance [*steadfastness*] and Who supplies encouragement, grant you to live in such mutual harmony and such full sympathy with one another, in accord with Christ Jesus, That together you may [*unanimously*] with united hearts and one voice, praise and glorify the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ [*the Messiah*]".... Romans 15:5-6 The Amplified Translation

There is an extremely important Kingdom-principle that, for the most part, has been buried under an "avalanche" of soulish activity in the church at large. When two [*or more*] believers "abide" [*dwell*] in the place of true unity and one accord THEN all that passes between them [*in the power and wisdom of the Holy Spirit*] is ALWAYS for each other's greatest benefit in any given moment or situation - and, thus, when faith is "united" with the words coming forth [*from Heart to heart to heart*] the "fullness" of the Father's purpose continually unfolds in His perfect order [*ordering*] in that one's [*the hearer's*] life - even in the smallest of details. This is truly one of the great wonders and blessings of life in the Kingdom.

In essence, one is not obeying "flesh and blood" but rather the words that have proceeded forth from them in the purity of faith and divine love - in the power of the Holy Spirit. Up until this time, there has been much soulish activity in this area of "relationships" in the midst of God's people and, thus, a deep revelation of the "exponential" power of true unity and one accord have, for the most part, remained dormant - as there are few *[relatively speaking]* who remain constant *[steadfast]* in their walk of faith and love on a daily basis. The parable of the sower in Mark chapter 4 points out the "snares" that cause many to "plateau" *[on a soulish level]* in their spiritual walk - and, thus, remain "far below" the place of the true spiritual positioning they have been called to IN Christ *[the place of Resurrection and Ascension]* *[Ephesians 2:6]*.

*...."And He said to them, "Do you not understand this parable? How will you understand all the parables? The sower sows the word. These are the ones who are beside the road where the word is sown; and when they hear, immediately Satan comes and takes away the word which has been sown in them. In a similar way these are the ones on whom seed was sown on the rocky places, who, when they [first] hear the word, **immediately receive it with joy**; and they have no firm root in themselves, **but are only temporary**; then, when **affliction or persecution arises** because of the word, **immediately they fall away**. And others are the ones on whom seed was sown among the thorns; these are the ones who have heard the word, **but the worries of the world, and the deceitfulness of riches, and the desires for other things enter in and choke the word, and it becomes unfruitful**. And those are the ones on whom seed was sown on the good soil *[a heart that is wholly given]*; and they hear the word and accept it and bear fruit, thirty, sixty, and a hundredfold *[which represents continual increase]*".... Mark 4:13-20 NASB*

**"remain"** - to continue in the same state;

ONLY those whose hearts are "wholly given" EVER enter into *[and remain in]* the place of "abiding" in the Father's love. For it is ONLY from the place of intimate fellowship with Him *[in the "inner chamber" - on a daily basis]* that one is empowered *[with a divine empowerment]* to continually "rise above" the vile schemes of the Enemy *[which includes all forms of strife, division and jealousy]*. It is also only from this holy place *[dwelling in the secret place of God's Presence]* that one's spirit-man "remains" in dominance over their soul and body - the place wherein one is continually aware of ALL that is going on around them *[both spiritually and in the natural realm]*. True unity and one accord will be the "defining" characteristic of ALL those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom in this most glorious hour, and the spontaneous fruit of the abiding love found within them *[both individually and corporately]* will be the advent of a Glorious Church - a holy Church that will be empowered by the Holy Spirit in ALL things.

*...."Christ loved the church and gave Himself up for her, so that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the Word, that He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things *[that she might be holy and faultless]*".... Ephesians 5:25-27 The Amplified Translation*

**JULY 31ST**

**DISCERNING BETWEEN BEARING ONE ANOTHER'S BURDENS AND THE INNER WORK OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**

***Words of Prophecy***

\* *If one is going to "bear other's burdens" properly then they themselves must be wholly given to Me. For it is ONLY in this way that they will have the "strength" [empowerment] to bear the burdens while, at the same time, continuing to walk on in their own calling and ministry.*

\* *Bearing the burdens of others [as led by My Spirit] is an act carried out in the spirit, not the soul of a man. For to attempt to carry out this act in the "soulish" realm [mind, will emotions] would be to fall into the trap of the "Satanic counterfeit", and would constitute nothing more than anxiousness, worry and fear [sympathy]. As one truly "bears another's burdens" in the spirit, they effectually cause My power to be released on that one's behalf - "pushing" back the hosts of darkness working against the one being "ministered to".*

\* *Many show an "outward" concern for those in need of deliverance, but they continue to pray amiss due to their failure to forsake all to obey the voice of My Spirit, and their failure to measure "fully" My Word in their own lives. Did I not say that it was the fervent, effectual prayer of a "righteous" man that avails much [James 5:16b]? All "burden" for prayer is brought forth from My Spirit, through the spirit of the one who is "clean" before Me; and while they may wrestle and battle fiercely with the hosts of darkness as they are set apart to pray, the true intercessor will in no way ever be moved to pray by what is perceived, solely through the five physical senses but, rather, according to the "revelation" rising up in their inner man.*

\* *The bearing of other's burdens [true intercession] in the midst of My people is one of the deepest expressions of My Love - and the fruit of this faith and love on the behalf of the "captives" in Zion will become evident very quickly in this hour. GREAT is the reward [both in this age, and in the ages to come] for those who have laid their lives down and even forsaken the pursuit of that which is part of their own destiny [and, thus, rightfully belongs to them] in order to elevate their brothers and sisters into the perfect liberty that is theirs, in Christ!*

*...."When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, We were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter And our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, "The LORD has done great things for them." The LORD has done great things for us; We are glad. Restore our captivity, O LORD, As the streams in the South. Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying his bag of seed, Shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves with him"....  
Psalms 126:1-6 NASB*

\* *The "feelings" [pressures] that arise while one is bearing another's burden [spiritually in*

*intercessory prayer] are "transitory". So endure [in faith, love and obedience] until the victory [breakthrough] is obtained - knowing [having a revelation of the spiritual reality] that your prayers have not been in vain, and that they will bear much fruit for the Kingdom in the glorious days ahead.*

**"transitory"** - existing for a short time only; passing;

\* *Never allow yourself to be overwhelmed by the thoughts and impressions you are experiencing when you have entered into intercession on the behalf of others. For that which you are experiencing does not represent your heart [which is already established through revelation] but rather the heart and mind of those you are standing in the gap for.*

...."Bear one another's burdens, and thereby fulfill the law of Christ [which is the Law of Love]" .... Galatians 6:2 NASB

...."In the same way the Spirit also helps our weakness; for we do not know how to pray as we should, but the Spirit Himself intercedes for us with groanings too deep for words; and He who searches the hearts knows what the mind of the Spirit is, because He intercedes for the saints according to the will of God" .... Romans 8:26-27 NASB

When one experiences anything in their inner man [or soul: mind, will, emotions] it is always a good practice to ask the Holy Spirit if it is something that they are "picking up" in the spirit realm or is what they are experiencing an "inner thing" pertaining to them personally. In light of the fact that the Holy Spirit is always doing the deeper work of the Cross in the lives of those who belong to God it could be something personal - dealing with our own actual state of heart. On the other hand, it could very well be another heart [or hearts] that is being picked up in the Spirit [as there are, again, a million facets of the Father's Will coming together in any given moment - according to His highest plan and purpose for the remnant Church]. This can be "potentially" somewhat confusing as that which is picked up in the Spirit seems so "real" to us [as if we, ourselves, were actually sad, fearing, lonely etc.].

This is precisely why it is SO important to keep one's heart both "established" and grounded in the Word [Will] of God [Joshua 1:8]. For, THEN, any "burden" or "feelings" can be recognized as being "cross-grain" to that which we already have a revelation of [victory over] in our heart - for, sometimes, the "inner turmoil" [feelings] one experiences is potentially overwhelming and, thus, in those times, the "reality" of the revelation already abiding in one's heart "seems" to disappear for a time. In this place, it will take faith [and the necessary word and actions that correspond with it] to empower one to continually "rise above" the pull of the very burden they are bearing. Therefore, the higher the spiritual position one maintains [in the power of the Holy Spirit] [Ephesians 2:6] the smoother the intercession will go - ultimately ending in victory on every front [both in the life of the intercessor and the one{s} being interceded for].

The aim, then, is for one to simply keep on walking in perfect obedience [continue going about the Father's business - doing only what you "know" to do], although, sometimes that is

easier said than done - as one will ALWAYS face some form of resistance from the Enemy. However, there are times when one cannot do anything else but pray - in whatever way they are led by the Holy Spirit. This is another place where "praying in the Spirit" *[with other tongues]* becomes VERY important because even though we do not "consciously" know exactly what is going on *[at times - for there are other times when revelation will flow as we pray]* we can hold to the deep assurance that the Holy Spirit most certainly does.

## AUGUST 1ST

**ALL THOSE WHO HAVE SUFFERED PERSECUTION AND REPROACH CAN REJOICE IN THE FACT THAT THE LORD IS "SETTING UP" THE ENEMY IN THIS HOUR**

### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *Those bound by a "spirit of self-desire" [which is one of the spontaneous fruit of fear] ALWAYS oppose [to some degree] those who are "abiding" in revelation. For the revelation abiding in the hearts of My godly ones will ALWAYS send forth "waves" of conviction any time one crossing their path is found "maintaining" an agenda apart from My Will - leaving that one only two choices: repent or attempt to justify their own actions as being of Me. This, oftentimes, leads the one walking "after the flesh" to cast reproach [in an effort to "invalidate" the righteous words and actions of the convicting vessel] upon those who [because of the righteous path {course} they have chosen] have become "fiery plumbines" [walking ultimatums] in My service. This is precisely why it is of the utmost importance for all those who are truly seeking Me to position themselves in My Presence [daily] so that My Love might be shed abroad in their heart "continually" [Romans 5:5]. For in this way, they will be able to withstand [overcome] the vile attacks of the Evil One [through those who are unrighteously {selfishly} motivated towards them] and, in the process, help many to be set free from the bondage he and his forces had held them under.*

**"invalidate"** - to discredit; nullify; disprove; refute;

...."He who believes in Me *[who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me]* as the Scripture has said, From his innermost being shall flow *[continuously]* springs and rivers of living water".... John 7:38 The Amplified Translation

...."Allow both to grow together until the harvest; and in the time of the harvest I will say to the reapers, '**First gather up the tares and bind them in bundles** to burn them up *[with holy fire]*; but gather the wheat into my barn *[true spiritual environment - place of refuge; the place wherein the blessings of God both abound and flow freely without hindrance]*'".... Matthew 13:30 NASB

...."Beloved, do not be surprised at the **fiery ordeal** among you, which comes upon you for your testing *[refining]*, as though some strange thing were happening to you; but to the



degree that you **share the sufferings of Christ**, keep on rejoicing, so that also at the revelation of His glory you may rejoice with exultation. **If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you** *[and dwells with you]*. Make sure that none of you suffers as a murderer, or thief, or evildoer, or a **troublesome meddler**; but if anyone suffers as a Christian, he is not to be ashamed, but is to glorify God in this name. **For it is time for judgment to begin with the household of God**".... 1 Peter 4:12-17 NASB

Sometimes it seems as though those who are truly seeking God get little time to enjoy the blessings that are continually overtaking them - as it is never long before the Enemy begins to rear his ugly head through those whose first and foremost pursuit is NOT the Will *[Word]* of God. However, as the hour grows late, all those who have suffered persecution and reproach can rejoice in the fact *[spiritual reality]* that the Lord is "setting up" the Enemy in this hour in much the same way as one sets up "bowling pins" - and, in the fullness of time *[which isn't very far down the road, now]*, He will release His Power to both devastate ANY weapon that has been formed by the Enemy *[against the remnant Church]* and, at the same time, clearly expose the true heart-motivation of all those that have "allowed" themselves to be used by him.

**"plumb line"** - a measuring instrument;

**"provoke"** - to anger or exasperate; to stir up, arouse or call forth *[feelings, desires, or activity]*; to incite or stimulate another to action; convict;

Because of these things, ALL those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom *[and to be found righteously motivated in all things]* have become "fiery plumb lines" *[which is the spontaneous fruit of anyone who is found "abiding" in revelation {divine Love and righteousness}]* that "provoke" *[through the power of the Holy Spirit abiding within]* reaction wherever they set foot - in obedience to the leading of the Holy Spirit. It will be the release of holy fire *[through holy vessels]* that will begin to make ALL things evident in this hour and, thus, bring about the fulfillment of the "judgement" *[the exposure of all that is apart from Christ]* that has already begun in the household of God - a judgement of *[and separation between]* all that is holy *[through great reward]* and all that is unholy *[through exposure]* that is necessary to bring about the advent of a Glorious *[holy]* Church in this final hour.

...."Christ loved the church and gave Himself up for her, so that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the Word, that He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things *[that she might be holy and faultless]*".... Ephesians 5:25-27 The Amplified Translation

AUGUST 2ND

THE "TRUE COMFORTER"

Words of Prophecy:

- \* *The "flesh" [old nature] always seeks its own "comfort" - first and foremost!*
- \* *When the "flesh" "feels" good it has a tendency, in its fullness [fatness] to forget Me - and My Provision - and when the "flesh" feels "uncomfortable" it has a strong tendency [inclination] to formulate its own "temporary" [temporal] "stop-gap, forsaking My provision in Christ in order to form its own "salvation" [deliverance]. The true Christian life of absolute faith working through a perfect [absolute] love [manifesting in a perfect obedience] is not found in thoughts and feelings, but deeper than where one can "see or feel" - that is, in the "abiding" [indwelling] life of My Spirit in the spirit of every child of Mine.*
- \* *There is a great difference between "My" joy and "My" peace and the "security" [provision] and "comfort" [happiness] the world "appears" to supply.*
- \* *The "comfort zones" that many of My children have established are about to become "mine fields", and those things [tactics] that appeared to "get one by" [in their fear and own understanding] will no longer be found sufficient. For, ultimately, it will only be a pure [absolute] faith and trust in Me that will empower one to stand victoriously in this final hour.*
- \* *In times of "duress" and "reproach" it is ALWAYS best for My children to run to Me - trusting Me completely with their heart, and even though they feel vulnerable [as far as outward circumstances go] come to the deep realization that I would NEVER allow that precious heart to come to any further harm. Many, in a time of reproach and rejection, turn to their "own" means [strength] and understanding in an effort to deal with what was clearly an unpleasant experience. But this only leads to a certain hardening of their heart towards Me [particularly in the "area" of their life that is being affected to the greatest degree {ministry, relationship etc.}] and this causes them to "spin their wheels" concerning any spiritual growth or progress - until such a time as they enter back into a place of absolute trust in Me. For it is certain that seeking after "outer consolation" [soulish gratification - through whatever means] cannot provide either healing or restoration but as one "immerses" [saturates] themselves in My Word [and, in the process, continually partakes of the "comfort" ministry of My Spirit] they will be both healed and restored supernaturally - coming out stronger [in Me] EVERY time. Bearing truth to the portion of My Word which states, "If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed [empowered, healed restored], because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you" [1 Peter 4:14].*

*"duress" - compulsion by use of force [in this case: fear, darkness, oppression etc.]; constraint; coercion;*

**"reproach"** - to unrighteously impute blame for an action; to bring disgrace or shame upon one through lies and slander;

...."But the Comforter [Counselor, Helper, Intercessor, Advocate, Strengtheners, Standby], the Holy Spirit, Whom the Father will send in My name [in My place, to represent Me and act on My behalf], He will teach you all things. And He will cause you to recall [will remind you of, bring to your remembrance] everything I have told you. Peace I leave with you; My [own] peace I now give and bequeath to you. NOT as the world gives do I give to you. Do not let your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid - stop allowing yourselves to be agitated and disturbed; and do not permit yourselves to be fearful and intimidated and cowardly and unsettled".... John 14:26-27 Amplified Translation

...."Where there is no vision [no redemptive revelation of God], the people perish ".... Proverbs 29:18 The Amplified Translation

...."My people are destroyed for lack of [revelation] knowledge ".... Hosea 4:6a NASB

**"perish"** - in a spiritual sense, means to become uncovered or unprotected {as strangers to the covenants of promise};

This area of seeking our "own" comfort has been a huge problem in the Body of Christ - up until this time. When pressure comes we tend to seek our own "security" [comfort] apart from the True Comforter [the Holy Spirit]. The difference is that this "false" comfort ["outer" consolation] gratifies the "flesh" [soul and body] while the true [divine] comfort sustains our spirit man ["inner life"] allowing us to carry on in the Will of God - regardless of circumstances or "feelings" [emotions]. The peace that passes ALL understanding [Philippians 4:4-7], the joy that is our enduring strength [Nehemiah 8:10c], and the love that surpasses all knowledge [Ephesians 3:14-19] are three key elements of the Holy Spirit's ministry, and with what is about to happen [and is already happening] in the "world" many so-called "Christians" will SOON realize that there will be no joy, true peace or comfort for them apart from the exercising of an absolute faith and trust in the Word of God - and His very Presence indwelling them and possessing them.

It is certain that in this most critical hour, the things [comforts] that "got one by" before [in their holding to a false security through fear] will only serve to "allow" Satan and his forces to continue to control them in this time - with a view to their devastation and ultimate destruction [perishing]. Let us be those who seek to partake of the fullness of the "glorious" ministry of the Holy Spirit each day as it pertains to the fullness of our destiny, in Christ. For, in this way, it is certain that we will gain superabundant entrance into the Kingdom and, thus, be found "abiding" in the center of the Father's Will - right through to the end of the age [2 Peter 1:10-11].

AUGUST 3RD

THE "INCORRUPTIBLE" SEED OF GOD'S WORD

*Words of Prophecy*

\* *It is obedience in the lives of My children that "allows" My light to flood their hearts, thus causing the seeds that have been planted within [that is, the incorruptible seed of My Word] to grow and flourish into revealed knowledge. As My children gain more and more revelation knowledge in this season it shall free them completely to go forth in My Name with great boldness - proclaiming the absolute truths [principles] of the Kingdom.*

**VISION:**

*The Father showed me the "incorruptible" seed of the Word going forth down into one's heart - into the deepest recesses of their being. Once there that "seed" - when "watered" [nurtured] - began to grow and expand and life and light and love emanated from it continually, exposing, consuming and healing any "ground" of fear [unforgiveness - bitterness] in the lives of those whose hearts were wholly towards God in this hour. And I saw - in place of the unforgiveness and bitterness and fear and self-serving motivations - a deep hungering and thirsting after the deeper things of God, the fullness of the Kingdom, and the authority therein.*

\* *As you speak My Word [absolute truth] in perfect accuracy - and thus continually release the anointing that abides within in the "fullness of conviction", then truly I say to you, it allows Me [by the power of My Spirit] to begin "painting the masterpiece" [a revelation of My heart and character] in the hearts of all those who will hear. And, as they continually guard their heart with all diligence, the incorruptible "seeds" that you have sown in them shall "continually expand" their vision of My Body - both concerning their individual calling and the corporate calling of My [Glorious] Church in this last hour.*

...."After that I saw heaven opened, and behold, a white horse [appeared]! The One Who was riding it is called Faithful [Trustworthy, Loyal, Incorruptible, Steady] and True, and He passes judgment and wages war in righteousness [holiness, justice, and uprightness]. [Ezek. 1:1.] His eyes [blaze] like a flame of fire, and on His head are many kingly crowns [diadems]; and He has a title [name] inscribed which He alone knows or can understand. [Dan. 10:6.] He is dressed in a robe dyed by dipping in blood, and the title by which He is called is The Word of God"....  
Revelation 19:11-13 The Amplified Translation

...."For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [making it active, operative, energizing, and effective]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, penetrating to the dividing line of the breath of life [soul] and [the immortal] spirit, and of joints and marrow [of the deepest parts of our nature], exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart".... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation

The "incorruptible" seed of God's Word [*in whatever form it comes forth: the written Word, prophecy, teachings, writings etc.*] is "living and active", and has within it [*when received*] the capacity to not only become a "foundation" [*revelation*] in one's heart but it is also "ever-expanding" - continually enlightening one as to what proceeds from the soul [*unrighteous motivation*] and what proceeds from the s[S]pirit [*righteous motivation*] - as they seek to continue on with God on the narrow path in faith, love and obedience.

## AUGUST 4TH

**SATAN IS TERRIFIED BY THE THOUGHT OF THE FATHER'S PLAN IN THIS HOUR TO JOIN TOGETHER [DIVINELY CONNECT] THOSE WHOSE HEARTS ARE WHOLLY GIVEN TO HIS HIGHEST PURPOSES GOD THROUGHOUT THE BODY OF CHRIST IN EVERY NATION**

### Words of Prophecy:

\* *The closer that one comes to entering into the "fullness" of Kingdom-living" the higher the degree of demonic influence [forces] they will encounter - a demonic influence sent against them to draw them back into the world and, thus, back into the places of their former securities that they once held to in their fear and unbelief. Therefore, it is certain that those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom must begin to meditate in My Word day and night for it is THEN that they will enter in successfully - and, in entering in, become partakers of the divine prosperity that awaits each and every one of My faithful and obedient ones. This is indeed the time of the clash [confrontation] of the Kingdoms [the true and the counterfeit; the righteous and the unrighteous] and, so, let each and every one of those who truly love Me be found standing in the fullness of the great Provision that I have made for them in Christ. For, as they do, they shall surely fulfil their precious destiny in their remaining time in this dispensation.*

*...."This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from [always be in] your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB*

\* *The time you have spent walking in Love in the face of even extreme "adversity" will reap great peace [divine prosperity] on every front for you in this final hour, My beloved ones. And in your remaining days you will move to and fro throughout the earth accomplishing all of My Will perfectly, and great is your reward - both in this age and in the ages to come.*

\* *My children must not "stand around" waiting for the "outpouring of the Holy Spirit" - they must be found abiding in My Presence. For it is through My people that My Spirit is poured out upon the earth - as, in their obedience, they create a "true spiritual environment" - both individually and corporately. First in their own individual time in the "inner chamber" with Me and then, corporately, as "I" divinely connect those who are of a kindred spirit.*

\* *Those that I divinely connect in this hour [and those that I have already "divinely" connected] shall have "special times" of fellowship in the days ahead!*

...."Dwell in Me and I will dwell in you. [Live in Me and I will live in you.] Just as no branch can bear fruit of itself without abiding in [vitality united to] the vine, neither can you bear fruit unless you abide in Me. I am the Vine, you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much [abundant] fruit. However, apart from Me - cut off from vital union with Me - you can do nothing".... John 15:4-5 Amplified Translation

...."Be well balanced [temperate, sober of mind], be vigilant and cautious at all times; for that enemy of yours, the devil, roams around like a lion roaring [*in fierce hunger*], seeking someone to seize upon and devour. Withstand him; be firm in faith [*against his onset - rooted, established, strong, immovable, and determined*]".... 1 Peter 5:8-9 The Amplified Translation

**"vigilant"** - keenly watchful to detect danger; wary; ever awake and alert; sleeplessly watchful;

It is very important for every "Christian" to understand fully that it is the Father's desire for His children to walk in that place of "abiding" in His Word [*Will*] - far above any "feelings" or circumstances that they might experience in this natural realm. There have been some very severe attacks by demonic forces [*discouragement, disheartenment, etc.*] against those throughout the Body of Christ who have made the "quality decision" in their heart to seek first the Kingdom and, in the process, accomplish ALL that they were created to accomplish, in Christ, from before the foundations of the earth. Because of these things, it is of the utmost importance for all those who truly love God to lay down ANY "ground" [*fear, pride etc.*] from which Satan and his forces might "enter in" and attack them - and, thus, be "successful" [*however temporary*] in diverting them from the "fullness" of the Father's Will [*both individually and corporately*] and purpose in this most critical time. All of the years of walking in the "wilderness" [*learning to walk by faith*] have been preparation for this time - a time wherein we must remain sober and alert [*vigilant*] concerning ALL things!

There is a day coming - even now - wherein those who are faithful shall enter into what could be almost considered another "realm" completely [*the fullness of Kingdom-living*]. So now is the time to walk through any trials or tribulations [*or even minor annoyances*] in perfect love and obedience - KNOWING that the Father's perfect purpose for our lives [*again, both individually and corporately*] will soon unfold perfectly, and put us in a position to enter into a "flurry of righteous activity" that will bear much [*abundant*] fruit for the Church and the Kingdom. It is written, that "one can put a thousand to flight and two can put ten thousand to flight", and so Satan is terrified by the thought of the Father's plan in this hour to join together [*divinely connect*] many "kindred spirits" [*those whose hearts are wholly given*] throughout the Body of Christ in every nation. Rest assured that he [*Satan*] is not able to stop [*or even hinder for long*] what the Father has already put in motion in the lives of those who have held to a steadfast faith and obedience in these days.

So just continue to "expect the unexpected" - as the superabundant blessings of God

begin to come forth on every level of your existence in this hour. Our only task is to not set our heart on the "increase" in our lives [*Psalm 62:10b*] by continuing on in a perfect obedience - day to day. Therefore, let every one who is truly serious about fulfilling the fullness of the Father's call upon their life and ministry, continue to guard their heart with ALL diligence and gain the necessary victory. For we, as the [*true*] sons and daughters of Almighty God, are about to move on into "bigger and better" things.

## AUGUST 5TH

**IN THE "INNER CHAMBER" THERE IS A CONTINUAL FLOW OF DIVINE LIGHT THAT UNCOVERS ALL THAT IS IN THE DEPTHS OF ONE'S HEART - AND CONTINUALLY EXPOSES EVERY SCHEME OF THE ENEMY AGAINST THEM**

### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *The root of all self-righteousness [spiritual pride] is the desire for one to be right in their "own" thinking more than to have [gain] a revelation of My Will. This produces "blind spots", and this is precisely why it is so important for one truly desiring the fullness of their destiny, in Christ, to enter into the "inner chamber" on a daily basis. For the continual flow of light in that holy place will surely uncover any potential ground of self-righteousness. It is also in this place of the inner chamber wherein any preconceived notion will be uncovered and exposed for what it is [unrighteous in nature] - thus allowing the faithful heart to repent, and begin to affix their faith upon a revelation of [instead of a mental ascent to] My Will.*

...."let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]".... Hebrews 12:1-3 The Amplified Translation

...."How great is Your goodness, which You have stored up for those who fear [*reverence*] You, which You have wrought for those who take refuge in You, before the sons of men! You hide them in the secret place of Your presence from the conspiracies of man [*and devils*]; You keep them secretly in a shelter from the strife of tongues".... Psalms 31:19-20 NASB

...."so that no advantage would be taken of us by Satan, for we are not ignorant of his schemes".... 2 Corinthians 2:11 NASB

...."All the ways of a man are pure in his own eyes, but the Lord weighs the spirits [the thoughts and intents of the heart] [I Sam. 16:7; Heb. 4:12]".... Proverbs 16:2 The Amplified Translation

**"blind spot"** - an area or facet of one's personality of which one remains ignorant or fails to gain an understanding of;

One of the major schemes of the Enemy in this hour is to keep the children of God *[through distracting forces]* out of close and intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" *[the secret place of God's Presence]*. For if he is "allowed" to do so he knows that he can continue to maintain any "hidden" strongholds of fear and pride *[blind spots]* in that one's life - with a view to keeping them apart from the Will of God. In the "inner chamber" there is a continual flow of divine light *[revelation]* that uncovers ALL that is in the depths of one's heart - and continually exposes every scheme of the Enemy against them.

## AUGUST 6TH

### "TRUE" RELATIONSHIP WITH THE FATHER AND HIS WORD "PRECEDES" TRUE RELATIONSHIP WITH ALL OTHERS

#### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *Idolatry, in any of its forms, precludes one from exercising a true and pure love for Me and gaining and/or maintaining a "knowing" [assurance - revelation] of My Will - and all that it encompasses. If one "maintains" idolatry in their life it is certain that they will be incapable of discerning that which is of My Provision for them and that which is not. Therefore, it is of the utmost importance for those of My children who have "allowed" themselves to remain in bondage to the spirit of idolatry to forsake [in their heart - and physically if necessary] all that stands between them and true relationship with Me in this most critical hour. For, truly I say to you, I will now move forth in great power to both judge and expose EVERY element of idolatry and rebellion in the midst of those who call themselves Mine [1 Corinthians 3:10-15].*

\* *Satan knows well the severe damage that My "unlimited" power [which is the spontaneous by-product of true agreement {unity} and one accord] does to his strongholds of fear and control and, thus, he will fight VERY intensely [and with everything he can] in his attempt to prevent My children from entering into true Covenant-relationship - on ANY level [first with Me - and then with each other]. There is indeed a price to pay [the giving of one's heart wholly to Me - and the continual laying down of one's life for another] for one to enter into [and abide in] true Kingdom-relationship and, thus, many never rise beyond a "soulish" relationship [a relationship bound by emotional attachment and self-desire] with each other - far, far below that which I intended for My people.*

*...."Again I say to you, that if two of you agree on earth about anything that they may ask, it shall be done for them by My Father who is in heaven. For where two or three have gathered together in My name, I am there in their midst".... Matthew 18:19-20 NASB*

\* *True friendship [covenant-relationship] in the Body of Christ is an eternal bond - both forged and sustained [maintained] by My love, alone [Proverbs 17:17].*

\* *Soulish relationship is acceptable to many in the midst of My people but falls FAR short of My Will, and My highest blessings concerning true "covenant-relationship".*



\* *It is ONLY as a heart is first given "wholly" to Me that it can ever be wholly given to love and trust another in true Covenant-relationship [marriage, friendship, ministry etc. in the Kingdom]. The true Covenant-relationship that I have ordained for My people is literally a manifestation of Heaven on earth - devoid of the soulish entrapments and self-seeking and controlling [dominating] ways of the "lower life". In this hour, I am raising up "glorious connections" that will manifest the reality of true Kingdom-relationship [on every level of relationship], and it is certain that they will be a great "sign and wonder" to all who cross their path.*

...."He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him..... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21,23 NASB

...."He who loves father or mother more than Me is not worthy of Me; and he who loves son or daughter more than Me is not worthy of Me".... Matthew 10:37 NASB

...."Truly I say to you, unless you repent [change, turn about] and become like little children [trusting, lowly, loving, forgiving], you can never enter the kingdom of heaven [at all]"..... Matthew 18:3 The Amplified Translation

...."All Your works shall give thanks to You, O LORD, and Your godly ones shall bless You. They shall speak of the glory of Your kingdom and talk of Your power; To make known to the sons of men Your mighty acts and the glory of the majesty of Your kingdom. Your kingdom is an everlasting kingdom, and Your dominion endures throughout all generations".... Psalms 145:10-13 NASB

**"true"** - real; genuine; unswervingly faithful and loyal;

**"avenue"** - a means of access or attainment; a way or means of entering into or approaching a place;

**"The Kingdom"** - is the sphere of spiritual reality in which the Church *[both individually and corporately]* is to "live move and have their being" *[in Christ]*. It is the place wherein Jesus is truly recognized *[both in one's words and actions]* as King of kings and Lord of lords *[Revelation 19:11-16]* - by those who truly love Him. It is a place "far above" the "world" *[Ephesians 2:6]* - and the fear, pride, rebellion, division, strife, jealousy and darkness *[confusion]* therein.

"True" relationship with the Father and His Word *[Will]* "precedes" *[is the catalyst of - and the only avenue for]* true relationship with all others. Indeed, it takes a heart that is "wholly given to God for one to enter into "true" Covenant-relationship *[on any level]* in the Kingdom. For without a heart that is "wholly" given to to the Father *[and His highest purposes]* "self" will, to some degree, remain on the throne of one's heart thus, precluding the flow of God's Love

between the individuals involved [*corporately*] - and between them and the Father. In the "sphere" [*realm*] of the Kingdom, God's Love flows freely [*unhindered*] between those who are "abiding" [*dwelling*] there - without exception.

## AUGUST 7TH

### IN THE KINGDOM THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS THE PURSUIT OF "SELF-GLORY"

**"The Kingdom"** - is the sphere of spiritual reality in which the Church [*both individually and corporately*] is to "live move and have their being" [*in Christ*]. It is the place wherein Jesus is truly recognized [*both in one's words and actions*] as King of kings and Lord of lords [*Revelation 19:11-16*] - by those who truly love Him. It is a place "far above" the "world" [*Ephesians 2:6*] - and the fear, pride, rebellion, division, strife, jealousy and darkness [*confusion*] therein.

#### **Words of Prophecy**

\* *When one "allows" themselves to become "self-absorbed" [self-focused] they immediately lose sight of My Word - and the "needs" of all those around them.*

\* *The root "ground" that allows a "spirit of legalism" to establish a stronghold in ones life and ministry is the fear of man [seeking after the approval of men - self-glory], and their "assignment" is to ensnare their captive in a "web" of perpetual self-exaltation [self-effort and self-agenda].*

\* *Many, in this last hour, desire only to hear the words that proceed forth from "flesh and blood" rather than the absolute truths of My Word. Thus, they fix their eyes upon those whom "they" deem to be of Me, and hold fast to the words that proceed forth from their mouth - even though in many cases there is error [and a spirit of false prophecy] proceeding forth from that ministry. They have not sought Me in this matter, and because of this they have "allowed" themselves to be deceived. But truly I say to you, those who would "attempt" to represent Me, yet in their hearts there is only wickedness and the seeking after self-glory, shall surely fail in this hour, and as those who have attached themselves to them begin to see this, they will surely repent; and as they open their hearts to hear My voice THEN they shall be led into their "proper place [Kingdom-positioning].*

\* *For too long, many of My children have walked first by "sight" and not by faith and, thus, they have set themselves in a very dangerous position in this most critical hour. And, unless they repent with a holy repentance they shall be drawn completely out of My Will - while continuing to think [with the assistance of demonic forces] that they are accomplishing a perfect service to Me. All that is apart from Christ [the Anointed One and His Anointing] shall be judged in these days through My great and awesome power [holy fire], and the "rags of unrighteousness" worn by those who have continued to hold to self-desire, and the pursuit of self-glory, shall become*

evident to all [John 5:41-44]!

\* *The difference between the one accord that is the result of the organization of man as opposed to the one accord [perfect agreement, in Christ] that I both desire and require in the midst of My people is that the former is a result of the mind of the flesh and the striving of man in the pursuit of self-glory, whereas, the latter is a result of revelation knowledge and the mind of Christ [1 Corinthians 2:16], and always the spontaneous result of a heart wholly given - a heart that is willing to do ALL of My Will at ALL times [John 5:30-44].*

\* *Those who desire to be "seen and heard" for the sake of being seen and heard [in their pursuit of self-glory] are a "dangerous entity" in the midst of My people.*

**"entity"** - *something that has real existence; being or existence, especially when considered as distinct, independent or self-contained;*

...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1b-2a NASB

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

...."A man's pride will bring him low, but a humble spirit will obtain honor".... The fear of man brings a snare, but he who trusts in the LORD will be exalted. Proverbs 29:23, 25 NASB

...."Do not [seek to] be called leaders; for One is your Leader, that is, Christ. But the greatest among you shall be your servant. Whoever exalts himself shall be humbled; and whoever humbles himself shall be exalted".... Matthew 23:10-12 NASB

The quickest way for one to depart from the place of "abiding in spiritual reality" [*their esteemed position IN Christ - with both feet firmly planted in the Kingdom*] is for them to focus their eyes upon themselves - and, in the same way, the desire to be "seen" [*gain acceptance and approval through the praises of men*] is a certain hindrance and/or disqualifier as far as one entering into their Kingdom-position in this final hour. For in the Kingdom there is NO such thing as the pursuit of "self-glory" - ONLY the ardent pursuit of one to glorify the Father [*and His Word*] to the greatest degree in ALL that they say and do.

...."Jesus answered, If I were to glorify Myself [magnify, praise, and honor Myself], I would have no real glory, for My glory would be nothing and worthless. [*My honor must come to Me from My Father*]".... John 8:54 The Amplified Translation

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

## AUGUST 8TH

### WHAT PEOPLE DEEM AS "NORMAL" [STANDARD OPERATING PROCEDURE] IN THE "WORLD" IS NOT NORMAL IN THE KINGDOM

#### *Words of Prophecy*

- \* *The desire to be rooted and grounded in love ALWAYS leads to perfect liberty - and the "fullness" of one's true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.*
- \* *There is NO such thing as true Kingdom-position and destiny apart from a perfect obedience.*
- \* *Continued obedience is the key to one "abiding" in "the place called done" [the reality of the finished work of Christ] - the place wherein the "fullness" of one's destiny, in Christ, is continually experienced..*
- \* *For one to "abide" [dwell spiritually by faith] in "the place called Done" [the finished work of My Dear Son] is for one to be found abiding in the "fullness" of My Joy.*

*...."If you keep My commandments [if you continue to obey My instructions], you will abide in My love and live on in it, just as I have obeyed My Father's commandments and live on in His love. I have told you these things, that My joy and delight may be in you, and that your joy and gladness may be of full measure and complete and overflowing".... John 15:10-11 The Amplified Translation*

#### **JESUS:**

- \* *These are serious times, and all of Heaven awaits with great joy the advent of a Glorious Church. So let each one examine themselves in the secret place of My Presence [the "inner chamber"] in this most critical and glorious hour on a "continual" basis - that they might be "found" making the necessary adjustments that will empower them to step into the "fullness" of their true Kingdom-position. For truly I say to you, NOTHING except that which has "come forth as gold" [Job 23:10-12] - that which has been the spontaneous by-product [fruit] of the deepest work of the Cross in/by the power of My Spirit - shall be found acceptable in My sight. Truly I say to you, "this IS it" - for the "fullness of time" has come, and I am coming TO My Church [in the form of the Spirit of judgement and the Spirit of burning] [Isaiah 4:2-6] before I come FOR My Church!*

*...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]" .... Matthew 6:33a The Amplified Translation*

*...."And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your*

mind, so that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect".... Romans 12:2 NASB

...."Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world. The world is passing away, and also its lusts; but the one who does the will of God lives forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 NASB

...."For My thoughts are not your thoughts, nor are your ways My ways, declares the LORD. For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are My ways higher than your ways and My thoughts than your thoughts".... Isaiah 55:8-9 NASB

...."How great are Your works, O LORD! Your thoughts [*purposes*] are very deep".... Psalms 92:5 NASB

**"normal"** - conforming to the standard or the common type; usual;

**"mental ascension"** - the pursuit of the knowledge of God and His Word [*Will*] in the strength of one's own understanding;

What people deem as "normal" [*standard operating procedure*] in the "world" is not normal in the Kingdom - and what is normal [*standard operating procedure*] in the Kingdom is most certainly not what the world deems normal. For the divine thoughts that proceed from the heart and mind of the Father are FAR HIGHER than the thoughts that proceed forth from the "mind of the flesh" - and it is also certain that His ways are higher than the ways that proceed from ANY form of "mental ascension" to His Will [*Word*]. For His Kingdom purposes are both deep and all-encompassing as they pertain to His "greatest" Eternal benefit coming forth in the lives of each individual [*in each individual life*].

Because of these things, one cannot take their place in the Kingdom [*their true Kingdom-position*] apart from a "revelation" of the portion of the Word of God which states, "that they who live might NO LONGER LIVE FOR THEMSELVES". For it is ONLY from the place of an "abiding" revelation of the Cross [*obedience unto the denial of the self-life*] in one's heart that they will be able to enter fully into "the place called Done" [*the finished Work of the Lord Jesus Christ*] [*1 Corinthians 1:30*] - the place [*spiritual positioning*] [*Ephesians 2:6*] in which the path to the "fullness" of one's destiny [*in Christ*] lies.

...."and He [Christ] died for all, so that they who live might NO longer live for themselves, but for Him who died and rose again on their behalf".... 2 Corinthians 5:15 NASB

...."And He summoned the crowd with His disciples, and said to them, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. For whoever wishes to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake and the gospel's will

save it".... Mark 8:34-35 NASB

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

## AUGUST 9TH

### DIVINE FAVOUR AND OPEN DOORS

#### Words of Prophecy:

\* *These are the days wherein those who have been faithful to Me shall look back and say, "Our God has done GREAT things for us!" For truly I say to you, I shall bring to pass EVERY word that I have spoken, and these words shall manifest in ways that are exceeding abundantly beyond all that even the most sanctified intellect could comprehend. For ALL that I touch MUST increase, and in ALL that I touch I leave MY mark [seal] - a "mark" that cannot be mistaken [counterfeited] in ANY way.*

\* *Have I not shown you that it is only the exercising of a "perfect love" that shall cause the captives to be set free? Take heed to these words which I have spoken this day, My child, for it is time to move forward! And now, one by one, you shall "see" all those things which I have revealed to you in times past, come to pass in ways that shall both thrill you and bless you. Only stand ready to receive and hearken to the voice of My Spirit - ready to move at even the slightest impression which you "know" to be in accordance with My Word [Will], and I shall surely take you where I would have you go.*

\* Truly I say to you, in this last hour My faithful ones [obedient ones] shall be thrilled beyond their wildest imaginations as I reveal the depth of My plan for their remaining time on earth [both individually and corporately].

...."Now to Him Who, by [in consequence of] the [action of His] power that is at work within us, is able to [carry out His purpose and] do superabundantly, far over and above all that we [dare] ask or think [infinitely beyond our highest prayers, desires, thoughts, hopes, or dreams] - to Him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations forever and ever. Amen [so be it]".... Ephesians 3:20-21 The Amplified Translation

...."For by their own sword they did not possess the land; And their own arm did not save them; But Thy right hand, and Thine arm, and the light of Thy presence, For Thou didst favour them".... Psalm 44:3 NASB

These are truly wonderful scriptures - and they confirm everything that is happening now in the midst of all those who are truly seeking the fullness of Gods Will from the position of a heart "wholly given". In these days, "divine favour" shall rest heavily upon all those who are faithful and obedient, and this shall continue for the remainder of this dispensation. Because of these things, "open doors" that "in the natural" could not [*or would not*] open shall suddenly "burst open" before all those who are "abiding" in righteousness [*continually seek to be righteously motivated in all things*].

Our task, then, is simply to be in the right place at the right time - doing the right[eous] thing in obedience to the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit. This is a season of "suddenlies" unlike anything we have ever seen or experienced before and, beyond a "shadow of a doubt", the hearts of many will be "thrilled" at all that the Father causes to come to pass in their life and ministry in the glorious days just ahead. It is certain that it will be "exceeding abundantly beyond" anything that we could have comprehended. There are many who have faithfully stood for years on certain revelations [*visions, dreams*] that the Father revealed to their heart, and I can tell you that - without exception - the physical manifestation of the FULLNESS of the Father's plan and purpose concerning those revelations [*purposes*] will be almost overwhelming in every case. In other words, it will most certainly be found to have been "worth the wait"!

I will say this [*again*]: We really have no concept [*at this point in time*] of the magnitude and magnificence of the Father's plan concerning the establishment of the Glorious Church - and the EFFECT of that "spotless and unblemished Vessel in the earth in our remaining time here. But as we continue to draw near to the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" on a daily basis it is certain that we will have the deep assurance in our heart that we know "exactly" [*in any given moment*] what we "need" to know - concerning our perfect part in it. It is time for every child of God to get serious about the things they have been "putting off" doing [*in obedience*]. For it is certain that the "time" is short for our "preparation" to be made complete - in order that we might experience ALL of the blessings of the Father in exactly the way that HE intended.

...."For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand outside. I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the Lord God is a sun and shield; The Lord gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O Lord of hosts, how blessed is the man who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

## AUGUST 10TH

**THOSE WHOSE HEARTS ARE NOT "WHOLLY GIVEN" TO GOD WILL NOT BE ABLE TO "SEE" THE KINGDOM**

**Words of Prophecy:**

\* Those who have "allowed" themselves to be held captive by the "spirit of Thomas" [unbelief] - those who, like Thomas did, say in their heart, "I will believe God's Word [Will] is true WHEN I see the manifestation of it" [John 20:24-29] will not see or receive anything pertaining to the Kingdom in this hour. Because of their hardness of heart they they will be by-passed for those who are pure in heart - those who have made the "quality decision" to walk in faith, love and obedience, at all cost to themselves. For truly I say to you, faith [working through a perfect love] is the first and foremost prerequisite of "abiding" in the true Kingdom-life and the fullness of one's destiny, in Christ - and without one operating in [divine] faith it is impossible for them to please Me [Hebrews 11:6].

\* These are the days wherein I shall judge ALL self-righteousness [pride] in the midst of My people. Therefore, let all those who truly love Me set themselves in a position before Me each day in the "inner chamber" that I might be "allowed" to examine their heart to reveal [expose] any motivation that is apart from Me, therein. Many still attempt to make it on their "own" strength [understanding] in their "service" to Me - but that can never be [John 15:5]. In this hour, the Enemy has sent a horde of extremely "vile" demonic forces to stop the advent of My Glorious Church, and they will attack ANY ground before them in the the hearts of My people that is rooted in unrighteousness and, because of this "ground" they will "compel" them [exert great pressure] to do and say that which is "misrepresentative" of My true Character - and, through all these things, those that hold to self-righteousness will "revile" My true servants, and they shall cast them out from their midst. But truly I say to you, they shall reap My unrestrained wrath [righteous indignation] and, thus, the fruit of their words and actions shall be made known to all [1 Corinthians 3:10-15]. For I will no longer tolerate the mistreatment of those who have been faithful and obedient to Me [My Will] at all cost to themselves and, thus, it is certain that I will humble all those who have exalted themselves while, at the same time exalting [giving a platform to] all those who have truly humbled themselves before Me [entered into a complete dependence and trust in Me] [Matthew 23:11-12]. Again, apart from an "abiding revelation" of the Cross they will not be able to discern [believe] those that I send to them in theses days for their edification and prosperity [divine well-being]. Let all those who truly love Me be found forsaking every unrighteous motivation towards Me [and, therefore, towards My people] - for it is ONLY the pure in heart that will have eyes to see and ears to hear in this most critical and glorious hour.

**"vile"** - repulsive; debased; depraved; vicious; foul; evil;

**"compel"** - to force or drive to a course of action; to secure or bring about by force; to overpower; to have a powerful and irresistible effect, influence;

...."Who may ascend into the hill of the LORD? And who may stand in His holy place? He who has clean hands and a pure heart, Who has not lifted up his soul to falsehood And has not sworn deceitfully. He shall receive a blessing from the LORD And righteousness from the God of his salvation. This is the generation of those who seek Him, Who seek Your face - even Jacob" .... Psalms 24:3-6 NASB



....Blessed - happy, enviably fortunate, and spiritually prosperous [that is, possessing the happiness produced by the experience of Gods favor and especially conditioned by the revelation of His grace, regardless of their outward conditions] - are the PURE IN HEART, for they shall see [know the heart of] God!.... Matthew 5:8 Amplified Translation

The "maintaining" of ANY ground of "self-desire" [*through fear and pride - and, both individually and "corporately"*] is a serious problem in many areas of the church at large - as the Father moves forward with His plan for the establishment of a Glorious Church in this final hour. As long as one "allows" themselves to remain in the place of "holding part back" from the Father concerning HIS Will for their life and ministry then they are, quite simply, a "vessel of contention" [*through self-justification, envy, jealousy, unrighteous motives etc.*] going somewhere to manifest against one whose heart is "wholly" given to the highest purposes of God, alone. The root of this problem [*in every case*] is simply the failure on the part of the one holding part back from the Father to enter into the "inner chamber" [*the secret place of God's Presence*] - the only place that can both expose [*on a continual basis*] and heal [*restore*] that one's heart. It is much, much better [*and that is a vast understatement!*] for one to "willingly" enter into the place of "loving correction" by the Father and repent of every "ungodly [*selfish*]" attitude" than to be confronted by the judgements of a holy God that shall soon be released against ALL unrighteousness [*Romans 1:18; 1 Peter 4:17*].

Only those who are "pure" in heart will be found helping [*cooperating with*] those who are walking in the Will of God in this time of the establishment of the Glorious Church and the Kingdom. In fact, it will ONLY be those whose heart is "pure" [*clean before the Lord*] that will even be able to discern between that which is true [*righteous*] and that which is counterfeit [*unrighteous*]. So when you see someone who is "truly" helping you in your place of obedience [*true Kingdom-position*] then you can "know" for certain that they have a heart towards the Father and His Will - because those whose hearts are NOT "wholly given" shall most certainly be used, at every turn, in Satan's attempt to hinder the plans of God in these days. Those whose hearts are not "wholly given" to God will not be able to "see" [*grasp the reality of*] the Kingdom, and the Father's plans thereof - regardless of how "spiritual and/or "religious" they deem themselves - and this, without exception! It is written, "Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall SEE God". Again, it is certain that ONLY those who are "pure in heart" shall even recognize the Will of the Father in this hour, and great shall be their reward - both in this age and in the ages to come. Let us be those whose first and foremost pursuit and desire is the Will of the Father for our lives - NEVER allowing ourselves to settle for anything less than HIS best [*spirit, soul, body, financially, relationship-wise, location/environment-wise and ministry-wise*].

**AUGUST 11TH**

**DIVINE HEALTH AND KINGDOM-PROSPERITY**

*Words of Prophecy*

\* *It is time for those of My children who are in the "valley of decision" to set aside ALL doubt and fear, and move out into the place of Kingdom-prosperity and positioning - a Kingdom-prosperity and positioning that are the spontaneous fruit of one entering in [through faith and obedience] to the "fullness" of their precious inheritance [Covenant], in Christ. For one step of obedience in this hour from the place of a heart that is "wholly" given to Me will SURELY set them on the perfect course concerning entrance into the fullness of their destiny, in Christ, while one step backwards in fear and disobedience [a "maintained" fear and disobedience that is rooted and grounded in pride and rebellion] - will SURELY cause them to remain encompassed by darkness and confusion on all sides.*

*...."Multitudes, multitudes in the valley of decision! For the day of the LORD is near in the valley of decision".... Joel 3:14 NASB*

*...."Who is the man who reverently fears and worships the Lord? Him shall He teach in the way that he should choose. He himself shall dwell at ease, and his offspring shall inherit the land. The secret [of the sweet, satisfying companionship] of the Lord have they who fear [revere and worship] Him, and He will show them His covenant and reveal to them its [deep, inner] meaning" [John 7:17; 15:15]".... Psalms 25:12-14 The Amplified Translation*

*...."Beloved, I pray that in all respects you may prosper and be in good health, just as your soul prospers".... 3 John 1:2 NASB*

*...."The LORD will make you abound in prosperity, in the offspring of your body and in the offspring of your beast and in the produce of your ground, in the land which the LORD swore to your fathers to give you".... Deuteronomy 28:11 NASB*

*...."Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB*

*...."So keep the words of this covenant to do them, that you may prosper in all that you do".... Deuteronomy 29:9 NASB*

*...."But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant [to the hearts of men]".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB*

*"Abiding" [dwelling] in divine health and Kingdom-prosperity is defined as one having the physical, mental, emotional, social [divinely established friends, environment etc.], spiritual and financial resources [all Covenant blessings] to carry out the Father's highest Will and purpose in any given moment.*

## AUGUST 12TH

### WE ARE CALLED TO BE A "SUPERNATURAL" PEOPLE

#### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *Revelation is the way of the Kingdom - while "mental" ascent [soulish ascent to My Word in one's own intellect] and the leaning upon one's "own" understanding is the way of the world.*

\* *"Sense knowledge" is gratifying to the soul whereas "revelation knowledge" is the "food" of the spirit [inner man] [John 4:34].*

\* *It is of the utmost importance for every one of My children to pursue a "revelation" of My Will [Word] on a daily basis. For if one does not put themselves in the proper position [the "inner chamber"] to hear the voice of My Spirit [the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] then it is certain that they will continue to lean upon their "own" understanding - thus, "mentally" ascending to My Word [Will] on a continual basis rather than receiving revelation [divine light] into their heart.*

\* *Keep your eyes "fixed" on the things above that I might renew your mind to the "supernatural". Draw near to Me in the "inner chamber" daily that I might "acclimatize" you to My Presence - for in this way you shall bear maximum fruit for both the Church and the Kingdom in the glorious days ahead.*

\* *The days just ahead will not be a "natural" progression - but, rather, a "supernatural" [miraculous] progression into the fullness of your precious destiny [Kingdom-position]. An "abiding" faith, love and obedience will cause you to both see [discern] and go through the doors that I am opening before you [Ephesians 2:10].*

...."Therefore everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts on them, may be compared to a wise man who built his house on the rock [of revealed knowledge]. And the rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and yet it did not fall, for it had been founded on the rock [of revealed knowledge]. Everyone who hears these words of Mine and does not act on them, will be like a foolish man who built his house on the sand [sense knowledge and worldly attitudes]. The rain fell, and the floods came, and the winds blew and slammed against that house; and it fell - and great was its fall".... Matthew 7:24-27 NASB

...."[For I always pray to] the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, that He may grant you a spirit of wisdom and revelation [of insight into mysteries and secrets] in the [deep and intimate] knowledge of Him, By having the eyes of your heart flooded with light, so that you can know and understand the hope to which He has called you, and how rich is His glorious inheritance in the saints [His set-apart ones], and [so that you can know and understand] what is the immeasurable and unlimited and surpassing greatness of His power in and for us who believe, as demonstrated in the working of His mighty strength, Which He exerted in Christ

when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His [own] right hand in the heavenly [places], Far above all rule and authority and power and dominion and every name that is named [above every title that can be conferred], not only in this age and in this world, but also in the age and the world which are to come. And He has put all things under His feet and has appointed Him the universal and supreme Head of the church [a headship exercised throughout the church], [Ps. 8:6.] Which is His body, the fullness of Him Who fills all in all [for in that body lives the full measure of Him Who makes everything complete, and Who fills everything everywhere with Himself]".... Ephesians 1:17-23 The Amplified Translation

...."the eyes of a fool are on the ends of the earth".... Proverbs 17:24b NASB

...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth. For you have died and your life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 NASB

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

"Maintaining" the fear of man in one's heart produces a "reverence" for [*inclination towards*] the "things below" [*the world and its ways*]. While diligently "maintaining" a reverence of God's Word [*Will*] in one's heart produces a deep and steadfast desire for the things of the Kingdom [*the "things above"*]. God has called [*and made the Provision for*] His people to be a "supernatural" people, and the first step for one to begin walking [*abiding - dwelling*] in the supernatural is for them to refuse to walk in ANY way apart from the "Spirit of wisdom and"revelation" [*knowledge*]. For "revelation" is the way of the Kingdom while "sense knowledge" [*whose perpetual fruit is a continued affixation for that which can be "seen"*] is the way of "religion" [*religious activity*] - without exception.

...."For momentary, light affliction is producing for us an eternal weight of glory far beyond all comparison, while we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen; for the things which are seen are temporal, but the things which are not seen are eternal".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 NASB

## AUGUST 13TH

**THE CHIEF AIM OF ALL TRUE COVENANT-RELATIONSHIP IS THE CONTINUAL "IMPARTATION" OF GOD'S GRACE, LOVE, WISDOM AND TRUTH**

### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *True Covenant-relationship [true unity and one accord] in every level of life and ministry is the place of both revelation and great power - revelation [divine light] and power that will wreck great havoc and destruction [devastation] on Satan's "strongholds" in this final hour.*

\* *In the "world" one chooses their own "friends" [acquaintances] with a view to fulfilling their "own" desires and accomplishing their "own" agenda while in the Kingdom ALL things [including friends - and every other form of true Covenant-relationship] are both ordered and maintained by My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love]. For all the things of the world [systems and patterns] are rooted in the old nature [pride, fear, self-serving etc.] while all things in the Kingdom are rooted [have their origin] in My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation].*

\* *One cannot be "wholly" given to [always be found "doing their best for" in the power of My Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Love] another person [and, therefore, be found trustworthy {faithful} by them] in any form of "Covenant-relationship" [divinely-ordered marriage, friendship, ministry etc.] unless they are first "wholly" given to Me.*

**"wholly"** - entirely; totally;

....*"Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man?"....*  
Proverbs 20:6 NASB

....*"You shall love the Lord your God with all your heart and with all your soul and with all your might"....* Deuteronomy 6:5 NASB

....*"Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends"....* John 15:13 NASB

....*"Do not withhold good from those to whom it is due, when it is in your power to do it. Do not say to your neighbor, 'Go, and come back, and tomorrow I will give it,' when you have it with you"....* Proverbs 3:27-28 NASB

....*"A friend loves at all times"....* Proverbs 17:17 NASB

....*"Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear"....* Ephesians 4:29 NASB

....*"you are to be perfect, as your heavenly Father is perfect"....* Matthew 5:48 NASB

**"impart"** - to make known; to give [*transfer*]; to communicate; to reveal;

No greater love [*towards God or towards man*] has one than to continually lay down their lives [*deny themselves*] for another. No greater selfishness has one than to continue to live for themselves when it is in their power to help another. The chief aim [*and fruit*] of all true Covenant-relationship is the continual "impartation" [*on both sides*] of God's Grace, Love, Wisdom and Truth - and, in the process, be found representing the Father [*and, therefore, Jesus*] perfectly [*revealing His/Their true Nature and Character*] in every way - at ALL times.

## AUGUST 14TH

**THE FATHER'S PLAN WILL NOT TARRY NOR WILL IT DISAPPOINT AS IT MOVES RAPIDLY TOWARDS ITS PERFECT FULFILLMENT IN THE LIVES OF HIS FAITHFUL ONES IN THIS MOST GLORIOUS HOUR**

### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *If Joseph had not continued to exercise faith [an absolute trust in Me] in spite of the hopeless circumstances that he faced while held captive in prison [and through the false accusations that led to his imprisonment] he would have died there - and, thus, fallen short of his destiny. In just the same way, my "elect" [those whose hearts are wholly given] must be found exercising an absolute faith in this hour. They must be found "holding fast the vision" [revelation] [Habakkuk 2:2-4] through a perfect love and patience. For truly I say to you, the vision [My perfect plan] will not tarry nor will it disappoint as it moves rapidly towards its perfect fulfillment in the lives of My faithful ones in this most glorious hour. And truly I say to you, faith and patience will SURELY inherit the fullness of the promise[s], and bear maximum fruit for the Church and the Kingdom - both from now until the end of the age, and on into Eternity.*

\* *Joseph came into his position of authority and "fullness" of destiny in MY perfect timing. For had he gained that position of authority before His time spent with Me in the place of "confinement" [birthing] he would have "misused" [abused] the authority given to him [through pride and unforgiveness {bitterness}] and, in doing so, he would have completely missed my divine purpose and the fulfilment of the vision I placed in his heart for the "perpetuation" of Israel. So, too, in this hour, there are many who are in the place of "confinement" [refining and preparation] - a people who have given their hearts wholly to Me - and, therefore, to My "highest" purposes. I say to them this day, continue to "hold fast" the vision/revelation I have placed in your heart for the birthing hour is near, and it is certain that you will not fail to accomplish and fulfill ALL that I created you for [in Christ] - from before the foundations of the earth.*

**"confine"** - to enclose within bounds; limit or restrict;

**"confinement"** - the period from the onset of labour to the birth of a child [in this case the birth of a destiny];

**"perpetuate"** - to preserve from extinction or oblivion;

...."He sent a man before them, even Joseph, who was sold as a servant. [Gen. 45:5; 50:20, 21.] His feet they hurt with fetters; he was laid in chains of iron and his soul entered into the iron, Until his word [to his cruel brothers] came true, until the word of the Lord tried and tested him. The king sent and loosed him, even the ruler of the peoples, and let him go free. He made Joseph lord of his house and ruler of all his substance [Gen. 41:40]" .... Psalms 105:17-21 The Amplified

## Translation

...."Then the LORD answered me and said, 'Record the vision And inscribe it on tablets, that the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, His soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith'.... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB

...."When Joseph's brethren saw that their father was dead, they said, 'Perhaps now Joseph will hate us and will pay us back for all the evil we did to him'. And they sent a messenger to Joseph, saying, 'Your father commanded before he died, saying, So shall you say to Joseph: Forgive [take up and away all resentment and all claim to requital concerning], I pray you now, the trespass of your brothers and their sin, for they did evil to you. Now, we pray you, forgive the trespass of the servants of your father's God'. And Joseph wept when they spoke thus to him. Then his brothers went and fell down before him, saying, 'See, we are your servants [your slaves]'! And Joseph said to them, 'Fear not; for am I in the place of God? [Vengeance is His, not mine.] As for you, you thought evil against me, but God meant it for good, to bring about that many people should be kept alive, as they are this day'.... Genesis 50:15-20 The Amplified Translation

One gaining a "revelation" of, first of all, the EXTREME importance of "forgiveness" and, then, the need to actively walk it out in Love [*regardless of what was done to them*] is a certain catalyst [*and necessity*] for one entering into the "fullness" of their Kingdom-position and destiny.

## AUGUST 15TH

**ONE OF THE MAIN GOALS OF THE ENEMY IN "REPROACHING" ONE IS TO GET THEM TO VIEW THEMSELVES THROUGH THE EYES OF "OTHERS" INSTEAD OF THE LOVING EYES OF THE FATHER**

### ***Words of Prophecy***

*All those of My children who truly love Me must have a steadfast and "established" heart - in order that they might be found "rising above" the pressures [reproach] that shall SURELY come from those of My children who are living outside the "revealed" knowledge of My Word [Will], and apart from the voice of My Spirit. But overcome they shall, for I have prepared them well, and they shall live for Me [and for Me alone] in all that they do and say, and greatly shall I be glorified by their love for Me in this final hour.*

**"established"** - *to make secure, stable or permanent; to initiate and cause to last; to clear from doubt;*

\* *This is a time of great persecution [reproach], My beloved ones, for all those who are*

*entering into the fullness of their Kingdom-position. The Evil One is pulling out all stops in a futile attempt to derail the progress of My faithful ones into the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ. Hold fast in a steadfast faith, love and patience - for, as you do, you shall SURELY enter into the fullness of all that I have planned for you [Habakkuk 2:2-4].*

*...."Indeed, all who desire to live godly in Christ Jesus will be persecuted [suffer reproach for the sake of the Kingdom]".... 2 Timothy 3:12 NASB*

*...."Beloved, do not be surprised at the fiery ordeal among you, which comes upon you for your testing, as though some strange thing were happening to you; but to the degree that you share the sufferings of Christ, keep on rejoicing, so that also at the revelation of His glory you may rejoice with exultation. If you are reviled for the name of Christ, you are blessed, because the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you".... 1 Peter 4:12-14 NASB*

*...."let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]".... Hebrews 12:1b-2a The Amplified Translation*

*...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty. But we all, with unveiled face, beholding as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are being transformed into the same image from glory to glory, just as from the Lord, the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 NASB*

*...."O LORD, who may abide in Your tent? Who may dwell on Your holy hill? He who walks with integrity, and works righteousness, And speaks truth in his heart. He does not slander with his tongue, Nor does evil to his neighbor, Nor takes up a reproach against his friend; In whose eyes a reprobate is despised, But who honors those who fear the LORD; He swears to his own hurt and does not change; He does not put out his money at interest, Nor does he take a bribe against the innocent. He who does these things will never be shaken".... Psalms 15:1-5 NASB*

*...."There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death"..... Romans 8:1-2 KJV*

**"reproach"** - to charge with or blame for something; ungodly rebuke; the expression of disapproval; adverse or hostile criticism; unrighteous judgement;

One of the main goals of the Enemy in "reproaching" one is to get them to view themselves through the eyes of "others" [*in this case, those who have acted or spoken unrighteously towards them*] instead of the loving eyes of the Father - and, if a "spirit of condemnation" is allowed to work in the heart of the one under reproach [*through their believing*



of his {the Enemy's} lies] then it is certain that they will fall prey to the Enemy's tactic of getting them to view themselves through their "own" eyes [self-focus] thus leading to "self-condemnation" - and ALL manner of negativity [confusion] and darkness.

...."God is not the author of confusion, but of peace".... 1 Corinthians 14:33 KJV

## AUGUST 16TH

### **ABIDING IN THE ALL-SUFFICIENCY OF GOD'S GRACE IS THE ONLY WAY FOR ONE TO ENTER INTO THE "FULLNESS" OF THEIR KINGDOM-POSITION AND DESTINY**

#### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *My Kingdom must be received [and entered into] in one's life with the heart-attitude of a small child. For does not a small child in their innocence exercise an absolute faith and trust in their loving parents - continually looking to them as their "all-sufficiency"?*

...."Truly I say to you, whoever does not receive the kingdom of God like a child will not enter it at all".... Mark 10:15 NASB

\* *One's position in the Kingdom [and the true Kingdom-service that is its spontaneous fruit] is both established and maintained by the continual exercising of faith, love and obedience - in the power of My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Grace].*

\* *If one grows "weary" of doing good [even in the face of great trial and tribulation] then it is certain that they will fall into a flow of self-righteousness [unrighteous motivation] - both in their own life and in their attitude towards others. It is ONLY My Grace [divine empowerment] that is sufficient to see My children through to the place of overcoming and victory. It is ONLY My Grace that can empower the faithful heart to continue loving in the face of great reproach. It is ONLY My Grace that can empower one to "hold fast the vision" in the face of great resistance - and "seemingly" impossible circumstances. Indeed, it is ONLY the continual accessing of My Grace [by faith] [Romans 5:1-2 KJV] that will cause My children to experience My All-Sufficiency in all things - that they might have an "abiding" superabundance of wisdom and joy [strength] for every good [righteous] work [task] that I have called them to.*

**"weary"** - physically or mentally exhausted by hard work, exertion, strain etc.; fatigued; tired; impatient or dissatisfied with something;

...."Therefore being justified by faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ: By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God".... Romans 5:1-2 KJV

...."My grace is sufficient for you".... 2 Corinthians 12:9a NASB

...."[Live] as children of obedience [to God]; do not conform yourselves to the evil desires [that governed you] in your former ignorance [when you did not know the requirements of the Gospel]. But as the One Who called you is holy, you yourselves also be holy in all your conduct and manner of living. For it is written, You shall be holy, for I am holy [Lev. 11:44, 45]".... 1 Peter 1:14-16 The Amplified Translation

...."There is a way which seems right to a man and appears straight before him, but at the end of it is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 The Amplified Translation

...."God ..... gives grace [continually] to the lowly [those who are humble enough to receive it][Proverbs:3:34]. So be subject to God. Resist the devil [stand firm against him], and he will flee from you. Come close to God and He will come close to you".... James 4:6-8 The Amplified Translation

...."If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your **own** pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your **own** ways, from seeking your **own** pleasure and speaking your **own** word, **THEN** you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the **heights of the earth** [Ephesians 2:6]; And I will feed you with the heritage of Jacob your father, for the mouth of the LORD has spoken".... Isaiah 58:13-14 NASB

**"resistance"** - the act or power of resisting, opposing, or withstanding; the opposition offered by one thing, force etc. to another;

**"succumb"** - submit, accede [*agree with - in this case, the lies of the Enemy*]; to give way to or yield [*in this case, to "external" forces*];

**"empowerment"** - the giving or delegation of power and/or authority; authorization; the giving of an ability [*in this case, "supernatural" ability*]; enablement;

**"byword"** - a principle or rule of conduct;

Because of the tremendous [*potentially overwhelming*] "resistance" being exerted by the Enemy and his forces against God's children [*true sons and daughters*] in this most critical hour many have succumbed to his "pressure tactics" [*fear, peer pressure, idolatry, disheartenment etc.*] and, in doing so, have entered onto a path "far below" their precious destiny [*in Christ*] - without even realizing it [*although they should have realized it*]. In this very critical hour, it is of the utmost importance for each and every one of God's precious children to "draw near" to Him! For without His "perfect empowerment" [*an "empowerment" that is imparted on a daily basis in the "inner chamber" {secret place of My Presence}*] there is NO way for them to "rise above" [*Ephesians 2:6*] the vile schemes of the Evil One against them. Abiding [*trusting*] in the all-sufficiency of God's Grace is the ONLY way for all of those who are truly seeking the heart and Will of the Father to enter into the "fullness" of their Kingdom-position and destiny [*both*

*individually and corporately*]. Therefore, absolute trust in the Father and His Word *[along with an ardent pursuit "holiness"]* is the "byword" of the hour.

## AUGUST 17TH

### **OBEDIENCE TO THE WILL OF THE FATHER IN ONE'S "PRESENT" CIRCUMSTANCES WILL [ULTIMATELY] LEAD TO A "CHANGE" IN ONE'S PRESENT ENVIRONMENT - THROUGH "REVELATION"**

#### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *If My people do not lay down their lives [through self-denial] to go through the perfect "refining process" [perfect in the sense that it will prepare them perfectly to fulfil their precious destiny, in Christ] that I have set out for them then when true "pressure" comes [and it will most certainly come in this hour - on both the righteous and the unrighteous] they will depart from My Will in the very area that the pressure was directed against them by the Enemy.*

*...."And He [Jesus] summoned the crowd with His disciples, and said to them, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. For whoever wishes to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake and the gospel's will save it. For what does it profit a man to gain the whole world, and forfeit his soul?'".... Mark 8:34-36 NASB*

\* *All of the years of intense refining have been a "perfect" preparation "for such a time as this" - in the lives of all those who truly love Me.*

*...."for such a time as this?".... Esther 4:14 NASB*

\* *In the day that you set foot in My perfect spiritual positioning [true spiritual environment] that I shall lead you to in this hour you shall surely say, "No more will I walk in the realm of the natural, but in the supernatural" - for by My "divine appointment" I have placed you where I have placed you.*

*...."But He knows the way that I take [He has concern for it, appreciates, and pays attention to it]. When He has tried me, I shall come forth as refined gold [pure and luminous]. My foot has held fast to His steps; His ways have I kept and not turned aside. I have not gone back from the commandment of His lips; I have esteemed and treasured the words of His mouth more than my necessary food".... Job 23:10-12 The Amplified Translation*

Part of the refining process that all those who truly love God go through involves learning to trust Him *[and His Word]* in "every" environment *[circumstance, situation]* we are called to face. Obedience to the Will of the Father *[through the continual exercising of faith and love]* in one's "present" circumstances will *[in the fullness of time - and without fail]* lead to a "change" in one's present environment through "revelation" *[and the perfect unfolding of the Father - by*

*His great and awesome Power] - ultimately leading that one to the true spiritual environment and Kingdom-position [both individually and corporately] that was destined for them in this final hour [as a "member" of the Glorious Church].*

## **AUGUST 18TH**

### **THE MAIN TASK OF A "TRUE" DELEGATED AUTHORITY IN MINISTERING TO GOD'S CHILDREN IS TO ALWAYS DIRECT THEM TO PUT THEMSELVES IN A POSITION TO HEAR THE VOICE OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**

#### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *Let it be clearly understood that only those whose hearts are "wholly given" to Me shall see and understand My perfect ordering and unfolding in this final hour. There are still many shepherds and teachers who are deceived concerning my highest purposes, and yet they continue to put forth My Word and portray it as absolute truth and correct doctrine - and, thus, many of My precious sheep have been led astray [some through their own adherence to following after "flesh and blood" as opposed to Me]. They [the shepherds and teachers] do not have My heart nor do they have My mind concerning these things. Let it be clearly understood that EVERY false doctrine and every element of error shall be exposed in this most glorious season through the holy fire that shall be poured forth through those who are pure in heart, and because of these things many shall repent [turn around and face the other way], and find the "true" spiritual environment, and the true delegated authorities that I have provided for them.*

**"jurisdiction"** - *the right, power, or authority to administer justice by hearing and determining controversies;*

\* *Tell My people to NEVER position themselves under the "jurisdiction" of any delegated authority that is operating in pride, fear and control [and let them, instead, be led by My Spirit to the perfect positioning that I have ordained for them]. For as any in "leadership" begin to operate in pride, fear and control it is certain that they have departed from a dependence upon Me and, therefore, they [unknowingly - although they should have known] have pushed the anointing aside in order to both validate themselves and accomplish their own agenda [self-serving purposes] in the midst of My people. In these days, I am raising up many true delegated authorities and the words that they speak and the actions they carry out in the power of the anointing abiding within them will SURELY help lead the heart that is wholly given into the "fullness" of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.*

*...."Woe to you Pharisees! For you love the chief seats in the synagogues and the respectful greetings in the market places".... Luke 11:43 NASB*

*...."Beware of the leaven of the Pharisees, which is hypocrisy".... Luke 12:1 NASB*

...."Woe to the shepherds who are destroying and scattering the sheep of My pasture!" declares the Lord. Therefore thus says the Lord God of Israel concerning the shepherds who are tending My people: 'You have scattered My flock and driven them away, and have not attended to them; behold, I am about to attend to you for the evil of your deeds,' declares the Lord. Then I Myself will gather the remnant of My flock out of all the countries where I have driven them and bring them back to their pasture, and they will be fruitful and multiply. I will also raise up shepherds over them and they will tend them; and they will not be afraid any longer, nor be terrified, nor will any be missing' declares the Lord" .... Jeremiah 23:1-4 NASB

...."Draw near to God and He will draw near to you".... James 4:8a NASB

\* The main task of a "true" delegated authority" in ministering [*properly*] to God's children is to ALWAYS direct [*instruct, put the onus {responsibility} on*] them [*first and foremost*] to "put themselves" in a position [*the "inner chamber"*] to hear the voice of the Holy Spirit [*above all others*] and, then, to simply encourage them to do what He says [*reveals*] to their heart. This is the way of revelation - and this is the way of the Kingdom [*a way which is the exact opposite of fleshly "control" {manipulation} - in any of its vile forms*].

## AUGUST 19TH

### 35,000 FEET

**VISION:** I saw a jet flying at 25,000 feet. I perceived that it needed to get to 35,000 feet to avoid the turbulence and storms that were directly in its path at the lower height.

*The Father spoke to me and said:*

- The "jet" is representative of the true Third Day ministries [*both individually and corporately*] that I am raising up in this very hour - "ministries" that will abide in the high places [*"face to face" with Me*], and continually move with great speed and precision in the power of My Spirit.

- The fact that the jet was flying at "25,000" feet is representative of the fact that many of those called have reached a degree of maturity in the faith in this hour [*the "2" is representative of a heart wholly given that continually seeks agreement with My Will while the "5" represents My Grace - and the continual divine empowerment that ensues as it is continually accessed by faith and trust in Me -  $2 + 5 = 7$  which is representative of spiritual maturity*] and, thus, are on the path that I have prepared for them - knowing [*having a revelation*] in their heart that everything is right on schedule concerning the fullness of their destiny in Christ.

- The perception [*knowing*] that there was a need for the jet to ascend to "35,000" feet to avoid the "turbulence and storms" is representative of the fact that, in this season, all those formerly flying at 25,000 feet MUST now "rise higher" in order to get well up above the coming turbulence and storms - which are representative of a new wave of demonic attack [*through a*

*fierce and more dangerous type of demonic powers]. For if one refuses to rise higher [to the recommended altitude] they will meet up with these demonic powers head on - leaving themselves at a great disadvantage [some will surely "crash" at this level due to pride and self-sufficiency - believing that they can be successful apart from My Grace - when, in reality, it will take the continual flow of My Grace to perfectly fulfil one's destiny, in Christ from now until the end of the age].*

- The call to rise to "35,000" feet is representative of the place of "ascension" [*seated with Me in the Throne Room, in Christ*] [*Ephesians 2:6*]. In this place, one "abides" [*dwells*] far above the vicious attacks of the Enemy while, at the same time, having a total awareness of His schemes [*not only against them personally but also those against others in their sphere of existence*]. Due to their proper spiritual positioning they will continually be used as vessels of destruction against the aforementioned "schemes" of the Enemy as My Love and Wisdom is poured forth through them as a "heavy rain" [*downpour*] and, truly I say to you, "torrents" of Living Water shall flow through them to set the captives free in this final hour.

- The number "35,000" is representative of a glorious "new beginning" - a new beginning that will set in motion a holy [*"spotless and unblemished"*] Church that will operate [*both individually and corporately*] "non-stop supernaturally" right to the end of the age. The number "3" is representative of Myself, Jesus and the Holy Spirit, and the fact that all those who rise to this level will be found "abiding" with Us [*John 14:21,23,26*] while the "5", again, is representative of the continual empowerment of My Grace that is necessary in the carrying out of My Will - with a pin-point accuracy; the 3 + 5 = 8 again, signifies a glorious "new beginning for all who would enter into the proper positioning [*both spiritually and physically speaking*] in this hour.

*.... "If because of the sabbath, you turn your foot from doing your **own** pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your **own** ways, from seeking your **own** pleasure and speaking your **own** word, **THEN** you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth; and I will feed you with the heritage of Jacob your father, for the mouth of the LORD has spoken".... Isaiah 58:13-14 NASB*

*.... "Come, let us return to the LORD. For He has torn us, but He will heal us; He has wounded us, but He will bandage us. He will revive us after two days; **He will raise us up on the third day, that we may live before Him**. So let us know, let us press on to know the LORD. His going forth is as certain as the dawn; And He will come to us like the rain, like the spring rain watering the earth".... Hosea 6:1-3 NASB*

*.... "Who may ascend into the hill of the LORD? And who may stand in His holy place? He who has clean hands and a pure heart, Who has not lifted up his soul to falsehood And has not sworn deceitfully. He shall receive a blessing from the LORD and righteousness from the God of his salvation. This is the generation of those who seek Him, Who **seek Your face**".... Psalms 24:3-6 NASB*

....*"He who believes in Me [who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me] as the Scripture has said, from his innermost being shall flow [continuously] springs and rivers of living water".... John 7:38 The Amplified Translation*

## AUGUST 20TH

### THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS "REDUNDANCY" IN THE KINGDOM

#### Words of Prophecy:

\* *There is no such thing as "redundancy" in the Kingdom for however many times I repeat [speak] something it is always the perfect amount necessary to effect My perfect work in that one's heart. Sometimes much repetition on My part is necessary in order for one to overcome any lingering "slowness [hardness] of heart".*

*"redundant" - characterized by verbosity [excessive words] or unnecessary repetition in expressing ideas;*

*"verbose" - characterized by the use of many or too many words;*

....*"He [the Father] disciplines us for our certain good, that we may become sharers in His own holiness. For the time being no discipline brings joy, but seems grievous and painful; but afterwards it yields a peaceable fruit of righteousness to those who have been trained by it [a harvest of fruit which consists in righteousness - in conformity to God's will in purpose, thought, and action, resulting in right living and right standing with God]".... Hebrews 12:10b-11 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For My thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways My ways, says the Lord. For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are My ways higher than your ways, and My thoughts than your thoughts. For as the rain and snow come down from the heavens, and return not there again, but water the earth and make it bring forth and sprout, that it may give seed to the sower and bread to the eater, so shall My Word be that goes forth out of My mouth; it shall not return to me void [without producing any effect, useless] but it shall accomplish that which I please and purpose, and it shall prosper in the thing for which I sent it".... Isaiah 55:8-11 Amplified Translation*

....*"Not that I have already obtained it or have already become perfect, but I press on so that I may lay hold of that for which also I was laid hold of by Christ Jesus. Brethren, I do not regard myself as having laid hold of it yet; but one thing I do: forgetting what lies behind and reaching forward to what lies ahead, I press on toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus. Let us therefore, as many as are perfect, have this attitude; and if in anything you have a different attitude, God will reveal that also to you; however, let us keep living by that same standard to which we have attained".... Philipians 3:12-16 NASB*

...."Draw near to God and He will draw near to you".... James 4:8a NASB

Regardless of how many times the basic truths and revelations of God's Kingdom must be repeated in this hour, the Father in His longsuffering and patience shall continue to nurse the "babes" - while at the same time feed those who have gone on into spiritual maturity. There is no such thing as "redundancy" in the Kingdom. It is only "spiritual" pride [*self-righteousness*] that could possibly deceive one into believing that they have "arrived" or that there is any "excess" at all in the words that come forth from the Throne Room by the unction of the Holy Spirit through the holy vessels of God. As the bondservants and handmaidens of God [*"ministers of fire"*] go forth in this last hour to minister His Word to the people, there will SURELY be no "excess" or "shortage" in the words they speak, and EVERY word that proceeds forth through them shall not return to God without accomplishing EXACTLY that which He desires, and without succeeding PERFECTLY in the matter for which He sent it.

The Father's first and foremost priority is to meet the "deepest needs" of His children continually [*whatever they may be*] and regardless of what place they are in spiritually at any given moment. Therefore, let us hearken to the Word of God that calls us to draw near to Him, and let us come into that precious life of "abiding" [*John 15:1-13*] that in ALL things we might have, as our solid foundation, a "revelation" of the Father's heart and Will [*Matthew 7:24-27*]. For to "abide" [ *dwell*] in any other position apart from "revelation" in this most critical hour will SURELY cause one to fall short of the "fullness" of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ. It is the Will of the Father for each and every one of His children to both enter into a "knowledge" [*revelation*] of the "fullness" of their Covenant [*inheritance*] and, then, in obedience to the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit, walk it out in great power and authority [*Matthew 28:18-20*]. Let us be those who refuse to settle for anything less than the Father's highest Will and purpose for us in this hour. For, in doing so, it is certain that we will enter into a life that we never even thought possible this side of Heaven, itself!

## AUGUST 21ST

### "KEEPER OF THE COVENANT - THE EVER FAITHFUL ONE"

#### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *It is in the "appreciation" of the blessings which I bestow upon My children that I am most greatly glorified, and it is to the degree that "self-denial" [obedience unto the death of the "self-life"] is practiced diligently that enables My children to "appreciate fully" those things which I bestow upon them - and, thus, it can be said that "suffering for righteousness' sake" [sharing in the sufferings of Christ] is what causes Me to be glorified the most. For it can be*



*said that "suffering for righteousness sake" is nothing other than the opportunity for one to stand in faith upon My Word - through "circumstances" which are a direct product of the law of sin and death. In other words, ALL that they have been redeemed from through the precious Blood of My Dear Son - and truly I say to you, it is this holy suffering [resistance] that brings forth the Spirit of Glory in the fullness of power [1 Peter 4:7-14].*

**"suffering"** - The "suffering" that we are called to in this earth is to stand continually AGAINST all of the things that we have been redeemed from. It is in no way associated with physical sickness or any other manifestation of the law of sin and death, but rather it is to continually release faith in the Word of God - regardless of the pressure of the circumstances which surround us. As our minds become transformed and renewed to the Word of God, "suffering" [*for righteousness' sake*] will become the joyful opportunity to further establish God's Kingdom in the earth it was intended to be rather than the sorrowful, painful, concept "religion" has made it to be - through unbelief!

...."Now it shall be, if you diligently obey the LORD your God, being careful to do all His commandments which I command you today, the LORD your God will set you high above all the nations of the earth. All these blessings will come upon you and overtake you if you obey the LORD your God [*see verses 3-14*]".... Deuteronomy 28:1-2 NASB

...."But it shall come about, if you do not obey the LORD your God, to observe to do all His commandments and His statutes with which I charge you today, that all these curses will come upon you and overtake you [*see verses 16-68*]".... Deuteronomy 28:15 NASB

In essence, God is Almighty God [*the All-Powerful One*] and, so, when He was viewed through Hebrew eyes [*He should be through ours too!*] He was always looked upon from the position of not only All-Powerful but, also, the "Keeper" of the Covenant - the Ever Faithful One. So, basically the Enemy is going to do what he is going to do [*which is steal, kill, lie and destroy*] and God will do what He will do - and that is use every means at His disposal [*including the tactics of the Enemy - if necessary*] to bring the fullness of His Will and purpose to pass. One must keep in mind while interpreting what was translated from the original Hebrew into English that in the Hebrew there is what one would call the "permissive" tense. In other words, when we look at certain passages in Deuteronomy 28:15-68 [*the curse of disobedience*] it appears that God is saying that He will put sickness on someone when, in reality He is not. Unfortunately, many children of God still believe that God is the author of sickness and disease when He MOST CERTAINLY is not [*any more than He is the "AUTHOR of confusion"*] [*1 Corinthians 14:33*] - and, thus, they deem sickness and infirmity as some form of suffering for righteousness' sake [*a very good way, when "believed", for one to fall short of their destiny in Christ and leave this earth before their time*]! Basically, then, the scripture below would be more accurately translated [*spiritually speaking*] as is written in the latter entry:

...."He will bring back on you all the diseases of Egypt of which you were afraid, and they will cling to you. Also every sickness and every plague which is not written in the book of this law, the Lord will bring on you until you are destroyed".... Deuteronomy 28:60-61 NASB

.... "He [God] will **permit [allow]** back on you all the diseases of Egypt of which you were afraid, and they will cling to you. Also every sickness and every plague which is not written in the book of this law, the Lord will **permit [allow]** on you until you are destroyed"....

There is obviously much more to this but it is very important to view ALL things when interpreting the Word [Will] of God from the position of our Covenant-relationship with Him [and, of course, the fact that He is Almighty God]. Deuteronomy 28:1-14 [the blessings of obedience - which activate the Covenant continually] and Deuteronomy 28:15-68 [the curse of disobedience - or more aptly, the curse of broken Covenant with God] are like night and day - and, thus, EVERY believer should come to know the extreme difference between the two portions of Scripture. I really was blessed at the very beginning of my walk by what I heard a man of God say:

*"If God were truly the author of sickness and disease [which is He NOT!] and He was planning on afflicting people with it where would He get it from to do so - as there is most certainly no sickness or disease in Heaven, nor can it exist in His Presence?"*

.... "In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death in any of its forms can remain active]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

The reality is that God is not only NOT the "author" [originator] of sickness and disease [or any other vile tactic of the Enemy] He is the Covenant-keeping God that causes ALL things [including the attacks of the Enemy] to work together for the greatest good [greatest Eternal benefit] of all those who truly love Him.

.... "No weapon that is formed against you will prosper".... Isaiah 54:17a NASB

.... "And we know that God causes ALL things to work together for good to those who love [obey] God, to those who are called according to His purpose".... Romans 8:28 NASB

## **AUGUST 22ND**

### **SPEAKING AND ACTING IN LINE WITH THE WORD [WILL] OF GOD AT ALL TIMES**

#### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *What once seemed hard and restrictive in My dealings with My people shall now cause those who have continually laid their heart before Me to enter into the fullness of liberty in the carrying out of My highest purposes - with a pin-point accuracy.*

\* *Now is the time when My children must begin to diligently pursue My "divine order" in their lives. As one comes before Me in the "inner chamber" [on a daily basis] I will surely reveal to them with a pin-point accuracy the precise steps they need to take to enter into the fullness of their "Kingdom-position", and the fullness of My plan for them [both individually and corporately] in this final hour.*

\* *I am about to open the heavens for you, My beloved ones, as you draw near to Me in this hour - and this will lead not only to "clarity" of vision [divine assurance] but, also, to a multitude of visions and much revelation in the glorious days ahead. For in these days, I am going to begin to reveal to a continually greater degree the depths [and absoluteness] of My Character [true Nature] to those who have sought Me with all of their heart - that they might be found walking out My plan with a pin-point accuracy in this most glorious hour.*

*...."the heavens were opened and I saw visions of God".... Ezekiel 1:1b NASB*

*...."And above the firmament that was over their heads was the likeness of a throne in appearance like a sapphire stone, and seated above the likeness of a throne was a likeness with the appearance of a Man. [Phil. 2:5-8.] From what had the appearance of His waist upward, I saw a lustre as it were glowing metal with the appearance of fire enclosed round about within it; and from the appearance of His waist downward, I saw as it were the appearance of fire, and there was brightness [of a halo] round about Him. Like the appearance of the bow that is in the cloud on the day of rain, so was the appearance of the brightness round about. This was the appearance of the likeness of the glory of the Lord. And when I saw it, I fell upon my face and I heard a voice of One speaking. [Rev. 4:3.]".... Ezekiel 1:26-28 The Amplified Translation*

Here are four scriptures that are very foundational in one speaking and acting in line with the Word [Will] of God at ALL times [with pin-point accuracy]. The key is for one to give the Word of God pre-eminence in their life on a daily basis by saturating their heart and mind with it.

*...."This book of the law [the Word of God] shall not depart from your mouth [always be found in your mouth], but you shall meditate on it day and night, so that you may be careful to do according to all that is written in it; for THEN you will make your way prosperous, and THEN you will have success".... Joshua 1:8 NASB*

*...."out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34b The Amplified Translation*

*...."If you live in Me [abide vitally united to Me] and My words remain in you and continue to live in your hearts, ask whatever you will, and it shall be done for you".... John 15:7 The Amplified Translation*

*...."For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [making it active, operative, energizing, and effective]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, penetrating to the dividing line of the breath of life [soul] and [the immortal] spirit, and of joints and marrow [of the deepest*

*parts of our nature*], exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart" .... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation

One of the keys to the last scripture above is that when we continually draw near to the Word of God there is a continual flow of light that distinguishes between that which has its origin in the soul and that which has its origin in the S/[s]pirit. This helps us to perceive deep within when we are about to step out in a wrong way - as long as, of course, we position ourselves in such a way as to remain sensitive to the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit.

**"tempered"** - to bring to a proper, suitable, or desirable state; to impart strength or toughness by heating and cooling [*in this case, the refining fire of the Holy Spirit*];

**[Latin]: "temperare"** - to divide or proportion duly;

It is of the utmost importance for one to not only gain a revelation of the scriptures but to ALSO have that which they have learned "tempered" with the Love and Wisdom of God. As we enter into the secret place each day there is a "certain" [*definite*] impartation of Grace that prepares us perfectly not only for the day but also for specific times when we are sent out [*so to speak*] by the Holy Spirit to carry out specific tasks [*particularly in the area of ministering to another*]. One thing for every child of God to keep in mind is that it should be their deepest heart desire to speak and act ONLY by revelation and the unction of the Holy Spirit in all things - for this is precisely what constitutes "perfect" obedience in the Father's sight.

...."A man has joy in an apt answer, and how delightful is a timely word!" .... Proverbs 15:23 NASB

## AUGUST 23RD

### THERE CONTINUES TO BE MANY "ABUSES" OF AUTHORITY IN THE MIDST OF GOD'S PEOPLE

#### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *There has been much abuse suffered by My people at the hands of a rebellious and self-serving "leadership" but they must never allow themselves to be held by a "spirit of unforgiveness" - for if they do they shall end up being held captive by the same self-serving ways they saw previously in those "counterfeit" leaders. As those of My children who have been harmed in some way by those in "authority" humble themselves before Me and forgive any previous transgressions against them THEN I shall surely lead them to those delegated authorities who are abiding in My love and, thus, they shall "begin" to be "elevated" into the fulness of their inheritance in Christ as they partake of the anointing upon that ministry.*

\* *Unless those in positions of leadership are abiding in perfect obedience - enlightened*

*continually by the Spirit of wisdom and revelation that abides within them - then somewhere along the line they shall "abuse" in some way the authority that has been given them and the sheep will remain in bondage. Truly I say to you, I am raising up a mighty wave of bondservants and handmaidens in this last hour and they shall not be "abusers of authority"! And they shall minister My Word perfectly in order that My people's "needs" might be met, and all the "captives" in the midst of the congregations might be set free.*

\* *There has been serious abuse of authority in the church through those who have set themselves against Me [My Word] in any way. For the deepest desire of their heart is to seek after their own glory, and I shall show them to be exactly what they are, and the end of their "activities" shall come swiftly. For indeed I have spoken to them once, twice, even three times and they have not responded in any way to the conviction of My Spirit; and so they shall reap the fullness of all that they have sown to, and they shall no longer be a hindrance to the building of My true Church.*

...."But it is not this way with you, but the one who is the greatest among you must become like the youngest, and the leader like the servant. For who is greater, the one who reclines at the table or the one who serves? Is it not the one who reclines at the table? But I am among you as the one who serves" .... Luke 22:26-27 NASB

...."Blessed are those slaves whom the master will find on the alert when he comes; truly I say to you, that **he will gird himself to serve, and have them recline at the table, and will come up and wait on them.** Whether he comes in the second watch, or even in the third, and finds them so, blessed are those slaves. But be sure of this, that if the head of the house had known at what hour the thief was coming, he would not have allowed his house to be broken into. You too, be ready; for the Son of Man is coming at an hour that you do not expect." Peter said, 'Lord, are You addressing this parable to us, or to everyone else as well?'"And the Lord said, "Who then is the faithful and sensible steward, whom his master will put in charge of his servants, **to give them their rations at the proper time?** Blessed is that slave whom his master finds so doing when he comes. Truly I say to you that he will put him in charge of all his possessions. But if that slave says in his heart, 'My master will be a long time in coming,' **and begins to beat the slaves, both men and women,** and to eat and drink and get drunk; the master of that slave will come on a day when he does not expect him and at an hour he does not know, and will cut him in pieces, and assign him a place with the unbelievers. And that slave who knew his master's will and did not get ready or act in accord with his will, will receive many lashes, but the one who did not know it, and committed deeds worthy of a flogging, will receive but few. From **everyone who has been given much, much will be required;** and to whom they entrusted much, of him they will ask all the more. **I have come to cast fire upon the earth; and how I wish it were already kindled!"**.... Luke 12:37-49 NASB

...."Let not many of you become teachers, my brethren, knowing that as such we will incur a stricter judgment".... James 3:1 NASB

**"corrupted"** - tainted; made inferior by errors or alterations [*in this case, due to a departure from the true pattern of the Father for the Church*];

There continues to be many "abuses" of authority in the midst of God's people [*on every level: pastors, teachers, apostles, prophets, husbands {and men in general} etc.*] - and these things ought NOT be so! At certain times over the years, as the Lord was teaching me concerning the "true pattern" for the Church [*and the relationships within*], I have seen the fire of His wrath rise up from time to time concerning the mishandling of His precious sheep [*as He pointed out certain things that were taking place within the church at large*] - and it is certain that He will not stand for it AT ALL much longer. For the most part, the entire "system" as it stands is "corrupted" in some way - particularly the "office" of pastor [*whose heart-attitude should be to lead and guide gently {by the constant leading of the Holy Spirit in their own lives} - NEVER attempting to control the sheep in ANY way*].

Another one of the spontaneous by-products of establishing "true" spiritual environments will be a "true" working five-fold ministry [*Ephesians 4:11-16*] in the midst of them - without exception. Few [*comparatively speaking*] understand not only the importance of being a delegated authority [*as it pertains to the Father's overall plan*] but also what is truly required but, in these days, all will begin to see that "to whom much is given much is required" - and that "true" delegated authorities are "servants" above ALL else!

...."Woe to the shepherds who destroy and scatter the sheep of My pasturing! says the Lord. Therefore thus says the Lord, the God of Israel, concerning the shepherds who care for and feed My people: You have scattered My flock and driven them away and have not visited and attended to them; behold, I will visit and attend to you for the evil of your doings, says the Lord. And I will gather the remnant of My flock out of all the countries to which I have driven them and will bring them again to their folds and pastures; and they will be fruitful and multiply. And I will set up shepherds over them who will feed them. And they will fear no more nor be dismayed, neither will any be missing or lost, says the Lord".... Jeremiah 23:1-4 The Amplified Translation

**AUGUST 24TH**

**THE PROPER HANDLING OF FINANCES IS A "TRAINING GROUND"**

***Words of Prophecy***

**VISION:** *The Father showed me airplanes [very powerful jets] landing one after another. These "airplanes" represented the coming forth of the true corporate ministries of the remnant*

*Church [and also individual Christians raised up in the gifting of Kingdom finance] - and the finances [resources] they would give to the "true works" of God in this final hour, in order to establish absolute truth concerning the Glorious Church, the Kingdom and the "fullness" of our salvation [inheritance] in Christ [Deuteronomy 8:18].*

*...."But you shall remember the Lord your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB*

*The Father spoke to me and said:*

*\* "So shall it be in these days, My beloved ones, as I establish those who truly serve Me. For I shall pour out My blessings - both financial and otherwise - upon those I have raised up "for such a time as this", and they shall literally turn the world upside down in their obedience with the aforementioned Kingdom finances. Satan and his forces will not be able to stand before My Glorious Church and, truly I say to you, they [and their strongholds] shall be continually devastated - both now and in the glorious days ahead. And, because of these things, many captives shall enter into a perfect liberty - a perfect liberty that will empower them to serve me with all of their heart.*

*\* I shall restore "perfect order" in this area of the "gifts of the Spirit".*

*\* As those who truly love Me go forth in the "fullness" of the authority that is theirs in Christ in this hour there shall be no "hesitancy" on their part to carry out the true works of the Kingdom. For I shall surely empower them, through My Word and the Anointing that abides within them [gifts of the Spirit] and, truly I say to you, My people [and the world] shall see My absolute authority manifested, and all those who will receive Me [My holy handmaidens and bondservants] shall experience a "complete deliverance" from whatever has held them in bondage - up until this time.*

*...."He who is faithful in a very little [thing] is faithful also in much, and he who is dishonest and unjust in a very little [thing] is dishonest and unjust also in much. Therefore if you have not been faithful in the [case of] unrighteous mammon [deceitful riches, money, possessions], who will entrust to you the true riches? And if you have not proved faithful in that which belongs to another [whether God or man], who will give you that which is your own [that is, the true riches]? No servant is able to serve two masters; for either he will hate the one and love the other, or he will stand by and be devoted to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve God and mammon [riches, or anything in which you trust and on which you rely]".... Luke 16:10-13 The Amplified Translation*

*...."For the love of money is the root of all evil: which while some coveted after, they have erred from the faith, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows. But thou, O man of God, flee these things; and follow after righteousness, godliness, faith, love, patience, meekness".... 1 Timothy 6:10-11 KJV*

...."And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy [*telling forth the divine counsels*] and your young men shall see visions [divinely granted appearances], and your old men shall dream [*divinely suggested*] dreams. Yes, and on My menservants also and on My maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy [*telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom*]. And I will show wonders in the sky above and signs on the earth beneath, blood and fire and smoking vapor; The sun shall be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the obvious day of the Lord comes - that great and notable and conspicuous and renowned [*day*]. And it shall be that whoever shall call upon the name of the Lord [*invoking, adoring, and worshiping the Lord - Christ*] shall be saved [*Joel 2:28-32*] ".... Acts 2:17-21 The Amplified Translation

...."Now there are distinctive varieties and distributions of endowments [gifts, extraordinary powers distinguishing certain Christians, due to the power of divine grace operating in their souls by the Holy Spirit] and they vary, but the [*Holy*] Spirit remains the same. And there are distinctive varieties of service and ministration, but it is the same Lord [*Who is served*]. And there are distinctive varieties of operation [*of working to accomplish things*], but it is the same God Who inspires and energizes them all in all. But to each one is given the manifestation of the [*Holy*] Spirit [*the evidence, the spiritual illumination of the Spirit*] for good and profit. To one is given in and through the [*Holy*] Spirit [*the power to speak*] a message [word] of wisdom, and to another [*the power to express*] a word of knowledge and understanding according to the same [*Holy*] Spirit; To another [*wonder-working*] faith by the same [*Holy*] Spirit, to another the extraordinary powers of healing by the one Spirit; To another the working of miracles, to another prophetic insight [the gift of interpreting the divine will and purpose]; to another the ability to discern and distinguish between [*the utterances of true*] spirits [*and false ones*], to another various kinds of [*unknown*] tongues, to another the ability to interpret [*such*] tongues. All these [*gifts, achievements, abilities*] are inspired and brought to pass by one and the same [*Holy*] Spirit, Who apportions to each person individually [*exactly*] as He chooses [*wills*]".... 1 Corinthians 12:4-11 The Amplified Translation

The proper handling of finances is a "training ground" that, ultimately, leads to a greater manifestation of the gifts of the Spirit in the Body of Christ [*both individually and corporately*]. The love of money is [*at*] the root of all evil - continually hindering the movement and flow of the Holy Spirit anywhere it [*the love of money {mammon}*] is given pre-eminence in the hearts of the people. THEREFORE, the "giving" of oneself [*through self-denial - and the continual exercising of faith, love, and obedience that is its spontaneous fruit*] from the position of a heart "wholly given" is the reciprocal action that will loose the power of the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of wisdom and revelation etc.*] in the earth in this final hour.

We are about to see an "explosion" in the remnant Church concerning "revelation" [*of the deeper mysteries and plan of the Father*] and Kingdom finances - as well as the "fullness" of the gifts of the Holy Spirit in operation. Because of these things, it will truly be a "supernatural" time in the midst of all those who are truly seeking the fullness of their destiny [*in Christ*] - right through to the end of the age!



**AUGUST 25TH**

**THE CALL TO A LIFE OF HOLINESS**

**Words of Prophecy:**

- \* *There are no "corners" on the Highway of Holiness! ["no cutting corners"]*
- \* *True holiness is the "proper [righteous] use" [in and by My Word and Spirit] of the present moment.*
- \* *"Religious correctness" [self-righteousness] amounts to exactly the same thing as "political correctness" - and is "legalistic" in nature. It produces a standard that "appeases" the moralistic attitudes and mind-sets of the "flesh" [soulish nature] - but rejects My absolute standard of holiness, righteousness, perfect obedience and love.*

*...."Understand [this], my beloved brethren. Let every man be quick to hear [a ready listener], slow to speak, slow to take offense and to get angry. For man's anger does not promote the righteousness God [wishes and requires]. So get rid of all uncleanness and the rampant outgrowth of wickedness, and in a humble (gentle, modest) spirit receive and welcome the Word which implanted and rooted [in your hearts] contains the power to save your souls. But be doers of the Word [obey the message], and not merely listeners to it, betraying yourselves [into deception by reasoning contrary to the Truth]. For if anyone only listens to the Word without obeying it and being a doer of it, he is like a man who looks carefully at his [own] natural face in a mirror; For he thoughtfully observes himself, and then goes off and promptly forgets what he was like. But he who looks carefully into the faultless law, the [law] of liberty, and is faithful to it and perseveres in looking into it, being not a heedless listener who forgets but an active doer [who obeys], he shall be blessed in his doing (his life of obedience). If anyone thinks himself to be religious (piously observant of the external duties of his faith) and does not bridle his tongue but deludes his own heart, this person's religious service is worthless (futile, barren). External religious worship [religion as it is expressed in outward acts] that is pure and unblemished in the sight of God the Father is this: to visit and help and care for the orphans and widows in their affliction and need, and to keep oneself unspotted and uncontaminated from the world".... James 1:19:27 The Amplified Translation*

- \* *One can never impart holiness [lead one to the place wherein their heart is "wholly given"] through "fear". One can only impart holiness through holiness - a holiness that is born out of [and sustained through] a perfect devotion [reverence] towards Me - and towards My Word [Will].*

*...."[Live] as children of obedience [to God]; do not conform yourselves to the evil desires [that governed you] in your former ignorance [when you did not know the requirements of the Gospel]. But as the One Who called you is holy, you yourselves also be holy in all your conduct and manner of living. For it is written, You shall be holy, for I am holy. [Lev. 11:44, 45.] And if*

you call upon Him as [*your*] Father Who judges each one impartially according to what he does, [*then*] you should conduct yourselves with true reverence throughout the time of your temporary residence [*on the earth, whether long or short*].... 1 Peter 1:14-17 The Amplified Translation

...."Do not be deceived and deluded and misled; God will not allow Himself to be sneered at [scorned, disdained, or mocked by mere pretensions or professions, or by His precepts being set aside.] [*He inevitably deludes himself who attempts to delude God.*] For whatever a man sows, that and that only is what he will reap. For he who sows to his own flesh [lower nature, sensuality] will from the flesh reap decay and ruin and destruction, but he who sows to the [Holy] Spirit will from the [Holy] Spirit reap eternal life. And let us not lose heart and grow weary and faint in acting nobly and doing right, for in due time and at the appointed season we shall reap, if we do not loosen and relax our courage and faint".... Galatians 6:7-9 The Amplified Translation

...."So come out from among [unbelievers], and separate [sever] yourselves from them, say the Lord, and touch not [any] unclean thing; THEN I will receive you kindly and treat you with favor, and I will be a Father to you, and you shall be My sons and daughters, says the Lord Almighty'. THEREFORE, since these great promises are ours, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from everything that contaminates and defiles body and spirit, and bring [our] consecration to completeness in the [reverential] fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 6:17-7:1 Amplified Translation

Surely, at this late hour, we have come to the realization that the "seeds" which are sown to the "flesh" shall end in "some form" of corruption and darkness where our walk is concerned - but, also that the seeds that are sown to the Spirit shall reap the superabundant life, light and provision that the Father has for each and every one of us, as His children. Let us, in holy reverence, humble ourselves before our loving Father in this most glorious hour - repenting of ALL that hinders us from living the life of holiness that He requires. For in doing so, He shall SURELY take control of our lives, and lift us up to be with Him in the "heavenly" places - holding us close, in the secret place of His Presence [*Ephesians 2: 4-6*]. It is a time wherein every true believer must place themselves in a position of "nearness" to the Word of God [*give the Word pre-eminence in all things*], not only that they might be cleansed and purified of sin [*all defilement*] but, also, that they might be filled to overflowing with God's Presence. For it is only from this position of "abiding" in the secret place of God's Presence, that His life and light and love shall be "administered" to all those who cross their path [*as they go forth in perfect obedience*].

In the Father's service there is NO room for selfishness [*self-desire*] and, therefore, in EVERY task we are given we must have as our deepest heart-motivation the desire to bless another with the blessings that we ourselves have already been blessed with by God [*Genesis 12:1-3*]. There must never be ANY hoarding or holding back the blessings that we have received, but only a continually stronger desire to release those blessings upon all those who cross our path - in perfect accordance with the highest purposes and plans of the Father. Selfishness never seeks to give [*unless that "giving" serves its own agenda*], and it never truly takes a thought for anyone but itself [*its own greatest well-being*]. Let us, therefore, "allow" the love of God to be "shed abroad" in our heart by the Holy Spirit [*on a daily basis*] that we might

truly be found representing the deepest thoughts and intentions of that Father's heart in ALL things - and at ALL times.

## AUGUST 26TH

### **IT IS ONLY FROM THE PLACE OF AN "ABIDING LOVE" THAT WE, AS THE BODY OF CHRIST, SHALL ENTER INTO ONE ACCORD AND THE TRUE UNITY OF THE FAITH**

#### **Words of Prophecy:**

\* *t is time for every one of My children, who have been seeking Me with all of their heart, and who have sought only to live in the secret place of My presence [that "place of abiding"] to specifically set themselves before Me that I might reveal to them how to "best" use the "resources" that I have blessed them with. To some I have given an abundance of "revelation"; some have been blessed to great degree "financially". Others may feel that they have little to offer, but truly I say to you, as they come forth into My presence with a "willing" heart, I shall bestow upon them a blessing which they shall in turn bless those whom I would have them bless. Those who have been blessed with an abundance of revelation knowledge and who have "sown" spiritual "seeds" over the years, through the ministry of My Word and their devotion to prayer [intercession], are those who "now" need to partake of the "financial resources" that I have blessed many of My children with, and I shall "order" circumstances in such a way, through a "series" of "glorious connections", that will allow My ministers to sow "spiritual things" in the hearts of My people, and in turn they shall reap "material things" from those they have ministered to [Galatians 6:6]. For indeed, a "spirit of giving shall "consume" the hearts of all those who are "wholly given" to Me in this final hour; and out of their great "abundance" - an abundance which is the "heritage" of My true servants - I shall accomplish "all" those tasks that I have "ordained" for the Church in Her remaining time in this dispensation. Blessed are those who are faithful and obedient to My highest purposes in these days!*

...."For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, His soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith [Love]" .... Habakkuk 2:3-4 NASB

...."Consider it wholly joyful, my brethren, whenever you are enveloped in or encounter trials of any sort, or fall into various temptations. Be assured and understand that the trial and proving of your faith bring out endurance and steadfastness and patience. But let endurance and steadfastness and patience have full play and do a thorough work, so that you may be [people] perfectly and fully developed [with no defects], lacking in nothing [positioned perfectly in the Kingdom]".... James 1:2-4 Amplified Translation

...."And He gave some as apostles, and some as prophets, and some as evangelists, and some as pastors and teachers, for the equipping of the saints for the work of service, to the

building up of the body of Christ; until we all attain to the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to a mature man, to the measure of the stature which belongs to the fullness of Christ. As a result, we are no longer to be children, tossed here and there by waves and carried about by every wind of doctrine, by the trickery of men, by craftiness in deceitful scheming; but speaking the truth in love, we are to grow up in all aspects into Him who is the head, even Christ, from whom the whole body, being fitted and held together by what every joint supplies, according to the proper working of each individual part, causes the growth of the body for the building up of itself in love" .... Ephesians 4:11-16 NASB

In these days, the Father is drawing many very near to Himself [*and His Word*] for a time of "final preparation" in which He shall not only prepare His faithful ones perfectly, but also "position" them perfectly in their true "Kingdom-position". In this time in the "inner chamber" it is important that one take NO preconceived notions [*and believe me there are many to take - if we so choose*], and simply allow Him to reveal [*in and by His Spirit*] "exactly" what He desires to reveal to your heart. Up until this time, there have been many "seemingly" strange and diverse ways that the Father has "positioned" His children [*those whose hearts are wholly given*] in order to prepare them perfectly for entrance into the life of an "abiding" faith, love and obedience. Each and every experience and testing is but another "glimpse" into the fullness of the Father's plan for our lives. Each and every trial and tribulation is but perfect preparation to enable us to "abide" in Christ - the place of true authority and power [*not to mention an "abiding" Love*]. In this time, Satan is doing everything that he is ABLE TO [*allowed to*] in order to confuse [*and, thus, hinder*] the Father's plan to bring all those that He has called together [*"glorious connections"*] into the perfect "spiritual environments" that He has ordained for them from before the foundations of the earth.

There are many who have a certain vision/dream that they have held fast to for many years. The Father has dealt with them through many cave-like [*"prison-like"*] experiences and, perhaps, through much persecution [*reproach*], trial and testing. He has brought them to the place wherein they have come to know Him intimately - a place wherein they have "begun" to understand His ways. I say "begun" because it is certain that we shall spend all of Eternity glorying in the very presence of His most awesome wisdom, and the tender and affectionate love that He has for each one of us. In this hour, it is the Will of the Father for His people to begin to function as a true body [*doing NOTHING apart from the Head - Who is Christ*]. It is His earnest desire that we depart from the place of "self-motivated individualism" [*independence*], and enter FULLY into the flow of the Holy Spirit on a "corporate" level. The aforementioned "individualism" does not just apply to an individual person - but also "entire ministries" and congregations. It must be clearly understood that it is ONLY from the place of an "abiding love" [*FIRST towards God and then towards all others*] that we, as the Body of Christ, shall enter into one accord and the true unity of the faith - WITHOUT EXCEPTION. With these things in view, it is most important in this season that EVERY child of God who truly desires to fulfil ALL that which they were created for [*in Christ*] set themselves apart unto the Father and His Word in a spirit of perfect consecration. For, as they do, THEN whatever "final instructions" they need to receive to get them to the proper physical [*and spiritual*] positioning [*with the proper "delegated authorities"*] - and any other "members" of the Body for that matter - they are specifically called

to be with] will SURELY come forth with great "clarity".

## AUGUST 27TH

**A DEEP "REVELATION" OF THE FATHER'S GREAT LOVE IS NECESSARY FOR ALL THOSE WHO TRULY DESIRE TO FULFIL THEIR PRECIOUS DESTINY, IN CHRIST**

### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *This is a time of great and divine restoration for you, and surely I shall restore to you ALL that the Enemy has stolen throughout the years.*

*...."For I will restore health to you, and I will heal your wounds, says the Lord, because they have called you an outcast, saying, 'This is Zion, whom no one seeks after and for whom no one cares!'".... Jeremiah 30:17 The Amplified Translation*

*...."Instead of your shame you will have a double portion, and instead of humiliation they will shout for joy over their portion. Therefore they will possess a double portion in their land, everlasting joy will be theirs".... Isaiah 61:7 NASB*

*...."Do not fear, O land, rejoice and be glad, for the Lord has done great things. Do not fear, beasts of the field, for the pastures of the wilderness have turned green, for the tree has borne its fruit, the fig tree and the vine have yielded in full. So rejoice, O sons of Zion, and be glad in the Lord your God; For He has given you the early rain for your vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, the early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will overflow with the new wine and oil. Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten, the creeping locust, the stripping locust and the gnawing locust..... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the Lord your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you; Then My people will never be put to shame. Thus you will know that I am in the midst of Israel, and that I am the Lord your God, and there is no other; And My people will never be put to shame. It will come about after this that I will pour out My Spirit on all mankind; And your sons and daughters will prophesy, Your old men will dream dreams, Your young men will see visions. "Even on the male and female servants I will pour out My Spirit in those days. I will display wonders in the sky and on the earth, Blood, fire and columns of smoke. The sun will be turned into darkness And the moon into blood before the great and awesome day of the Lord comes. And it will come about that whoever calls on the name of the Lord Will be delivered; For on Mount Zion and in Jerusalem there will be those who escape, as the Lord has said, even among the survivors whom the Lord calls".... Joel 2:21-32 NASB*

### **JESUS:**

\* *Rejoice, My beloved ones, for it has been given to you to "know" the deeper things of the Kingdom. All of Heaven is rejoicing due to the nearness of My return. But let it be clearly*

*understood that I am coming TO My Church to "dwell" [rule - through My true delegated authorities] in her midst before I come FOR My Church. For there must be a Glorious Church in total manifestation in the earth in order to fulfill the words of My Father and, indeed, to usher in the fullness of ALL that is written. In these days, the love of the Father for His precious children, and His ardent desire to be reunited with them in every way, shall be poured forth upon [and within] all those who come to dwell in His Presence - and, because of this, a joy that has never before been known in the earth to such a great degree, shall encompass the hearts of all those who walk [abide] in faith, love and obedience, and they shall indeed taste the very atmosphere of Heaven itself right to the end of the Church age [dispensation] - and on into Eternity!*

...."God's [*the Father's*] love has been poured out in our hearts through the Holy Spirit Who has been given to us".... Romans 5:5 The Amplified Translation

...."For all who are led by the Spirit of God are sons of God. For [*the Spirit which*] you have now received [*is*] not a spirit of slavery to put you once more in bondage to fear, but you have received the Spirit of adoption [*the Spirit producing sonship*] in [*the bliss of*] which we cry, Abba [Father]! Father! The Spirit Himself [*thus*] testifies together with our own spirit, [*assuring us*] that we are children of God. And if we are [*His*] children, then we are [*His*] heirs also: heirs of God and fellow heirs with Christ [*sharing His inheritance with Him*]".... Romans 8:14-17 The Amplified Translation

...."Behold, I am going to send you Elijah the prophet before the coming of the great and terrible day of the Lord. He will restore the hearts of the fathers to their children and the hearts of the children to their fathers".... Malachi 4:5-6 NASB

Many have had difficult childhoods [*emotionally*] due to a lack of love in their relationship with one or both of their natural parents. That type of experience is one of the key strategies of the Enemy to keep men and women apart from a close [*true*] relationship with the Heavenly Father - a relationship that, if entered into, will far transcend [*through divine healing and restoration*] any [*and all*] of the bad experiences in one's life concerning their natural father [*or mother*] and, in the process, allow them to enter into "perfect liberty" through the revelation of the divine acceptance [*approval*] and love abiding in their heart. A deep "revelation" of the Father's great love [*and approval*] is necessary for ALL those who truly desire to fulfil their precious destiny, in Christ - and, when one truly understands the love of the Father for them they will never "look back", nor will they be bound in ANY way by the fear of man or the need to seek after the approval of others.

## **AUGUST 26TH**

**WHEN ONE ENTERS THE PLACE OF "ABIDING" THEY WILL ALSO COME TO A DEEP UNDERSTANDING OF THE GREAT AND AWESOME POWER THAT RESIDES WITHIN THEM**

**Words of Prophecy:**

\* *In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death can remain standing] - for death cannot "touch" life [Zoe].*

\* *How will My children be able to hear My voice if they remain in fellowship with sin and this present evil world system? The time has come for all of My children to return wholly unto their First Love, and stop taking the spiritual realities of the Church and the Kingdom so lightly. Every one of My children are called to guard their heart with ALL diligence, and separate themselves wholly unto Me. But truly I say to you, a great many of My children will fail to discern the great manifestations of My Spirit in this last hour - being darkened in their understanding, and excluded from the fullness of My life and Glory, because of the ignorance that is in them due to the hardness of their heart. But in spite of this, the multitudes will flock to hear My uncompromised Word preached in this hour and, indeed, great signs and wonders shall follow all who will hearken unto all that I shall speak through My holy vessels - for I shall back all of the words spoken by My anointed ones with devastating power, and every manifestation of death shall bow its knee before their onslaught.*

\* *I am Almighty God, and I am not intimidated by the plans of "men" [Psalm 2] - nor shall My holy bondservants and handmaidens be intimidated by anything that crosses their path in this hour. For I have raised up a bold and righteous army - a remnant who refuse to be swayed in ANY way by the schemes of the Enemy against them; a people who will continually put the spirits of death and darkness to flight in this final hour - thus, allowing many captives to be set free, and enter into the perfect liberty that is available to them, in Christ.*

\* *As My children go forth in "perfect" obedience the "forces of the Kingdom" [righteousness, faith, love, wisdom, truth etc.] are continually released through them to both plant seeds and to remove the counterfeit forces [fear, death, darkness etc.] - and the demonic activity that is behind them.*

\* *In this most critical hour, I am NOW calling all those whose hearts are wholly given to begin to "rule and reign". First, in their own personal environment and, then, as I lead them forth, to rule and reign in EVERY environment they find themselves in - thus, changing supernaturally the "spiritual atmosphere" from one of darkness, selfishness and chaos to light, love and divine order.*

*...."Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB*

*...."And I saw heaven opened, and behold, a white horse, and He who sat on it is called Faithful and True, and in righteousness He judges and wages war. His eyes are a flame of fire, and on His head are many diadems; and He has a name written on Him which no one knows except Himself. He is clothed with a robe dipped in blood, and His name is called The Word of God. And the armies which are in heaven, clothed in fine linen, white and clean, were following Him on white horses. From His mouth comes a sharp sword, so that with it He may strike down the nations, and He will rule them with a rod of iron; and He treads the wine press of the fierce*

wrath of God, the Almighty. And on His robe and on His thigh He has a name written, "KING OF KINGS, AND LORD OF LORDS".... Revelation 19:11-16 NASB

\* When one of My children faithfully suffers for righteousness' sake [that is, continue to abide in My Love towards all those who cross their path - even though that Love may not be returned] they allow My Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love] to build within them a continually greater capacity for the "force of righteousness" to flow through them. Is it not written, "In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death" [no death can stand] [Proverbs 12:28]? Truly I say to you, all those who have allowed Me to continually enlarge their heart will be literally possessed [consumed] by My Spirit [Who is also the Spirit of Righteousness] [1 Corinthians 1:30] in these days, and they shall be "battering rams" in [and for] My Kingdom - and, again, truly I say to you, NO death or any of its attributes [fear, unrighteousness, darkness etc.] shall be able to stand in their path in this most glorious hour.

...."Just as the Father has loved Me, I have also loved you; abide in My love. If you keep My commandments, you will abide in My love; just as I have kept My Father's commandments and abide in His love. These things I have spoken to you so that My joy may be in you, and that your joy [strength and power - Nehemiah 8:10b] may be made full".... John 15:9-11 NASB

...."See, I have set before you today life and prosperity, and death and adversity; in that I command you today to love the LORD your God, to walk in His ways and to keep His commandments and His statutes and His judgments, that you may live and multiply, and that the LORD your God may bless you in the land where you are entering to possess it. But if your heart turns away and you will not obey, but are drawn away and worship other gods and serve them, I declare to you today that you shall surely perish. You will not prolong your days in the land where you are crossing the Jordan to enter and possess it. I call heaven and earth to witness against you today, that I have set before you life and death, the blessing and the curse. So choose life in order that you may live, you and your descendants, by loving the LORD your God, by obeying His voice, and by holding fast to Him; for this is your life and the length of your days, that you may live in the land which the LORD swore to your fathers, to Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob, to give them".... Deuteronomy 30:15-20 NASB

...."In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is NO death [no death can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

**"lackadaisical"** - indifferent; apathetic;

Many children of God wonder why their pathway is strewn with "obstructions" [not ordained by God] of every kind, and they constantly dwell on the fact that they do not seem to have the "power" to overcome even the smallest resistance the Devil puts up - as they "attempt" to venture out into the deeper spiritual life that the Father is calling them to. As one meditates upon Proverbs 12:28 from the position of a heart wholly given to the highest purposes of the Father and the Kingdom they shall soon begin to understand the "absoluteness" of His Word.



When one enters the place of "abiding" [*and, thus, begins to "maintain" a constant and intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word*] they will also come to a deep understanding of the great and awesome power that resides within them - and, in their continued obedience, they shall begin to "allow" the powerful spiritual forces such as love, righteousness, wisdom [*and every other element of "Christ" {the Anointed One and His Anointing}*] to flow forth upon every "obstruction" Satan attempts to hinder them [*and others*] with.

In this final hour, the force of righteousness - flowing through a holy Church - will have its perfect work, and many captives shall be set free [*and every evil spirit in its path put to flight*] - because "no death" shall stand in the pathway of the Life [*Light*] that shall continually pour forth from the deepest recesses of all those who are found abiding in Love [*righteousness*]. Let us seek, with our "whole heart", a deep and thorough repentance from any past "lackadaisical" attitudes [*mind-sets of unbelief*] that have kept us apart from the absolute faith [*trust*] and perfect obedience [*Love*] that is required on our part. Let us be found abiding in His Word [*and let His Word be found abiding in us*] - for it is only from this position that the force of righteousness shall be released as a "torrent" to bring liberty to the captives in this most glorious hour.

## AUGUST 29TH

### ONE ONLY TRULY RESPECTS ANOTHER TO THE DEGREE THAT THEY RESPECT THEMSELVES

#### *Words of Prophecy*

- \* *One gains "true respect" by giving true respect.*
- \* *One cannot truly "honor" another until they have first honored [respected] Me.*

**"honor"** - to show respect to;

....*"He who pursues righteousness and loyalty finds life, righteousness and honor"....*  
*Proverbs 21:21 NASB*

\* *Living for oneself to ANY degree precludes loving, honouring and respecting those in their sphere of existence.*

\* *When one allows themselves to remain in captivity [bondage] to a "critical spirit" [controlling spirit] they are incapable of formulating a "righteous" judgement [discernment] in any given situation [Romans 2:1-2]. For the fear and pride that have caused the stronghold that the Enemy has established within them to remain will blind them to the spiritual reality that is before them and, thus, everything they discern is a product of their own heart - a heart that remains damaged and unable to function properly.*

**"formulate"** - to express in precise form [accurately];

...."But we request of you, brethren, that you appreciate those who diligently labor among you, and have charge over you in the Lord and give you instruction, and that you esteem [*respect*] them very highly in love because of their work. Live in peace with one another.".... 1 Thessalonians 5:12-13 NASB

...."Therefore if there is any encouragement in Christ, if there is any consolation of love, if there is any fellowship of the Spirit, if any affection and compassion, make my joy complete by being of the same mind, maintaining the same love, united in spirit, intent on one purpose. Do nothing from selfishness or empty conceit, but with humility of mind regard one another as more important than yourselves; do not merely look out for your own personal interests, but also for the interests of others".... Philippians 2:1-4 NASB

...."For as he [*a man*] thinketh in his heart, so is he".... Proverbs 23:7a KJV

**"respect"** - esteem for or a sense of the worth or excellence of a person [*in this case, through having a revelation of the reality of one's own positioning in Christ - and, thus, who they, themselves, truly are in the eyes of the Father*];

One only truly respects another to the degree that they respect themselves deep in their heart [*know who they truly are in Christ*]. This is precisely why anyone under the influence of [*in bondage to*] a "critical spirit" will ALWAYS say and do [*when compelled by the Enemy*] something of a self-exaltive nature [*sometimes subtly and sometime not so subtly*] - especially in the place [*through jealousy*] where another appears to be getting ahead of them in their relationship with God or others.

## AUGUST 30TH

### WORDS ARE THE "VEHICLE" THAT GOD CHOSE TO RELEASE FAITH

**"vehicle"** - a medium for the expression and communication of power; *Latin: "vehere"* - to carry;

#### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *The sum total of the words that proceed forth from your mouth - on a regular basis - is your "reality"!*

\* *One of the "highest" forms of self-exaltation is found in the desire to speak apart from the unction of the Holy Spirit. It is because of the failure of many of My children to "abide" in My Word [and, therefore, NOT speak words that are in accordance with My Word {Will} at ALL times] that has caused both "error and tradition" [false doctrine] to darken the hearts and minds of many of My people. Truly I say to you, all shall be judged in this hour according to the sum total of the words that have proceeded forth from their mouth, and you shall surely see each*

one's work become evident according to those words which they have freely spoken [1 Corinthian 3:12-15]. Indeed, the words of both the righteous and the unrighteous alike, shall begin to come to pass at a "greatly accelerated pace" in these days.

\* Every "unwholesome" word that is spoken by My children produces the reciprocal effect to "edification" and thus, such words tend only to draw the hearer "downwards" onto the "ground" of the world - and the spirit thereof! Instead of meeting the need of the moment and ministering Grace they "build up" - through a spirit of self-exaltation - the one speaking [themselves] and give nothing to those who hear! If My children will only shut out the "world" and continually put themselves in the position where their "inner man" is being "saturated" with My Word THEN it is certain that "every" word that proceeds from their mouth shall minister "life". For is it not written, "out of the "abundance" of the heart the mouth speaks?" Therefore, let every one of My children guard their heart with "all" diligence - and thus, put aside from them "all" that would produce an "unwholesomeness" [element of unrighteousness] in the words they speak!

**"unwholesome words"** - words that do not wholly line up with the Word [Will] of God in meaning and/or intent [love - faith];

\* My people must stop "wasting" their words.

\* My Presence [Love] is not found in fear-filled words.

\* Words" mean EVERYTHING because "words" are either "containers" and "vehicles" for My faith and My love - produced by abiding in My Word, or for the unbelief, selfishness, pride and fear that "alignment" with the lies of Satan produces!

**"everything"** - something extremely important;

...."Death and life are in the power of the tongue".... Proverbs 18:21a NASB

...."You brood of vipers, how can you, being evil, speak what is good? For the mouth speaks out of that which fills the heart. The good man brings out of his good treasure what is good; and the evil man brings out of his evil treasure what is evil. But I tell you that every careless [non faith-producing] word that people speak, they shall give an accounting for it in the day of judgment. For by your words you will be justified, and by your words you will be condemned".... Matthew 12:34-37 NASB

...."Let no unwholesome [unrighteous] word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

**"accelerated"** - to cause to act or move faster; to hasten the natural or usual course of; to cause to happen ahead of time;

Words are the "vehicle" God chose to release faith *[and every other Kingdom force: Love, Wisdom, Righteousness etc.]*. Sadly, many children of God still hold to words that continually release fear and darkness *[as well as every other demonic force {counterfeit of spiritual reality}: infirmity, jealousy, worldly wisdom etc.]*. In this final hour, the GREAT importance of "words" *[and THE Word]* will be seen VERY clearly in an "accelerated" manner - both in the "positive" *[through the continual exercising of faith and love]* and the "negative" *[through the continual exercising of fear and pride]*.

## AUGUST 31ST

### THERE IS A WONDERFUL REALITY BEHIND THE SPEAKING FORTH OF THE ANOINTED WORD

#### *Words of Prophecy*

- \* *The anointed words of My true servants are as "shafts of light and fire".*
- \* *The shafts of light [and fire] which shine forth through My holy bondservants and handmaidens in this last hour shall "drive out" the darkness from the hearts and minds of all those whose hearts are toward Me in the midst of the congregations.*
- \* *As I send my handmaidens and bondservants forth to "intervene" on My behalf with a view to "correcting" any ungodly course in their path, the words spoken shall be as "flames of fire" and "shafts of light" and, thus, shall each one's work become evident, and the "hearer" will ALWAYS be brought into the position wherein they must choose to either repent and, thus, obey with a perfect obedience or continue to rebel against My perfect Will for their lives.*

...."The work of each [one] will become *[plainly, openly]* known [shown for what it is]; for the day *[of Christ]* will disclose and declare it, because it will be revealed with fire, and the fire will test and critically appraise the character and worth of the work each person has done"....  
1 Corinthians 3:13 The Amplified Translation

...."For as the rain and the snow come down from heaven, and do not return there without watering the earth and making it bear and sprout, And furnishing seed to the sower and bread to the eater; So will My word be which goes forth from My mouth; It will not return to Me empty, Without accomplishing what I desire, and without succeeding in the matter for which I sent it"....  
Isaiah 55:10-11 NASB

...."For out of the fullness *[the overflow, the superabundance]* of the heart the mouth speaks. The good man from his inner good treasure flings forth good *[righteous]* things, and the evil man out of his inner evil storehouse flings forth evil *[unrighteous]* things"..... Matthew 12:34a-35 The Amplified Translation

**"fling"** - to project or speak sharply *[in this case precisely]*; or forcefully *[in this case, the*

*release of the various forces of the Kingdom: love, faith, righteousness, wisdom etc. in the "fullness of conviction" - the spontaneous fruit of which will fully convict any attitude or motivation that is apart from Christ];*

**"conviction"** - a fixed or firm belief *[in this case, an absolute faith in the revelation of God's Word {Will} abiding in one's heart];*

There is a wonderful reality behind the speaking forth of the anointed Word through a heart that is "wholly given" to the highest purposes of the Father. When one's heart is SO filled with a superabundance of Love, Wisdom, Divine Insight and Truth *[which is the spontaneous fruit of close and intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber"] [John 14:21,23]* THEN from within that "superabundance" in their heart will flow the perfect words that are needed in any given moment *[specific "environment"]* to meet the deepest needs of the person *[or people]* - without exception. It is of the utmost importance that every child of God, truly seeking to fulfil their precious destiny, in Christ, come to a deep realization *[gain a deep revelation of the spiritual reality]* that God's Grace is truly sufficient for ALL things *[and in all things]* - and that they are "anointed" *[in both their words and actions]* to accomplish ALL things perfectly in the power of the anointing abiding within them!

## SEPTEMBER 1ST

**BLESSED ARE THOSE WHO HEARKEN DILIGENTLY TO THE VOICE OF THE LORD IN THIS LAST HOUR FOR THEY SHALL WALK IN THE BEAUTY AND PERFECTION OF HOLINESS**

### **Words of Prophecy:**

\* *Hold fast My beloved handmaidens and bondservants! Do not be moved by what you perceive through your physical senses; for I am about to do a great thing amongst you. Do not be moved from your position of steadfastness. Take the authority that has been given to you and tread upon the Evil One at every turn, for the days of "misrepresentation" are over and it is the time of the revelation in the earth of My sons and daughters. I say to you this day that the traditions and the doctrines, which have hardened the hearts of My people, shall "melt as wax in the sun" for nothing that proceeds from evil [unrighteousness] is able to stand before the Word of My power. Truly, truly I say to you My day has arrived! Blow the trumpet in Zion! Go forth and proclaim the deepest revelations of My Word unashamedly. Do not fear the taunts of men for the words you shall speak shall melt the hardness of their hearts - and render them powerless. No "flesh", or any manifestation thereof, shall stand in the presence of My glory in this final hour!*

**VISION** - I saw the giant hand of the Father. He had a giant bow and arrow in his hand, and it was continually being pulled back creating more and more tension *[it was a supernatural tension that was far beyond comprehension in the natural]*. Suddenly, when it seemed that there could possibly be no more tension created the Father released the arrow.

*He then spoke to me and said:*

*\* Now is the long-awaited time of "release". For, in these days, I am going to reward all those who have been faithful and true through the midst of a very intense refining process - and, also, the many "storms" [turmoil] created by the Evil One. The "arrow" is representative of My great power going forth with pin-point accuracy on EVERY front - in order to rectify every situation in the lives of My holy ones. The "giant hand" is representative of My Omnipotence [for, indeed, I am the All-Powerful One] entering into each individual situation - producing many "suddenlies" [victories] in circumstances that "seemed" hopeless. The "great tension" from which My arrows are being released is representative of the almost incomprehensible, supernatural effect and result that the arrow will have on every front as it both penetrates and smashes the enemy's schemes against them. For, truly I say to you, I will indeed restore double to all those who have been faithful to My highest purposes in this hour, and whatever Satan and his forces have stolen shall be restored to them - multiplied. These are the days wherein I will release My Kingdom-finances into the hands of those who seek to be righteously motivated in all things. For I have raised up a remnant of righteous people - a people whom I have found trustworthy in even the smallest of details [Luke 16:10].*

*Rejoice, My beloved ones, for I shall begin use you in these days to impact the world to a degree heretofore unseen - and I shall establish all that I have long desired to establish concerning My "spotless and unblemished" Church. With a view to these things, I shall now begin to divinely connect in every nation throughout the earth My true "forerunners", and they shall be as a great beacon, and many shall be drawn to the great wisdom and revelation that abides in their heart - and, thus, many true spiritual environments will spring up "suddenly" - and many will say, "Where did these people come from"? And, then, a great and holy reverence [holy fear] shall begin to move forth in the midst of all those who truly love Me, and the "beauty of holiness" shall rest upon them heavily - drawing many to the great light, wisdom and love that continually emanates from them.*

*...."Return to the stronghold [of security and prosperity], O prisoners who have the hope; This very day I am declaring that I will restore double to you. For I will bend Judah as My bow, I will fill the bow with Ephraim. And I will stir up your sons, O Zion, against your sons, O Greece; And I will make you like a warrior's sword. Then the LORD will appear over them, And His arrow will go forth like lightning; And the Lord GOD will blow the trumpet, And will march in the storm winds of the south. The LORD of hosts will defend them. And they will devour and trample on the sling stones; And they will drink and be boisterous as with wine; And they will be filled like a sacrificial basin, Drenched like the corners of the altar. And the LORD their God will save them in that day As the flock of His people; For they are as the stones of a crown, Sparkling in His land. For what comeliness and beauty will be theirs! Grain will make the young men flourish, and new wine the virgins".... Zechariah 9:12-17 NASB*

*...."The Mighty One, God, the Lord has spoken and summoned the earth from the rising of the sun to its setting. Out of Zion, the perfection of beauty, God has shone forth. May our God come and not keep silence; fire devours before Him and it is very tempestuous around Him. He*

summons the Heavens above and the earth to judge His people; gather My godly ones to Me, those who have a covenant with Me by sacrifice. And the Heavens declare His righteousness, for God Himself is judge"....

Psalm 50:1-6 NASB

...."Give unto the LORD the glory due unto his name; worship the LORD in the beauty of holiness".... Psalms 29:2 KJV

...."O worship the LORD in the beauty of holiness: fear before him, all the earth. Say among the heathen that the LORD reigneth: the world also shall be established that it shall not be moved: he shall judge the people righteously".... Psalms 96:9-10 KJV

...."Clouds and thick darkness surround Him; Righteousness and justice are the foundation of His throne. Fire goes before Him and burns up His adversaries round about. His lightnings lit up the world; The earth saw and trembled. The mountains melted like wax at the presence of the LORD, at the presence of the Lord of the whole earth. The heavens declare His righteousness, and all the peoples have seen His glory".... Psalms 97:2-6 NASB

Blessed are those who hearken diligently to the voice of the Lord in this last hour; for they shall walk in the beauty and perfection of holiness. The Lord is now raising up [*elevating*] His spotless and unblemished Church [*a holy Remnant*], and He needs those whose hearts are wholly given to Him - hearts that desire to be filled with His Presence and Power, alone. In these days, He is gathering together [*divinely connecting*] all those who seek to live godly lives before Him - and through these holy ones the consuming fire of the Holy Spirit shall be poured forth upon all flesh - as the Glorious Church moves forth in perfect obedience to His every command. As the "former and latter rains" [*Zechariah 10:1*] are poured forth in this hour [*through a holy people*] the presence of Satan and his forces shall be removed from the midst of all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom and, in the process, all of the "traditions" of man and the false doctrines [*doctrines that are the product of a "mental" ascension to the Word of God due to the seeking after self-glory*] shall melt as wax in the sun - by the fire of the indwelling Spirit of God. In this hour, ALL that is apart from Christ shall be judged absolutely - and, thus, all that is not in perfect alignment with the deepest thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart shall be both exposed and consumed.

What a glorious hour we find ourselves living in - truly a time like no other! Therefore, let us forsake any reliance upon anything that is apart from the "revealed" Word [*Will*] of God - in order that we might be found walking in perfect obedience before our Lord. Let us put aside the "excesses" of the world and allow the Holy Spirit to trim away any "fat" that has served only to harden our heart towards the highest purposes of the Father. The lateness of the hour is apparent to all those who fellowship and commune constantly with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber", and now is the time for EVERY true believer to be led by the Holy Spirit to the place wherein they might fulfil the "fullness" of their precious destiny in Christ. Let us declare God's righteousness before the peoples, and let us, through our perfect faithfulness and obedience, be found walking continually within His wondrous "covenants of promise". For as we

do, we will SURELY be found "proclaiming" [by our every word and action] to all those who are brought across our path that Jesus is Lord [Revelation 19:11-16]!

## SEPTEMBER 2ND

**BECAUSE OF A LACK OF INTIMACY WITH THE FATHER AND HIS WORD IN THE "INNER CHAMBER" MANY ARE NOT EVEN AWARE THAT THEIR WORDS ARE NOT ROOTED AND GROUNDED IN LOVE**

### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *Those who are used as vessels of reproach and persecution against My obedient ones do not walk with Me in the place of intimacy that I have called them to and, therefore, they "devise" their own ways and plans in "My" name - plans rooted in self-desire and the pursuit of self-glory that will ALWAYS be in direct opposition to the desires and plans of My heart. This will continually produce an "enmity" towards those who are "abiding" in the life of the Cross [obedience unto the death of the self-life] until such a time as a deep and thorough repentance has been entered into by those who have reviled My faithful and obedient ones.*

*"enmity" - a feeling or condition of hostility; hatred; ill will; animosity;*

*"revile" - to assail with contemptuous language; address or speak of abusively; vilify; berate; slander;*

*...."LORD, WHO shall dwell [temporarily] in Your tabernacle? Who shall dwell [permanently] on Your holy hill? He who walks and lives uprightly and blamelessly, who works rightness and justice and speaks and thinks the truth in his heart, He who does not slander with his tongue, nor does evil to his friend, nor takes up a reproach against his neighbor".... Psalms 15:1-3 The Amplified Translation*

*...."Listen to Me, you who know righteousness, A people in whose heart is My law; Do not fear the reproach of man, Nor be dismayed at their revilings".... Isaiah 51:7 NASB*

*...."Blessed and happy and enviably fortunate and spiritually prosperous [in the state in which the born-again child of God enjoys and finds satisfaction in God's favor and salvation, regardless of his outward conditions] are those who are persecuted for righteousness' sake [for being and doing right], for theirs is the kingdom of heaven! Blessed [happy, to be envied, and spiritually prosperous - with life-joy and satisfaction in God's favor and salvation, regardless of your outward conditions] are you when people revile you and persecute you and say all kinds of evil things against you falsely on My account. Be glad and supremely joyful, for your reward in heaven is great [strong and intense], for in this same way people persecuted the prophets who were before you. [II Chron. 36:16.]".... Matthew 5:10-12 The Amplified Translation*

*...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good*



for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give *[impart]* grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

...."But I *[Jesus]* tell you that every careless word that people speak, they shall give an accounting for it in the day of judgment" .... Matthew 12:36 NASB

...."For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power *[making it active, operative, energizing, and effective]*; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, penetrating to the dividing line of the breath of life [soul] and *[the immortal]* spirit, and of joints and marrow *[of the deepest parts of our nature]*, exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart" .... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation

Every time one opens their mouth to speak they will either be found serving the Lord *[and righteousness]* or the Enemy *[and unrighteousness]* in some way. Unfortunately, because of a lack of intimacy with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" *[on a daily basis]* many are not even aware that their words *[and motivations]* are NOT rooted and grounded in love *[righteously motivated]*. For it is ONLY as one truly gives the Word of God pre-eminence that they will even be aware of what is either proceeding from the Holy Spirit through their spirit *[that which is rooted in godly desire]* or through the "flesh" *[that which is rooted in self-desire - and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous fruit]*.

### SEPTEMBER 3RD

#### ONE MUST ALWAYS BE FOUND PRACTICING THE BELIEF THAT OTHERS ARE MORE IMPORTANT THAN THEMSELVES

##### *Words of Prophecy*

**VISION:** I saw a mountain climbing expedition; with the lead hand *[forerunner - pioneer]* leading the way.

*The Father spoke to me and said:*

*The "mountain climbing expedition" is representative of the true race [true Christian life] - and the diligent pursuit to ever "rise higher" spiritually that is necessary to finish it successfully. The "lead hand" is representative of the "forerunners" that I have positioned to help lead My people into the fullness of their precious inheritance, in Christ. When one [of the expedition] "plateaus" [holds to fear, self-desire, unworthiness, condemnation etc.] they become "dead" weight [no life]. It becomes an "immediate" problem to the rest of the expedition - BUT how I call those I have placed in a position of true delegated authority to handle it is not the way the world would handle it - for those with ANY form of self-agenda would surely abandon [forsake] one that hinders in any way "their" plan. I call each and every one of my "forerunners" to remain in love when one in their sphere of existence "falters" on the narrow path up the mountain.*

*For many would "cut the ropes" in order to make their own path easier but truly I say to you that the first and foremost commandment I have given for My people [pertaining to relationship with each other] is for them to "love one another" - and, as one is faithful to love at all cost to themselves, they will SURELY be found loving Me to the greatest degree, also. Always remember, that regardless of circumstances [appearances] or how difficult things are "I" [Love] NEVER fail to accomplish My highest purpose through the faith and patience exercised by those who are faithful and true to Me - and, therefore, to My people. Truly I say to you, great is the reward [both in this age and the ages to come] for those who lay their lives down for the sake of the Kingdom in this most critical and glorious hour - for it is not an easy thing to Love in the face of the greatest attack ever against My remnant Church [for the love of many waxes cold]. Let it be clearly understood in this hour that it is truly the time of the "darkest before the dawn" - a new dawn that will usher forth the fullness of My glory and power in the midst of all those who truly love Me; a new dawn that will also see Satan and his forces "devastated" [crushed] at every turn by a holy and Glorious Church.*

**"falter"** - to hesitate or waver in action, purpose, intent; give way; to move unsteadily, stumble;

...."And His gifts were [varied; He Himself appointed and gave men to us] some to be apostles [special messengers], some prophets [inspired preachers and expounders], some evangelists [preachers of the Gospel, traveling missionaries], some pastors [shepherds of His flock] and teachers. His intention was the perfecting and the full equipping of the saints [His consecrated people], [that they should do] the work of ministering toward building up Christ's body [the church], [That it might develop] **until we all attain oneness in the faith and in the comprehension of the [full and accurate] knowledge [revelation] of the Son of God**, that [we might arrive] at really mature manhood [the completeness of personality which is nothing less than the standard height of Christ's own perfection], the measure of the stature of the fullness of the Christ and the completeness found in Him. So then, we may no longer be children, tossed [like ships] to and fro between chance gusts of teaching and wavering with every changing wind of doctrine, [the prey of] the cunning and cleverness of unscrupulous men, [gamblers engaged] in every shifting form of trickery in inventing errors to mislead. Rather, let our lives lovingly express truth [in all things, speaking truly, dealing truly, living truly]. **Enfolded in love, let us grow up in every way and in all things into Him Who is the Head**, [even] Christ [the Messiah, the Anointed One]. For because of Him the whole body [the church, in all its various parts], closely joined and firmly knit together by the joints and ligaments with which it is supplied, **when each part [with power adapted to its need] is working properly [in all its functions], grows to full maturity, building itself up in love**".... Ephesians 4:11-16 The Amplified Translation

...."Do nothing from selfishness or empty conceit, but with humility of mind regard one another as more important than yourselves; do not merely look out for your own personal interests, but also for the interests of others".... Philippians 2:3-4 NASB

One must always be found practicing the belief that others are more important than

themselves. The reality is that none of us are "above" another [*in other words, each "member" is just as important as the other - in any given moment*] in the Father's affections. We are all just simply pilgrims on a journey that will, ultimately, bring us into the "unity of the faith" and the "fullness" of our precious destiny in Christ - whatever that may be. It is certain that the Father has raised up "forerunners" but that just simply means that they are travelling down a "God-ordered path" [*the narrow path of perfect obedience*] with a specific purpose [*placed in their heart by the Father*] and, thus, they have encountered certain trials and tests in order to help others enter into that very same place of obedience. Spiritual reality dictates that we see ourselves IN Christ because that is exactly how the Father sees us [*regardless of what "degree" of spirituality one may see themselves in*] - and it is ONLY from this place of seeing ALL things through the Father's Eyes [*IN Christ*] that will empower one to abide in the Kingdom [*and the fullness of the principles found therein*].

...."But by His [*the Father's*] doing you are IN Christ Jesus, who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

### SEPTEMBER 4TH

**LET US BE THOSE WHO REFUSE TO JUDGE [DISCERN] THINGS IN ANY OTHER WAY THAN IN THE POWER OF THE SPIRIT OF WISDOM AND REVELATION ABIDING WITHIN**

#### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *The degree of respect [reverence] that one has for Me [and for My Will] will be the degree of respect [reverence] they have for the "anointing" that rests upon [and works mightily through] My sent ones [holy messengers] in this final hour. Those who will be found trusting Me by hearkening to the words that I speak through them will have their hearts "established" [will be found in perfect alignment with the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart] and, because of this, they will prosper superabundantly in ALL that they set their hand to in obedience to My Spirit. Those who rebel against Me - by refusing to hearken to the words that I speak through My sent ones [holy messengers] - will SURELY be used as vessels of reproach and persecution against the true work of the Kingdom in this hour and, thus, they will be judged "thoroughly" by Me because of their unrighteous words and actions - and, this, without exception! Blessed are those who are pure in heart [abide in a holy reverence for Me] for they will both see and know with great clarity that which is of Me and that which is not in this most glorious hour [Matthew 5:8].*

...."Do not touch My anointed ones, and do My prophets no harm".... Psalms 105:15 NASB

...."David's men said to him, Behold the day of which the Lord said to you, behold, I will deliver your enemy into your hands and you shall do to him as seems good to you. Then David arose [*in the darkness*] and stealthily cut off the skirt of Saul's robe. Afterward, David's heart smote him because he had cut off Saul's skirt. He said to his men, the Lord forbid that I should

*do this to my master, the Lord's anointed, to put my hand out against him, when he is the anointed of the Lord. So David checked his men with these words and did not let them rise against Saul. But Saul rose up and left the cave and went on his way. David also arose afterward and went out of the cave and called after Saul, saying, My lord the king! And when Saul looked behind him, David bowed with his face to the earth and did obeisance. And David said to Saul, Why do you listen to the words of men who say, David seeks to do you harm? Behold, your eyes have seen how the Lord gave you today into my hands in the cave. Some told me to kill you, but I spared you; I said, I will not put forth my hand against my lord, for he is the Lord's anointed. See, my father, see the skirt of your robe in my hand! Since I cut off the skirt of your robe and did not kill you, you know and see that there is no evil or treason in my hands. I have not sinned against you, yet you hunt my life to take it. May the Lord judge between me and you, and may the Lord avenge me upon you, but my hand shall not be upon you".... 1 Samuel 24:4-12 The Amplified Translation*

*...."They rose early in the morning and went out to the wilderness of Tekoa; and when they went out, Jehoshaphat stood and said, "Listen to me, O Judah and inhabitants of Jerusalem, put your trust in the LORD your God and you will be established. Put your trust in His prophets and succeed".... 2 Chronicles 20:20 NASB*

*...."For the love of Christ controls and urges and impels us..... Consequently, from now on we estimate and regard no one from a [purely] human point of view [in terms of natural standards of value]. [No] even though we once did estimate Christ from a human viewpoint and as a man, yet now [we have such knowledge {revelation} of Him that] we know Him no longer [in terms of the flesh]"..... 2 Corinthians 5:14a, 16 The Amplified Translation*

*...."Be honest in your judgment and do not decide at a glance [superficially and by appearances]; but judge fairly and righteously".... John 7:24 The Amplified Translation*

It is of the UTMOST importance for one to ALWAYS position themselves properly [*in the Presence of God*] to receive a "revelation" in their heart concerning another - in ANY given circumstance or situation. The Lord taught me from the very beginning of my walk that in ANY given moment a person is either going to be found thinking what He desires them to think [*that being the spontaneous by-product of proper heart-positioning before Him - the fruit of which is revelation {one abiding in the Mind of Christ}*] or what the Enemy wants them to think [*which is the spontaneous by-product of the ground within one that is rooted in fear, pride, self-desire and self-agenda - and, thus, is unrighteous in nature*]. Let us be those who refuse to judge [*discern*] things in any other way than in the power of the Spirit of wisdom and revelation abiding within - for it is certain that it will NOT go well in this hour for those who hold to ANY form of "unrighteous" judgement against God's anointed.

## **SEPTEMBER 5TH**

**THE EXERCISING OF AN ABSOLUTE FAITH IS A CERTAIN CATALYST TO THE RELEASE OF GREAT SPIRITUAL FORCE AND PRESSURE AGAINST THE ENEMY**

## **Words of Prophecy**

\* *My Word states, "Greater is He [My Spirit] that is in you, than he that is in the world" [1 John 4:4]. But how many of My children continually believe it and act upon it?*

\* *My children must always keep in mind that I am NEVER defeated!*

\* *The continual exercising of true [divine] love "confuses" the forces of darkness. Therefore, the greatest weapon at the disposal of My children - in any given moment - is for them to be found "abiding" in love.*

...."For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, how blessed is the man who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:11-12 NASB

...."Behold! I have given you authority and power to trample upon serpents and scorpions, and [supernatural ability] over all the power that the enemy [possesses]; and nothing shall in any way harm you".... Luke 10:19 The Amplified Translation

...."Little children, you are of God [you belong to Him] and have [already] defeated and overcome them [the agents of the antichrist], because He Who lives in you is greater [mightier] than he who is in the world".... 1 John 4:4 The Amplified Translation

...."[God] disarmed [thoroughly defeated] the principalities and powers that were ranged against us and made a bold display and public example of them, in triumphing over them in Him and in it [the cross]".... Colossians 2:15 The Amplified Translation

...."and this is the victory that conquers the world, even our faith".... 1 John 5:4b The Amplified Translation

...."But thanks be to God, who ALWAYS leads us in triumph in Christ, and manifests through us the sweet aroma of the knowledge of Him in every place".... 2 Corinthians 2:14 NASB

**"disarray"** - disorder;

The Enemy is always trying many different tactics in order to prevent the children of God from entering into the Father's "best" [highest Will and purpose] for them in any given moment. I remember how many times early in my walk that I allowed the Enemy to "prevent" the things that God had for me in that time from coming forth. Finally, I came to the realization that I [after receiving a revelation of the Father's Will] just simply needed to step out in faith [love] and obedience, and that, in doing so, the Enemy would back down - EVERY TIME. For the exercising of an absolute faith [perfect love and obedience] is a CERTAIN catalyst to the release of great spiritual force and pressure - a great spiritual force and pressure that will cause the

Enemy to flee at every turn.

Therefore, one must ALWAYS be found remembering that he is an ALREADY DEFEATED foe - and, also, that he is a coward at heart [*at the core of his prideful nature*]. So, then, it is simply a matter of one walking forth in righteousness [*"the righteous are as bold as a lion"*] [*Proverbs 28:1b*] and, in doing so, be found continually exerting [*with great power and accuracy*] the various Kingdom-forces [*faith, love, wisdom, righteousness, truth etc.*] against him. The Enemy is absolutely terrified of the Holy Spirit [*which continually keeps the Enemy and his forces in much confusion and disarray in the presence of those who are filled to overflowing with Him*].

The "Greater One" abiding within us [*Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation - among many other things*] is ALWAYS greater in power and wisdom than the Enemy's schemes and attacks - and, therefore, empowers us to overcome victoriously ALL that is of [*and in*] the "world" [*the present "world system" that the Enemy rules over*] as we continually exercise faith in [*stand upon*] the Word of God.

...."Hear my cry, O God; Give heed to my prayer. From the end of the earth I call to You when my heart is faint; Lead me to the Rock that is higher than I. For You have been a refuge for me, a tower of strength against the enemy".... Psalms 61:1-3 NASB

## SEPTEMBER 6TH

**TO DO "ANYTHING" WITHOUT BEING LED AND EMPOWERED ENTIRELY BY THE HOLY SPIRIT IS TO BUILD ONE'S FOUNDATION UPON THE "SAND"**

### Words of Prophecy:

- \* *Fear [reverently] presumption and despise passivity!*
- \* *Passivity is rooted and grounded in fear and "self-consciousness". Presumption is rooted and grounded in a spirit of pride and self-exaltation.*
- \* *"Presumption" is the "spawn" of mistrust [fear] and rebelliousness!*
- \* *Always remember: from a place of "passivity" one can always be "awakened" as they incline their heart toward Me; but from a place of "presumptuous activity" [wilful and sustained unrighteous activity] one may never recover from the certain onslaught of the Enemy in this hour!*
- \* *I am well-pleased with you, My beloved ones! For you desire to avoid presumptuous sin at all cost to yourself, and because of this you have not hindered me in those things which I desire to do in the midst of My people. Continue to rest in My love, for you shall surely see My glory rest upon all those with whom you have to do. Rejoice! For the Enemy has been*

*consumed! And My day has arrived - a day in which "all" of the traditions and strongholds which have held the hearts and minds of men captive, shall be broken down and become as nothing before the consuming fire of My Spirit.*

...."According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is to be revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB

...."There is a way which seems right to a man and appears straight before him, but at the end of it is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 The Amplified Translation

...."whatever does not originate and proceed from faith is sin [*whatever is done without a conviction of its approval by God is sinful*]".... Romans 14:23 The Amplified Translation

...."Establish Your word [*Will*] to Your servant, as that which produces reverence for You".... Psalms 119:38 NASB

...."[*What, what would have become of me*] had I not believed that I would see the Lord's goodness in the land of the living! Wait and hope for and expect the Lord; be brave and of good courage and let your heart be stout and enduring. Yes, wait for and hope for and expect the Lord".... Psalms 27:13-14 The Amplified Translation

As the child of God ventures out in faith day after day there will be times wherein they are called to exercise faith in situations that are far beyond their control "circumstantially". The only alternative they have - besides acting in stark unbelief by "attempting" to use their own means and understanding in order to accomplish God's end - is to exercise an absolute faith and trust in God's Word [*salvation {deliverance}*] alone. It is through these experiences of adversity that the believer will truly learn to wait upon [*minister to*] the Lord in ALL things - and at ALL times. The Father is faithful to finish the work that He has begun in each of us, and it is certain that He desires us to "seek" to do all things in accordance with His Will [*Wisdom*].

Because of this, all those whose hearts are "wholly given" to His highest purposes can be "assured" that He will continually lead them into "circumstances" [*good and bad*] that will cause their true "heart motivations" to surface. If our deepest heart-desire is to please God THEN "faith" shall be the product of that earnest desire to hear the wisdom and the words that He speaks - and in us will be developed a continually deeper "holy" fear [*reverence*] and respect of the One we serve. If, on the other hand, our first and foremost objective is to please ourselves [*through the accomplishing of our "own" agenda*] THEN fear and selfishness [*pride*] will be the result, and will produce a manifestation of deeper bondage to Satan, flesh and the "world" in our

lives - and, thus, in the lives of those who cross our path. It is certain that from this unrighteous heart motivation will spring forth the fruit of impatience - or in other words the spontaneous desire to be "impulsive" [*presumptuous*] in all that we attempt to do before God and this, of course, precludes true Christian service. It is of the utmost importance for EVERY child of God to wait on the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*] to reveal God's Will for their life and service - in any given moment.

Too often, the work of God is greatly hindered by those who go without being "sent". Every believer must realize that the sin of "presumption" is the same, in God's eyes, as the sin of rebellion. In other words, to not act when commanded by God is sin, but what many children of God fail to realize is, that to act without a "direct" order from God [*a revelation of His Will and the unction of His Spirit*] is sin also. We must remain sensitive to the voice of the Holy Spirit at "all" times through close and intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word - on a daily basis. For to do "anything" without being led and empowered entirely by the Holy Spirit is to build one's foundation upon the "sand" [*John 15:5*] [*Matthew 7:21-27*], and although that one's words and actions may "appear" [*outwardly*] to stand firm for a time they will, ultimately, be both exposed and judged thoroughly by the consuming fire of the Holy Spirit!

In this most critical hour, let us forsake - IN EVERY WAY - the path which "seems" righteous but which is, in reality, the way of death and darkness, and let us be found waiting joyfully on the Lord at ALL times - in order that we might be found "abiding" in a perfect obedience before Him.

## SEPTEMBER 7TH

**IT IS ONLY A "TOTAL DEPENDENCE" UPON THE WORD OF GOD AND THE MINISTRY OF THE HOLY SPIRIT THAT WILL TRULY BRING US INTO THE FULLNESS OF OUR PRECIOUS INHERITANCE [SALVATION] AND KINGDOM-POSITION IN CHRIST**

### **Words of Prophecy:**

\* *It was "total dependence" upon [faith and trust in] My Word [Will] that allowed [empowered] My precious Son to take His place on the Cross.*

### **JESUS:**

\* *As I walked day to day in My earthly ministry, I too had to face the struggles of this temporal realm, and indeed I felt restrained by the physical body that was given to Me. But in total dependence upon the Father and the words that He spoke to Me, I was both enabled and empowered to accomplish "all" of His Will. To those who would walk in perfect obedience in this hour, there is the promise of their being filled with My Presence and, as they allow themselves to be continually filled to a greater degree with each passing day [walking in all of the light that they have received], there shall be nothing that can defeat them or cause them to take their eyes*



*off of Me. If one of My children did not "feel" in some way restrained, it would surely mean that their eyes were not "fixed" upon the Heavenly [Eternal] vision and the Will of the Father. For it is faith and obedience that cause My faithful ones to walk in an area out beyond "time and space. For what are faith and obedience, but an "absolute" and continual dependence upon the things that are not seen [2 Corinthians 4:16-18]!*

*\* In these days of the advent of the Glorious Church , the spirit of "rapture" [the fullness of joy] shall rest heavily upon those of My children who have opened wide their hearts to receive Me. As I walked this earth, My first and foremost objective was the accomplishing of My Father's Will in every way but, truly I say to you, there was not one day that went by without Me acknowledging in some way [through faith and prayer], My heart-desire to be reunited with My Father in every way, and as I kept My priorities straight [obedience unto the death of the self-life] all of My prayers were answered - eternally. Truly I say to you, the heart that is wholly given to Me shall indeed have its deepest desires fulfilled in this most glorious season!*

...."For this reason also, since the day we heard of it, we have not ceased to pray for you and to ask that you may be filled with the knowledge of His will in all spiritual wisdom and understanding, so that you will walk in a manner worthy of the Lord, to please Him in all respects, bearing fruit in every good work and increasing in the knowledge of God; strengthened with all power, according to His glorious might, for the attaining of all steadfastness and patience; joyously giving thanks to the Father, who has qualified us to share in the inheritance of the saints in Light. For He rescued us from the domain of darkness, and transferred us to the kingdom of His beloved Son".... Colossians 1:9-13 NASB

...."Therefore then, since we are surrounded by so great a cloud of witnesses [who have borne testimony to the Truth], let us strip off and throw aside every encumbrance [unnecessary weight] and that sin which so readily [deftly and cleverly] clings to and entangles us, and let us run with patient endurance and steady and active persistence the appointed course of the race that is set before us, Looking away [from all that will distract] to Jesus, Who is the Leader and the Source of our faith [giving the first incentive for our belief] and is also its Finisher [bringing it to maturity and perfection]. He, for the joy [of obtaining the prize] that was set before Him, endured the cross, despising and ignoring the shame, and is now seated at the right hand of the throne of God".... Hebrews 12:1-2 The Amplified Translation

...."Hear, O Lord, and be gracious to me; O Lord, be thou my helper. Thou hast turned for me my mourning into dancing; Thou hast loosed my sackcloth and girded me with gladness; that my soul may sing praise to Thee, and not be silent. O Lord My God, I will give thanks to Thee forever".... Psalm 30:10-12 NASB

What a wondrous day it was when we "received" the revelation that we had been delivered from the domain of darkness [*the world and its ways*] and transferred into the Kingdom. Our Heavenly Father, through Christ Jesus [*the Word of God*], has provided for each of us a "complete deliverance" from everything that has its source apart from Him - and which serves only to lead us into harm. In this last of the last hour, all "must" come into a place of "deep"

understanding *[revelation]* concerning the fact *[spiritual reality]* that the "manifestation" of our deliverance from the Evil One and his schemes in this earth will be a direct result of our "entire" dependence upon *[faith and trust in]* the Word of God - as well our obedience to the commandments and instructions given to us by the Holy Spirit.

For it is only a "total dependence" upon the Word of God and the ministry of the Holy Spirit that will truly bring us into the fullness of our precious inheritance *[salvation]* and "Kingdom-position" in Christ - an "inheritance" *[covenant]* that transcends in every way the "temporal" evils of this world. How foolish it is for one to forsake the "absolute" protection of God for the "pleasures" *[the pursuit of soulish gratification]* that the "world" has to offer! As the children of God truly "focus" their eyes upon Jesus, the Author and Developer of their faith in this hour, they will soon see that the sin and darkness of this evil world is no substitute for the abundant life, light *[revelation]* and prosperity that God has offered to them, in Christ. It is ONLY an abiding fellowship with the Father, Son and Holy Spirit that will "allow" one to see clearly the wondrous riches of God's Grace and Wisdom. Without a definite "heart decision" to "know" God as He truly is - and to persevere in His service - the "glitter" of the world will continue to appear as a treasure to be sought. It is most certain that anything less than seeking God with a whole heart will cause the child of God to "remain" in some form of bondage to the Evil One.

Let "every" believer be found forsaking *[fleeing from]* "any" desire to live in the strength of their own understanding, for as they are diligent to do so their mourning will be turned into dancing, and they will begin to experience the fullness of joy - and the continual praises that fill to overflowing the loving and obedient heart.

...."Now flee from youthful lusts and pursue righteousness, faith, love and peace, with those who call on the Lord from a pure heart" .... 2 Timothy 2:22 NASB

## SEPTEMBER 8TH

**ONE CAN NEVER LOSE OR COME UP SHORT IN ANY WAY AS THEY "OBEY"  
[GOD] FOR THE SAKE OF THE GOSPEL**

### *Words of Prophecy*

+ *My child, I am about to place great abundance [both spiritual and financial] at your disposal. Do not fear, only believe. For is not My Word true, and am I not faithful? You have forsaken much for the sake of My Kingdom, My beloved one, therefore, only set yourself in a position of faith to receive the abundant return that I have provided for you according to My Word. Have you not forsaken fathers, children and lands as well as brothers and sisters, in obedience to Me? Rejoice My child! For, indeed, you shall have the deepest desires of your heart in this very hour. Trust Me in ALL things - for indeed My Hand is mightily upon you. Surely you would not deny the blessing of a Father to His child?!*

\* *It is a "lonely road" for My faithful and obedient ones - as far as the "world" is concerned. But truly I say to you, what is "lost" for the sake of the Gospel of the Kingdom is gained a hundred-fold in fellowship with Me - and great reward both in this age and in the ages to come.*

*...."For I [Paul] consider that the sufferings of this present time [this present life] are not worth being compared with the glory that is about to be revealed to us and in us and for us and conferred on us!".... Romans 8:18 The Amplified Translation*

\* *All those of you who have truly laid down their lives for Me are now entering into the most productive time of your life and ministry, and so shall it be right to the end of the age - for all of My holy ones.*

\* *Many forsake the life of the Cross in order to gain the approval [acceptance] and praises of men [flesh and blood]. For if one will simply "compromise" the life of the Cross it is certain that they will gain a wide acceptance throughout the church at large but if one holds fast to the narrow path of perfect obedience [the life of the Cross] at all cost to themselves then it is certain that they will be reviled by many and suffer great reproach for righteousness' sake. But truly I say to you, the Spirit of Glory [1 Peter 4:14] shall work mightily within them and rest heavily upon them in this hour as they continue to go forth in a perfect love and obedience and great is their reward - both in their remaining time in this dispensation, and in the ages to come.*

*...."Therefore, my dearly beloved, shun [keep clear away from, avoid by flight if need be] any sort of idolatry [of loving or venerating anything more than God]".... 1 Corinthians 10:14 The Amplified Translation*

*...."The fear of man brings a snare, BUT he who trusts in the LORD will be exalted".... Proverbs 29:25 NASB*

*...."Jesus said, 'Truly I say to you, there is no one who has left house or brothers or sisters or mother or father or children or farms, for My sake and for the gospel's sake, but that he will receive a hundred times as much now in the present age, houses and brothers and sisters and mothers and children and farms, along with persecutions; and in the age to come, eternal life. But many who are first will be last, and the last, first'".... Mark 10:29-31 NASB*

The extreme importance of one continually choosing the narrow path of perfect obedience and absolute love for the Lord ABOVE the fear of man [*peer pressure and idolatry*] can NEVER underestimated by the one truly seeking to walk out the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ. In the church at large there have been a number of people who have, over the years, succumbed to the "peer pressure" of their present "environment" [*church, work and family*] and, in the process, are now in a position wherein if a deep and thorough repentance is not forthcoming in the days ahead, they [*along with those they chose to follow*] will [*without exception*] "miss" [*fall far short of*] their precious destiny in Christ - where the Glorious Church [*and their perfect part in it*] is concerned.

**"miss"** - to fail to take advantage of; to fail to be present at or for *[in this case, one's entrance into true Kingdom-position - and the fullness of their destiny]*;

Obedience is ALWAYS the best course of action for not only the one being obedient to God but, also, for all those in their "sphere of existence" *[both spiritually and physically]*. There is absolutely NO question that the Lord will make up for any lost time or temporary separation that may occur in the process of one obeying Him - both in the remainder of this age and throughout Eternity. In other words, one can NEVER lose or come up short in ANY way as they "obey" *[God]* for the sake of the Gospel *[of the Kingdom]*. When all of the details are gathered and every testimony of faith heard *[in the fullness of time]* we will SURELY see how truly "remarkable" the love and righteous actions in the years leading up to the advent of the Glorious Church were by those who "laid down their lives" for the sake of others *[righteousness' sake]* - and, in the process, just how instrumental their "unselfish" words and actions were in leading many captives into perfect liberty!

**"remarkable"** - notably or conspicuously unusual *[in this case, because many chose the fear of man [and idolatry] that brings a snare - a snare that prevents one from entering into the fullness of their destiny in Christ]*; worthy of notice or attention;

## SEPTEMBER 9TH

### THE WORD OF GOD AND THE WILL OF GOD ARE ONE AND THE SAME

#### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *My children are either denying "self" or denying Me [My Word - Will] in any given moment!*

\* *It is a "spirit of mental ascension" that continually attempts to make My Word a "vague generality"! I am a God of "exactness" and I call each one of My children to abide in that place wherein they are continually exercising a "pinpoint accuracy" in their faith. As one is faithful to keep their spirit-man in dominance over their soul and body THEN it is certain that the "Spirit of wisdom and revelation" shall guide them and enlighten them regardless of any attempt the Evil One - in his futility - comes against them with in order to keep them apart from a "clear" revelation of My Word [Will]!*

\* *One of the definitions of "perfect liberty" is when the hearts of My children are so established in My Word [Will] that they can look upon My written Word and every true word of prophecy - and not be ashamed. For their heart is pure and their conscience is continually clean before Me [2 Corinthians 7:1].*

\* *Prophecies confirm and "expand" [multiply] My Word and all "true" prophecy is simply and extension My [written] Word.*

\* *Faith [trust] in My Word means "total commitment" to My Will - regardless of the present circumstances!*

\* *If you "truly" desire to know what My Will is, you must "immerse" yourself in My Word [for they are one and the same], and know by faith that I shall make clear to you "all" of those things which you "need" to know as you enter into the fulness of your "Kingdom-position."*

*...."This Book of the Law [the Word of God] shall not depart out of your mouth [always be found in your mouth], but you shall meditate on it day and night, that you may observe and do according to all that is written in it. For THEN you shall make your way prosperous, and THEN you shall deal wisely and have good success".... Joshua 1:8 The Amplified Translation*

*...."In the beginning [before all time] was the Word [Christ], and the Word was with God, and the Word was God Himself. [Isa. 9:6.] He was present originally with God. All things were made and came into existence through Him; and without Him was not even one thing made that has come into being".... John 1:1-3 The Amplified Translation*

*God's words [both the written Word and the proceeding words {prophecy etc.}] are simply an expression [expansion, revelation] of His Will.*

*...."And suddenly there was with the angel a multitude of the heavenly host praising God, and saying, Glory to God in the highest, **and on earth peace, good will toward men.** And it came to pass, as the angels were gone away from them into heaven, the shepherds said one to another, Let us now go even unto Bethlehem, and see this thing which is come to pass, which the Lord hath made known unto us. And they came with haste, and found Mary, and Joseph, and the babe lying in a manger. And when they had seen it, they made known abroad the saying which was told them concerning this child".... Luke 2:13-17 KJV*

The bolded part above literally means, "and [now] on earth [is the prince of] Peace [the Vessel of reconciliation between God and man], good will [lit. God's Will] toward men [mankind]". The angels were heralding the arrival of the Word of God into the earth. Jesus was, in ALL that He [the Christ] has said and done [accomplished] and will do the "perfect expression" of the Father's Will - hence the Word of God and the Will of God are one and the same.

*...."God, after He spoke long ago to the fathers in the prophets in many portions and in many ways, in these last days has spoken to us in His Son, whom He appointed heir of all things, through whom also He made the world. **And He is the radiance of His glory and the exact representation of His nature,** and upholds all things by the word of His power. When He had made purification of sins, He sat down at the right hand of the Majesty on high".... Hebrews 1:1-3 NASB*

**SEPTEMBER 10TH**

## "FLAWED" JUDGEMENT [DISCERNMENT]

**"flawed"** - having imperfections;

....""Therefore you are to be perfect, as your heavenly Father is perfect".... Matthew 5:48  
NASB

### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *For too long, many of My children have continued to put themselves first at the expense of their brothers and sisters, many of whom have been raised up as apostles, prophets, teachers, evangelists and pastors for their edification and blessing [Ephesians 4:11-16]. Many have been held captive by the Evil One to do his will [2 Timothy 2:26] and, thus, have "allowed" themselves to be used as vessels of reproach and persecution against those who are ministering the "absolute truths" of the Kingdom. But truly, truly I say to you, this shall end abruptly! For again I say to you, if one chooses to reject My holy vessels then they have chosen to reject Me [My Will] - and it is certain that I will leave no stone unturned in this hour - as I both expose and judge ALL in My church that is apart from Christ [the Anointed One and His Anointing] [John 15:5]!*

\* *I shall no longer stand for the rejection [reproach] of My bondservants and My handmaidens. For there are many who mock and scorn their obedience to Me and their continual exercising of faith in My Word; and they call them "parasites" and "leeches", when all the time I have given them as a gift of blessing to My children! Truly, truly I say to you My indignation and wrath shall pour forth upon those, who through the very slothfulness they themselves accuse others of [Romans 2:1-2], are ignorant of the thoughts and intentions of My heart! Am I to stand by while they continue to sow the seeds of disharmony within My Church? I say to you this day, I shall expose "all" that is not of Me in their lives, and all shall see that the "true origin" of their allegiance is to themselves - and to those who will further the pursuit of their own selfish lusts. Truly I say to you, I have opened the door which no one can shut and, in these days, you shall see the blossoming forth of the five-fold ministry in the way I had intended it to be in My Church. And, truly I say to you, I shall cause those who have come against My "elite" to come and humble themselves at the feet of those they have scorned in their rejection [reproach], and as they come they shall know beyond a shadow of doubt that it is I who have loved them [My holy ones].*

**"elite"** - the choicest part;

\* *Many have been used as vessels of reproach against My faithful and obedient ones. They have accused My beloved ones - those who are blameless in My sight - of the very things that they themselves practice. Truly I say to you, those who are first [in their own thinking] shall surely be last and those who have seemed to be last [in a low place] shall surely enter into the fullness of their destiny [Kingdom-position] in this hour. And I shall make them a great sign and wonder to all those who have exalted themselves above them - and, indeed, above My Will.*

**"reproach"** - to charge with or blame for something; ungodly rebuke; the expression of disapproval; adverse or hostile criticism; unrighteous judgement;

...."Touch not mine anointed, and do my prophets no harm".... 1 Chronicles 16:22 KJV

...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

....""But I tell you that every careless word that people speak, they shall give an accounting for it in the day of judgment. "For by your words you will be justified, and by your words you will be condemned." (Matthew 12:36-37)

...."For if we go on deliberately and willingly sinning after once acquiring the knowledge of the Truth, there is no longer any sacrifice left to atone for [our] sins [no further offering to which to look forward]. [There is nothing left for us then] but a kind of awful and fearful prospect and expectation of divine judgment and the fury of burning wrath and indignation which will consume those who put themselves in opposition [to God]. [Isa. 26:11]".... Hebrews 10:26-27 The Amplified Translation

...."Be honest in your judgment and do not decide at a glance [superficially and by appearances]; but judge fairly and righteously".... John 7:24 The Amplified Translation

"Flawed [*unrighteous*] judgement" [*discernment*] is the spontaneous fruit of a heart that chooses [*through a distinct act of their will and a hardness of heart*] to proceed in their discerning of a situation or circumstance apart from a "revelation" of the Truth [*the Will of God*] - and, thus, in an unrighteous manner [*through false accusation, reproach etc.*] where another in the Body is concerned. Although I prefer to dwell on the positive [*the great reward and prosperity of the righteous in this hour - as well as the establishment of the Glorious Church*] it is MOST CERTAIN that "false accusation" [*unrighteous judgement*] of ANY kind in the midst of God's people will bring a certain and terrifying judgement in this hour as the Lord begins to restore "honour" - and the reverential fear and respect of ALL that proceeds from Him through His true handmaidens and bondservants.

## SEPTEMBER 11TH

### THE IMPORTANCE OF CONSISTENT "CORRESPONDING ACTION" - IN BOTH WORD AND DEED

#### Words of Prophecy:

\* *If one truly desires to know what My Will is, they must immerse themselves in My Word -*

*and know, by faith, that I shall make clear to them "all" those things that they "need" to know, in any given moment.*

\* *When one "maintains" fear in their life they open the door to the Enemy to bombard their thought-life with his lying thoughts and demonic oppression. This precludes that one receiving revelation to any great degree on a continual basis - as, in their fear, they have positioned themselves to be continually overwhelmed by darkness. It is when one sets themselves apart unto Me in the "inner chamber" on a regular basis and, thus, gives My Word [Will] pre-eminence that they will begin to experience the "perfect clarity" that is theirs, in Christ - a perfect clarity [in hearing the still, small voice of My Spirit - Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] that is necessary for them to both enter into and fulfil the fullness of all that I created them for from before the foundations of the earth.*

*...."For we are His workmanship, created in Christ Jesus for good works, which God prepared beforehand so that we would walk in them".... Ephesians 2:10 NASB*

*...."Do not fret or have any anxiety about anything, but in every circumstance and in everything, by prayer and petition [definite requests], with thanksgiving, continue to make your wants known to God. And God's peace [shall be yours, that tranquil state of a soul assured of its salvation through Christ, and so fearing nothing from God and being content with its earthly lot of whatever sort that is, that peace] which transcends all understanding shall garrison and mount guard over your hearts and minds in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:6-7 The Amplified Translation*

\* *As My children continually keep their "spirit-man" in dominance over their soul and body the "eyes" of their faith shall become clearer and clearer until such a time as the "revelation" that I blessed them with becomes more real to them than ANY circumstance [s] surrounding them. And thus, from that point on, they shall be able [through faith and patience] to continually carry out the necessary "corresponding action" to bring that revelation [manifestation of My Will] to pass - perfectly.*

\* *"Faith" without true "corresponding action" [words spoken and actions carried out in the revelation and power of My Spirit] is in reality, unbelief.*

*...."So also faith, if it does not have works [deeds and actions of obedience to back it up], by itself is destitute of power [inoperative, dead]".... James 2:17 The Amplified Translation*

\* *Saturate your heart, My beloved ones, for the time has come to receive all that I have for you.*

*...."This Book of the Law [the Word of God] shall not depart out of your mouth [always be found in your mouth], but you shall meditate on it day and night, that you may observe and do according to all that is written in it. For THEN you shall make your way prosperous, and THEN you shall deal wisely and have good success".... Joshua 1:8 The Amplified Translation*



...."Therefore, while the promise of entering His rest still holds and is offered [today], let us be afraid [to distrust it], lest any of you should think he has come too late and has come short of [reaching] it. For indeed we have had the glad tidings [Gospel of God] proclaimed to us just as truly as they [the Israelites of old did when the good news of deliverance from bondage came to them]; but the message they heard did not benefit them, because it was not mixed with faith [with the leaning of the entire personality on God in absolute trust and confidence in His power, wisdom, and goodness] by those who heard it; neither were they united in faith with the ones [Joshua and Caleb] who heard (did believe). For we who have believed (adhered to and trusted in and relied on God) do enter that rest, in accordance with His declaration that those [who did not believe] should not enter when He said, As I swore in My wrath, They shall not enter My rest; and this He said although [His] works had been completed and prepared [and waiting for all who would believe] from the foundation of the world [Ps. 95:11]".... Hebrews 4:1-3 The Amplified Translation

...."Then the LORD said to me, 'You have seen well, for I am watching over My word to perform it'".... Jeremiah 1:12 NASB

What a great thing it is in the life of a believer when they have "received" a deep revelation of the fact that the Word of God is indeed true, and that the Father is faithfully watching over the words He has spoken in order that He might bring them to pass in our lives - as we unite our trust and faith with them. It is for this reason that we must "saturate" our heart with the words He has spoken to us [*both written and the true prophetic word*] and meditate upon them until they "bring forth" the faith that will cause us to spring into consistent "corresponding action" [*day in and day out*] upon the very words that we have "heard". It is through this "divine process" that we are enabled [*empowered*] to exercise an absolute "faith" at all times, and in all that we do.

The spontaneous fruit of this is that we are found to be "pleasing" children in His sight and, also, we become partakers of the superabundant life which is ours in Christ. Let each one of us come to a "full" and deep realization in this most critical hour of all that the Father has for us [*the fullness of His Will*] in our remaining time here by truly giving the Word of God His proper place [*pre-eminence*] in our lives - for it is certain that He ALONE is worthy of all honour, praise and glory!

## SEPTEMBER 12TH

### VESSELS OF LOVE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS

#### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *If one does not "allow" My Love to be "expanded" [shed abroad] in their heart on a daily basis THEN selfishness [fear-pride] shall surely be allowed to "increase" in their life.*

\* *Fear not, My beloved ones, only continue on in obedience to "all" of the commands that I have given you. For once again the hearts of My people have turned towards Me, and they long to hear the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart. I have placed My vessels in their proper position in order that I might reveal an abundance of truth to My people in this most glorious hour. Truly I say to you, the light that shines forth through My bondservants and handmaidens in this last hour shall "drive out" all fear and darkness from the hearts and minds of all those who truly desire to be free.*

\* *It is to the degree that one trusts in, and truly "acts" upon, a revelation of My Word [My Will] that "all" ground for fear within them shall, ultimately, be eliminated.*

\* *As one constantly places My Word before them their heart shall become saturated with My Presence and, thus, as My Love is continually "shed abroad" within them that perfect Love shall indeed cast out "all fear" - and the ground thereof.*

\* *The Spirit of Love [the Holy Spirit] supercedes the spirit of fear. There is NO fear in Love.*

\* *As My perfect Love is continually shed abroad in the heart of the one that is truly seeking My Face it will both expose and cast out every ground of fear. And, thus, they will enter into an absolute faith and perfect trust in Me - and through this continual accessing of My Grace they shall surely enter into the very fullness of all that I created them for from before the foundations of the earth.*

\* *It is ONLY as one "abides" in Love [dwells in My Presence - acknowledging Me in all of their ways] that they will be found in obedience to the command to "love one another" - and in that continual exercising of Love [seeking nothing for themselves] both expose and expel [by their very presence] every ground of fear in the hearts of those I send across their path.*

...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 KJV

...."And we know [understand, recognize, are conscious of, by observation and by experience] and believe [adhere to and put faith in and rely on] the love God cherishes for us. God is love, and he who dwells and continues in love dwells and continues in God, and God dwells and continues in him. In this [*union and communion with Him*] love is brought to completion and attains perfection with us, that we may have confidence for the day of judgment [*with assurance and boldness to face Him*], because as He is, so are we in this world. There is no fear in love [*dread does not exist*], but full-grown [complete, perfect] love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror! For fear brings with it the thought of punishment, and [*so*] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [*is not yet grown into love's complete perfection*]".... 1 John 4:16-18 The Amplified Translation

...."and hope does not disappoint, because the love of God has been poured out within our

hearts through the Holy Spirit who was given to us".... Romans 5:5 NASB

Not only does the love of God remove every ground of fear from our hearts [*as it is continually "shed abroad" there*] but, in doing so, it prepares us perfectly to be pure vessels of Love and Righteousness that can be used to both expose and remove any ground of fear in the hearts that are "towards" Him that He leads across our path.

## SEPTEMBER 13TH

### WHEN "PROVOCATION" COMES

#### *Words of Prophecy*

- \* *A "spirit of provocation" is rooted and grounded in fear and self-exaltation.*
- \* *If one will make the "quality decision" to walk in love - even in the face of great provocation - then they shall surely rise above the storm, and My peace will flood their heart and mind.*

**"quality decision"** - *a decision of the heart from which there is no turning back;*

\* *A man/woman of understanding keeps silent [speaks no "inordinate" word] in order to maintain his/her position on the path of righteousness [righteous motivation]. For ANY unwholesome [self-justifying] word spoken [even in the face of great reproach and provocation] is simply "fodder" for the Enemy to fuel the flames of strife and division.*

**"inordinate"** - *excessive; unrestrained in conduct, feelings etc; disorderly; uncontrolled;*

**"fodder"** - *raw material;*

**"provocation"** - *something that potentially incites, instigates, angers or irritates [in this case, the Enemy's attempt to move one apart from walking in Love {righteousness}];*

*...."He who belittles and despises his neighbor lacks sense, but a man of understanding keeps silent. He who goes about as a talebearer reveals secrets, but he who is trustworthy and faithful in spirit keeps the matter hidden".... Proverbs 11:12-13 The Amplified Translation*

*...."Let no foul or polluting language, nor evil word nor unwholesome or worthless talk [ever] come out of your mouth, but only such [speech] as is good and beneficial to the spiritual progress of others, as is fitting to the need and the occasion, that it may be a blessing and give grace (God's favor) to those who hear it..... Let all bitterness and indignation and wrath (passion, rage, bad temper) and resentment (anger, animosity) and quarreling (brawling, clamor, contention) and slander (evil-speaking, abusive or blasphemous language) be banished from you, with all malice (spite, ill will, or baseness of any kind)".... Ephesians 4:29,31 The*

*Amplified Translation*

\* A man/woman of understanding [*wisdom - revelation*] keeps "silent" in the face of "provocation" [*persecution - reproach*] when called to. While those held captive by a "spirit of self-righteousness" [*spiritual pride*] are easily offended - and very quick to "justify" themselves [*their own agenda*] before flesh and blood.

\* A man/woman of understanding [*Wisdom*] keeps silent in the face of "provocation" - and, in the process, gains more and more understanding [*revelation*] concerning the Enemy's schemes, and the "ground" from which he is working in that particular vessel of reproach.

...."The wicked flee when no one is pursuing, BUT the righteous are bold as a lion"....  
Proverbs 28:1 NASB

...."Fear not, for you will not be put to shame; And do not feel humiliated, for you will not be disgraced".... Isaiah 54:4a NASB

...."No weapon that is formed against you shall prosper, and every tongue that shall rise against you in judgment you shall show [through your loving words and actions] to be in the wrong. This [peace, righteousness, security, triumph over opposition] is the heritage of the servants of the Lord [those in whom the ideal Servant of the Lord is reproduced]; this is the righteousness or the vindication which they obtain from Me [this is that which I impart to them as their justification], says the Lord".... Isaiah 54:17 The Amplified Translation

...."Have I not commanded you? Be strong and courageous! Do not tremble or be dismayed, for the LORD your God is with you wherever you go".... Joshua 1:9 NASB

**"fray"** - altercation; clash;

Every word spoken or written is to be defined not only by their "outward" meaning but by the "spirit" [*righteous or unrighteous*] behind them. Therefore, it is ALWAYS of the utmost importance when in a potentially "unfriendly" environment to "consciously" seek [*for, at times, the Enemy will attempt to jam one's "reception" of the still, small voice of the Spirit*] for perfect discernment in ALL things - for, in doing so, one will know exactly what to do or say [*or remain silent as the case may be*] when "provocation" comes.

One of the great benefits of "silence" [*if called for in any given situation*] is that if the Enemy [*remember our battle is NEVER against flesh and blood*] is allowed to talk long enough [*through those he has held captive*] he will expose both himself and his aims. This is precisely why one ALWAYS needs to be on guard - KNOWING [*having a deep revelation of the spiritual reality that*] the Lord will go before them and be with them in the midst of the "fray" to both guide and protect them. As one maintains a "mind-set" of authority [*and, indeed, EVERY last child of God has GREAT authority in Christ*] the righteousness and Wisdom of God will flow forth through them - a righteousness and Wisdom [*both Kingdom-forces*] that will cause the

Enemy and his schemes to be devastated at EVERY turn.

...."In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death - in ANY of its forms {fear, darkness etc.} can remain standing {functional}]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

## SEPTEMBER 14TH

### THE IMPORTANCE OF BEING A "TRUE" CHRISTIAN

#### *Words of Prophecy*

- \* *Perfect obedience is the essence of the true Christian life.*
- \* *The key to "perfection" in the Christian life in this earth is "abiding"; indeed the key to walking in the fullness of the true Christian life which I have set before each one of My children, is "continual fellowship" with Me.*
- \* *When the "flesh" [old nature] "feels" good one has a tendency to forget Me [and My Provision] and when the "flesh" [old nature] "feels" "uncomfortable" [fearful] it has a strong tendency [inclination] to formulate its own "temporary" [temporal] "stop-gap, forsaking My provision in Christ in order to form its own "salvation" [deliverance]. The true Christian life of absolute faith working through an absolute love [manifesting in a perfect obedience] is not found in thoughts and feelings, but deeper than where one can "see or feel" - that is, in the "abiding" life [Love] of My Spirit in the spirit [inner man] of every child of Mine.*
- \* *"Every" aspect of the carnal, fleshly, worldly life is motivated by "self-desire" [self-agenda]. Every aspect of the true Christian life [and Kingdom-living] is motivated by love and righteousness.*
- \* *Now is the time for each one of My precious children to examine their hearts [in the presence of My Word and My Spirit]. For these are the days when I shall begin to judge ALL unrighteous motivation [self-righteousness - spiritual pride] in the midst of My people. For too long, many have spoken and acted in the "guise" of righteousness and, thus, the "faith" that they have been exercising "belied" the reality of the true Christian life of the Kingdom because it was a "natural" faith born of pride and self-sufficiency rather than Love - and the true faith and obedience that is its spontaneous fruit.*

**"guise"** - external appearance; semblance or pretense;

**"belie"** - to show to be false; contradict; to misrepresent; to act unworthily according to the standards of [one's ancestry, one's faith etc.];

...."Examine me, O LORD, and try me; Test my mind and my heart".... Psalms 26:2 NASB

.... "Let us examine and probe our ways, and let us return to the LORD".... Lamentations 3:40

.... "Examine and test and evaluate your own selves to see whether you are holding to your faith and showing the proper fruits of it".... 2 Corinthians 13:5a

\* *It is a pure and a true work that I shall bring forth through a holy people in this most glorious hour - a work that I formulated in My heart from before the foundations of the earth that I might have a "spotless and unblemished" Church - a Church that represents Me [and, thus, empowers people to know Me as I truly am]; a Church that NO LONGER lives for themselves but ONLY for Me; a Church that does NOTHING on her own initiative but ONLY that which she hears Me speak. Truly I say to you, these are the days wherein those who are faithful to Me shall look back and say, "Our God has done GREAT things for us!"*

.... "The Lord our God is one Lord [*the only Lord*]. And you shall love the Lord your God with all your [*mind and*] heart and with your entire being and with all your might. And these words which I am commanding you this day shall be [*first*] in your [*own*] minds and hearts".... Deuteronomy 6:4-6 The Amplified Translation

.... "And He [*Jesus*] was saying to them all, 'If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross daily and follow Me. For whoever wishes to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for My sake, he is the one who will save it. For what is a man profited if he gains the whole world, and loses or forfeits himself?'.... Luke 9:23-25 NASB

.... "For I am persuaded beyond doubt [*am sure*] that neither death nor life, nor angels nor principalities, nor things impending and threatening nor things to come, nor powers, nor height nor depth, nor anything else in all creation will be able to separate us from the love of God which is in Christ Jesus our Lord".... Romans 8:38-39 The Amplified Translation

When one thinks "seriously" about it what is the point of calling ourselves a "Christian" [*the true meaning of which is one who is continually seeking after God's Will; one who "abides" {dwells} in Christ; one who walks in the power of the Holy Spirit in all things*] and seeking to live for ourselves to ANY degree? This is precisely why there is such a GREAT need for each and every child of God to gain a deep and abiding revelation of the Cross in this most critical [*and glorious*] hour. O that we, as Christians in this hour, would desire fellowship with the Father and His Word [*in the "inner chamber"*] above ALL else! It is the Father's certain "heart-cry" to His children in this hour.

.... "For the love of Christ controls us, having concluded this, that one died for all, therefore all died; and He died for all, so that they who live might NO LONGER LIVE FOR THEMSELVES, but for Him who died and rose again on their behalf".... 2 Corinthians 5:14-15 NASB

**SEPTEMBER 11TH**

**LET US BE FOUND FORSAKING ALL DEPENDENCE UPON ANY  
"UNDERSTANDING" OR "COUNSEL" THAT IS OUTSIDE THE REVEALED  
KNOWLEDGE OF GOD'S WORD [WILL]**

**Words of Prophecy:**

\* *The ignoring of both My Word and the voice of My Spirit in this most critical hour shall cause many of My children, by their own volition, to walk in total and abject darkness [Isaiah 60:2]. All that they have set their hand to shall fail and perish, in order that all may know that their works were not of Me [Matthew 7:21-23]. Satan has set the trap and many are running toward the snare at great speed. Warn My people! For even at this late hour I am able to rescue them, but they must repent [turn around and go in the opposite direction], and humble themselves before Me.*

\* *As you begin to acknowledge Me in ALL of your ways I will SURELY direct your paths and, as you are obedient to My perfect direction, I shall then be "enabled" to reveal to your heart [and "elevate" you into] the "fullness" of My perfect plan for your life and ministry - regardless of what that may be, and regardless of where you are at the present time. Take no "preconceived notions" of what I have planned for you in your remaining time in this dispensation. For in your perfect fellowship with Me [in the "inner chamber"] I will establish your entire life in all of its different aspects in a place far above [and exceedingly beyond] your wildest "dreams" and expectations. Only forsake all to follow Me for I am faithful and true - and in Me there is no loneliness or shifting shadow. I am trustworthy! Therefore, cast ALL of your care upon Me, and I shall surely care for you - and meet "superabundantly" the deepest desires of your heart in these days.*

...."How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the path of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law [Word] of the Lord, and in His law [Word] he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in its season and its leaf does not wither; And in whatever he does, he prospers. The wicked are not so, but they are like chaff which the wind drives away. Therefore the wicked will not stand in the judgment, nor sinners in the assembly of the righteous. For the LORD knows the way of the righteous, but the way of the wicked will perish" .... Psalms 1:1-6 NASB

...."God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble. Therefore we will not fear, though the earth should change and though the mountains slip into the heart of the sea; though its waters roar and foam, though the mountains quake at its swelling pride... Cease striving and know that I am God" .... Psalm 46:1-3,10a NASB

...."God is opposed to the proud, but gives grace to the humble. Therefore humble yourselves under the mighty hand of God, that HE may exalt you at the proper time, casting all your anxiety on Him, because HE cares for you" .... 1 Peter 5:5-7 NASB

...."Dwell in Me, and I will dwell in you. [*Live in Me, and I will live in you.*] Just as no branch can bear fruit of itself without abiding in [being vitally united to] the vine, neither can you bear fruit unless you abide in Me. I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much [abundant] fruit. However, apart from Me [*cut off from vital union with Me*] you can do nothing".... John 15:4-5 The Amplified Translation

Many children of God fail to prosper to a great degree in the earth because of their refusal to cease striving in their own efforts. To the degree that one depends upon their "own" understanding, it is to that degree that the Father and His Word [*Wisdom*] are ignored in their lives. If one chooses to disregard the Father and His Word [*Will*] at any time [*regardless of how small a problem confronts them*] there will be no "satisfactory solution" forthcoming until the situation is truly cast over into the care of the Father. It is only as we learn to guard our heart with ALL diligence on a continual basis [*give the Word of God total pre-eminence in our lives*] that the fleshly desire to go our "own" way [*pursue self-desire rather than godly desire*] will begin to diminish. What a wonderful thing it is to have a "revelation" of the fact that our Heavenly Father desires to both care for and meet our EVERY need - in ways that are exceeding abundantly beyond all that we might ask or think.

It is ONLY when the child of God begins to "truly" fellowship with the Father and His Word in the inner chamber - and, thus, begin to experience His perfection [*Wisdom*] in even the smallest details of their life - that they will enter the place wherein they have no desire for anything apart from the Wisdom [*Will*] of God. How futile are the "strivings" of the one who seeks their answer in the darkened wisdom of human understanding [*Proverbs 3:5-6*]! Every one who would call themselves a "Christian" needs to have a strong and deep revelation of the fact that God Almighty is their only true refuge and strength in this earth. Let us be found forsaking ALL dependence upon any "understanding" or "counsel" that is outside the "revealed" knowledge of God's Word [*Will*], and come to truly "know" that we can, indeed, do NOTHING to profit the establishment of the true Church and the Kingdom - apart from the One who "abides" [*dwells*] within us.

## SEPTEMBER 16TH

**THE TRUE "HONOURING" OF ANOTHER IS ROOTED AND GROUNDED IN LOVE AND TRUE COVENANT-RELATIONSHIP - AND IS THE SPONTANEOUS FRUIT OF DIVINE LOVE ABIDING IN ONE'S HEART**

### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *Always remember: honour is not "claimed", honour is "bestowed"!*



\* Truly I say to you, in this last hour the righteous shall be "clothed" with honour. But, in the same way, it is certain that the unrighteous shall be clothed with "dishonour".

...."Let my accusers be clothed with dishonour, and let them cover themselves with their own shame as with a robe".... Psalms 109:29 NASB

\* My children honour Me with "their" presence - and I honour My children with My Presence.

\* Love honours - selfishness [self-serving] dishonours.

\* Living for oneself to ANY degree precludes loving, honouring and respecting those in their sphere of existence. For truly I say unto you, if one's heart is not wholly given to Me [and, therefore, they are found abiding in self-desire] then, because they have held part back they, first, have not loved, honoured or respected Me. One only loves, honours and respects those in their sphere of existence to the degree that they love, honour and respect Me first - through a perfect obedience [abiding faith and love].

\* The attempt to honour men before first having honoured Me [through an abiding faith, love and obedience] is "flattery" - and is rooted and grounded in fear, self-serving and idolatry.

**"flattery"** - excessive, insincere and self-serving praise;

...."But just as we have been approved by God to be entrusted with the glad tidings [the Gospel], so we speak not to please men but to please God, Who tests our hearts [expecting them to be approved]. For as you well know, we never resorted either to words of flattery or to any cloak to conceal greedy motives or pretexts for gain, [as] God is our witness".... 1 Thessalonians 2:4-5 The Amplified Translation

...."For am I now seeking the favor of men, or of God? Or am I striving to please men? If I were still trying to please men [above God], I would not be a bond-servant of Christ".... Galatians 1:10 NASB

...."He who [diligently] pursues righteousness and loyalty finds life, righteousness and honour".... Proverbs 21:21 NASB

**"honour"** - high respect or esteem and/or such respect or esteem manifested through one's words or actions;

One attempting to "honour" anything or anyone that is NOT in alignment with the Word [Will] of God is, in reality, neither honouring God or anyone else. Much of the so-called "honouring" that takes place in either in the church at large or the "family" is an honouring [more like catering to] rooted and grounded in the "fear of man" and soulish affection. The true honouring of another is rooted and grounded in love and true Covenant-relationship [both with

*God and others]* - and is ALWAYS defined by each individual seeking God and, THEN, saying or doing WHATEVER the Holy Spirit instructs them to say or do. That is truly honouring both God and man - and is the spontaneous fruit of divine love abiding in one's heart.

## SEPTEMBER 17TH

### THE WALK OF FAITH ALWAYS RUNS "CROSS-GRAIN" AGAINST THOSE WHO HOLD TO ANY FORM OF SELF-DESIRE

#### *Words of Prophecy*

- \* *Absolute faith works through a perfect love.*
- \* *Faith works by love; fear works by selfishness [pride].*
- \* *There are many who "believe" that they are walking in faith. But truly I say to you, faith works by [is motivated by] love, and if one is not abiding in perfect love then they are by no means walking in divine faith, but rather by a "natural" faith - a faith in their own abilities and intellect.*
- \* *Divine faith works by divine love. Natural faith [assurance] works by "natural" love [of self and one's "own" agenda].*
- \* *Let the "light" that is in you be not darkness - and let the "faith" [determination] that is in you be not pride [stubbornness]! Divine faith works [is activated by] Love - and one's love for Me is ALWAYS found seeking MY "highest" purpose [both for themselves and for others] in any given moment. For it is the continual acting upon a "revelation" of My Will in faith and trust NOT "resolution" that is the way of My Kingdom.*

*...."The light of the body is the eye: therefore when thine eye is single, thy whole body also is full of light; but when thine eye is evil, thy body also is full of darkness. Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness".... Luke 11:34-35 KJV*

**"determination"** - *the act or instance of making a decision; a decision or opinion reached, rendered or settled upon; a fixed movement or tendency toward and object or end;*

**"resolute"** - *firmly set in purpose or opinion [in this case, in one's own strength, desire and understanding];*

*...."when the Son of Man comes, will He find faith on the earth?".... Luke 18:8b NASB*

*...."For we walk by faith [we regulate our lives and conduct ourselves by our conviction or belief respecting man's relationship to God and divine things, with trust and holy fervor; thus we walk] not by sight or appearance".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 The Amplified Translation*

...."For the desires of the flesh are opposed to the [Holy] Spirit, and the [desires of the] Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love] are opposed to the flesh [godless human nature]; for these are antagonistic to each other [continually withstanding and in conflict with each other]".... Galatians 5:17 The Amplified Translation

The only way for one to "abide" in faith [*love*] in a world that walks by "sight" [*outward appearances*] is for them to separate themselves unto the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" [*the secret place of God's Presence*] - on a daily basis. For the walk of faith [*love*] - which is based upon [*rooted in*] revelation and godly desire - ALWAYS runs "cross-grain" against [*causing much resistance and friction at times*] those who hold to [*maintain*] any form of "self-desire" - and the self-exaltation [*pride, rebellion*] and self-agenda that are its spontaneous fruit.

## SEPTEMBER 18TH

### THE CONTINUAL EXERCISING OF LOVE IN BOTH WORD AND DEED CREATES "GREAT RESISTANCE" [OPPOSITION] TO THE ENEMY IN THE SPIRIT REALM

#### *Words of Prophecy*

- \* *If one does not "resist" [James 4:7-8a; 2 Corinthians 10:5] in a steadfast faith, love and obedience to My Will in the [imperfect] environment they are presently in [until such a time when I supernaturally remove them from it] then they will be eventually begin to both take on - and be controlled by - the negative characteristics of that environment, and all those in it.*
- \* *As you resist the Devil continually so shall he be in a constant state of fleeing before you.*
- \* *Selfishness [self-seeking] always fails; love never fails!*
- \* *Lies never prevail, and love never fails.*
- \* *Love NEVER fails. Faith NEVER fails. Obedience [acting on a revelation of My Will in the unction and empowerment of the Holy Spirit] NEVER fails.*
- \* *Love NEVER fails, and the Devil NEVER wins, in the life of the one who will continually access My Grace [divine empowerment] through an absolute faith and steadfast trust in Me.*

...."Submit therefore to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you".... James 4:7  
NASB

...."Love NEVER fails".... 1 Corinthians 13:8a NASB

**"opposition"** - the action of opposing, resisting, or combating [*in this case, through the continual release of Kingdom forces {love, faith, righteousness, wisdom etc.}*];

When one makes a "quality decision" [*of the heart*] to walk in Love in any given situation [*persecution, reproach etc.*] it both "shakes" and confuses the Enemy [*whether he lets on or not - in the beginning*]. For the continual exercising of Love [*forgiveness*] creates "great resistance" [*opposition*] in the spirit realm to both he and his forces - doing MUCH damage to his vile schemes in the process.

## SEPTEMBER 19TH

### THE GREAT IMPORTANCE OF ONE "ABIDING" IN SPIRITUAL REALITY

#### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *As I seek to establish My spotless and unblemished Church in this last hour, one can in no way "look" out upon the masses of My children and see what needs to be seen. My next "key" move is the sending forth of the "final wave" of My five-fold ministry. In these days I am planting the "seeds" of knowledge and revelation in the hearts of "all" those who truly love Me and then as I send forth My apostles and prophets, speaking the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart concerning My Church and My Kingdom, these consecrated and holy ones of Mine, through their continued "willingness" to do all of My will, shall know beyond a shadow of a doubt that the words which have been spoken through the apostles and prophets are mine, and they shall "freely" obey and conform themselves to My wisdom for My Church in this last hour, and thus shall the "true" Church which from before the creation of the earth was a "spiritual reality", become a "physical" reality, crashing down the boundaries of time and space, bringing the "true" light into the darkness, the holy into the secular and the sacred into the profane - kingdom against kingdom! There is much that many of My children have "mentally-ascended" to concerning "My" plan for the Church in this last hour, and unless they forsake their "own" ideas they shall never be in the "right place" at the "right time" to make the "glorious connections" that I have ordained for them.*

\* *When one dwells [abides] in spiritual reality THEN they shall have spiritual reality continually revealed to them [Ephesians 1:17-23].*

\* *I call each and every one of my children to no longer judge [discern] after the mind of the flesh but rather in [through] the mind of Christ - for it is only from this latter position that one will be able to discern that which is "spiritual reality" and that which is not. In this final hour, My remnant Church shall be found walking non-stop supernaturally, and they will be a people who refuse to do or discern anything apart from My Spirit. Because of these things, the revelatory gifts [the word of knowledge, word of wisdom and the discerning of spirits] will empower them to not only read the hearts of all those who cross their path like an "open book" but, also, they will have an abiding and supernatural insight into the schemes of the Enemy - and, because of this, he will be devastated at every turn.*

**JESUS:**

+ *These are the days wherein Spiritual Reality [for I AM Spiritual Reality] is entering into the temporal [physical] realm in the midst of My people, and it will bring forth a great separation - and have a "cataclysmic" effect on the "status quo" [on the way things are, and have been]. For as I come TO My people in this hour, truly I say to you, there shall be many "tables overturned" in the temple [My Body]. For I have never [and I will never] tolerate [ultimately] anything that has its origin apart from righteousness - and the faith, love and obedience that is its spontaneous by-product.*

**"cataclysm"** - a violent upheaval; an extensive flood; deluge;

*...."And Jesus entered the temple and drove out all those who were buying and selling in the temple, and overturned the tables of the money changers and the seats of those who were selling doves. And He \*said to them, "It is written, 'MY HOUSE SHALL BE CALLED A HOUSE OF PRAYER' [communication with the Father]; but you are making it a ROBBERS' DEN".... Matthew 21:12-13 NASB*

*...."Dwell in Me, and I will dwell in you. [Live in Me, and I will live in you.] Just as no branch can bear fruit of itself without abiding in (being vitally united to) the vine, neither can you bear fruit unless you abide in Me. I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much (abundant) fruit. However, apart from Me [cut off from vital union with Me] you can do nothing. If a person does not dwell in Me, he is thrown out like a [broken-off] branch, and withers; such branches are gathered up and thrown into the fire, and they are burned. If you live in Me [abide vitally united to Me] and My words remain in you and continue to live in your hearts, ask whatever you will, and it shall be done for you. When you bear (produce) much fruit, My Father is honored and glorified, and you show and prove yourselves to be true followers of Mine".... John 15:4-8 The Amplified Translation*

*...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

*...."But by His doing you are IN Christ Jesus, who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption".... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB*

*...."[We] refute arguments and theories and reasonings and every proud and lofty thing that sets itself up against the [true] knowledge of God; and we lead every thought and purpose away captive into the obedience of Christ [the Messiah, the Anointed One].... 2 Corinthians 10:5 The Amplified Translation*

*One of the most important keys to one "abiding" [dwelling] in spiritual reality [the Kingdom] is for them to continually "proclaim" [speak] words [and carry out actions in obedience] that align themselves with a "revelation" of both the finished work of Christ in them [who they truly are in Christ] and the Father's Will [highest purpose for their life and ministry].*

**SEPTEMBER 20TH**

## ANY INCLINATION OF THE HEART TO BE "GUIDED" [INFLUENCED] BY THE THINGS THAT ARE "SEEN" PRECLUDES "FAITH"

### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *Supernatural hope and faith in My Word will always overcome physical circumstances. It matters not how long a "manifestation" of My Will takes to enter into the physical realm. All that matters is that the one standing in faith hold fast to their "confession" [words and actions that continually correspond with a revelation of My Will] - not "allowing" themselves to be moved by any attempt of the Evil One to move them off the path of perfect faith and "resistance". Many times Satan will attempt to make one of My children "feel" that their "labors" are in vain, and if they succumb to his lies then they will take the pressure off of him - and stop "pursuing him until he is consumed" [2 Samuel 22:38]. It is in these times of "seeming nothingness" [nothing happening] that I am best able to show Myself forth the strongest on the behalf of My children. Never has there been a more important time not to be moved by anything apart from My Word [Will], for great victory is near for all those whom I have called to hold fast the vision [Habakkuk 2:2-3], and they shall surely see the glorious fruits of their labor, and then they shall look back on the times of seeming "dryness" and "inertia" as the very time in which the victory was won.*

\* *Supernatural hope [which is based on a revelation of My Will] and its perfect result is "deferred" [lit. carried away] by natural hope [that which is sought after based upon a perception of one's own desires and strength].*

*"defer" - to put off; postpone; delay;*

*...."Hope deferred makes the heart sick, but desire fulfilled is a tree of life".... Proverbs 13:12 NASB*

\* *The fulfillment of godly desire [through obedience] "satisfies", continually. The fulfillment of self-desire [through disobedience] continually leads one into an ever deepening "dissatisfaction" - through the "deferral" [putting off and relegating to a lower position] of supernatural hope [a revelation of My Will].*

*"satisfy" - to meet to the full [superabundantly] one's desires and expectations; to give full contentment to;*

*"dissatisfaction" - the state or attitude of discontentment, displeasure and/or disappointment;*

\* *All natural "expectation" is the product of a "natural" hope. All supernatural [holy] expectation is the product of a supernatural hope [revelation].*

\* *Supernatural hope is the product of revelation knowledge and is continually "nourished" by the Holy Spirit as one diligently pursues the Will of God. Natural hope is the product of self-*

*desire [self-will] and is always affected by the natural circumstances - through the five physical senses [soul].*

\* *Natural hope is born out of a dependency upon people and things. Supernatural hope is born of a "revelation" of My Will [Word]. When Abraham was standing on My promise [Issaac] he had no "natural hope" to cling to for he was [as well as Sarah] well past any natural ability to bring the promise to pass. So he "hoped [with a supernatural hope and faith based upon My Word] against hope" [hope based on physical circumstances and abilities] - and so it is in this hour as I call My people to an absolute faith and trust in My ability, wisdom and power, alone. Truly I say to you, the greatest exploits of this final hour [John 14:12] will be the spontaneous fruit of a people who have learned to walk above the "sense realm" [soulish realm] - a holy people who have come to the place of "abiding" [dwelling] in the supernatural with no dependence whatsoever on anything other than My Word [a revelation of My Will] and My Spirit.*

*...."Now faith is the assurance [the confirmation, the title deed] of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality [faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation*

*...."Therefore, [inheriting] the promise is the outcome of faith and depends [entirely] on faith, in order that it might be given as **an act of grace** (unmerited favor), to make it stable and valid and guaranteed to all his descendants - not only to the devotees and adherents of the Law, but also to those who share the faith of Abraham, who is [thus] the father of us all. As it is written, I have made you the father of many nations. [He was appointed our father] in the sight of God in Whom he believed, **Who gives life to the dead and speaks of the nonexistent things that [He has foretold and promised] as if they [already] existed.** [Gen. 17:5.] **[For Abraham, human reason for] hope being gone, hoped in faith** that he should become the father of many nations, **as he had been promised,** so [numberless] shall your descendants be. [Gen. 15:5.] **He did not weaken in faith** when he considered the [utter] impotence of his own body, which was as good as dead because he was about a hundred years old, or [when he considered] the barrenness of Sarah's [deadened] womb. [Gen. 17:17; 18:11.] **No unbelief or distrust made him waver [doubtingly question] concerning the promise of God, but he grew strong and was empowered by faith as he gave praise and glory to God, fully satisfied and assured that God was able and mighty to keep His word and to do what He had promised"**.... Romans 4:16-21 The Amplified Translation*

*...."For momentary, light affliction is producing for us an eternal weight of glory far beyond all comparison, while we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen; for the things which are seen are temporal, but the things which are not seen are eternal".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 NASB*

*...."There is a way which seems right to a man, but its end is the way of death".... Proverbs 14:12 NASB*

...."Enter through the narrow gate; for the gate is wide and the way is broad that leads to destruction, and there are many who enter through it. For the gate is small and the way is narrow that leads to life, and there are few who find it".... Matthew 7:13-14 NASB

Natural hope [*a hope that is based solely on "outward" circumstances*] is a "trap" [*snare*] to the heart that is not "wholly" given to the Will of God for their life and ministry. For it is certain in this hour that ANY inclination of the heart to be "guided" by the things that are "seen" [*discerned by the five physical senses, alone*] precludes "faith" [*an absolute trust in the Father and His Word*] - and will lead one directly into a way [*on to a path*] that "seems" right[eous] to them but, in reality, is the way of unrighteousness [*the "broad path"*]. Gaining a "revelation" of the Father's Will in ALL things [*from beginning to its perfect fulfillment*] is the key to both successful "entrance" into one's true Kingdom-position and the "fullness" of their precious destiny [*in Christ*] in this most glorious hour - without exception.

## SEPTEMBER 21ST

### ABIDING IN "THE PLACE CALLED DONE" FAR TRANSCENDS THE NEED FOR ONE TO AFFIX THEMSELVES TO A "NATURAL" HOPE

#### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *Abiding in the "place called done" is the place of absolute faith, love and power [authority].*

\* *There is "a place called done [finished]" a place wherein one not only begins to grasp the reality of the finished work of My Dear Son but abides there in the power of the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation; the Spirit of Love; the Spirit of Truth; the Spirit of Christ]. In this place [spiritual positioning] [Ephesians 2:4-6], one comes to the full realization of the spiritual reality behind the Cross, the Resurrection and the Ascension - and, in this place, they enter into the fullness of the stature of Christ [and the completeness found in Him] and, thus, come to appropriate the "fullness" of their precious inheritance, in Him.*

\* *Continued obedience is the key to one "abiding" in "the place called done" [the reality of the finished work of Christ] - the place wherein the "fullness" of one's destiny, in Christ, is continually experienced.*

\* *The "place called Done" ["abiding" {through an absolute faith and perfect obedience} in the place of the "finished" Work of My Dear Son] knows NO time [is timeless]. For in the place of absolute faith [perfect love] one cannot fail to accomplish My perfect purpose - regardless of how long it may take for the manifestation to come.*

...."If because of the sabbath [rest], you turn your foot from doing your OWN pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your OWN ways, from seeking your OWN pleasure and speaking your OWN



word, THEN you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [Ephesians 2:6]".... Isaiah 58:13-14a NASB

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand] for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

**"the place called Done"** - is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ [*and the entire scope of the Father's Will - past, present and future*] through the continual exercising of an absolute faith love, and obedience. It is the place wherein the Grace of God abounds towards one - empowering them perfectly in ALL things.

**"abound"** - to occur or exist in great quantities; to be filled;

*Latin:* **"abundare"** - to overflow;

Abiding [*dwelling spiritually*] in "the place called Done" far transcends the need [*inclination*] for one to affix themselves to a "natural" hope [*through outward circumstances*]. For in "the place called Done" revelation [*divine light*] abounds - and, thus, there is a continual accessing of God's Grace and the release of an absolute faith in the "supernatural hope" [*revelation*] "actively" burning in one's heart.

## SEPTEMBER 22nd

**A "SINGLE EYE" WILL ALWAYS PRODUCE THE NEEDED LIGHT [REVELATION] IN ANY GIVEN SITUATION**

### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *Love [faith-obedience] causes all things to work together for good; fear [selfishness-pride] causes all things to work together for the eventual destruction of the one "maintaining" the fear - until a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming.*

\* *My perfect purpose is accomplished in ALL things, My beloved one. Even the greatest attacks of the Enemy against you turn into the perfect opportunity for you to gloriously overcome through an absolute faith and trust in Me. Have no fear - KNOWING [having a revelation of the fact] that NO weapon formed against you shall prosper [or is prospering] and, that, [as you seek to maintain a perfect obedience before Me] ALL things work together for not only your greatest good but also for the greatest eternal benefit of all those in your sphere of existence.*

...."No weapon that is formed against you will prosper".... Isaiah 54:17a NASB

.... "If you love Me, you will keep [obey] My commandments".... John 14:15 NASB

.... "And we know that God causes all things to work together for good to those who love [obey] God, to those who are called according to His purpose".... Romans 8:28 NASB

.... "Come close [*draw near*] to God and He will come close to you".... James 4:8a The Amplified Translation

.... "For where your treasure is, there will your heart be also. The light of the body is the eye: if therefore thine eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light".... Matthew 6:21-22 KJV

.... "Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see [*both know and understand*] God".... Matthew 5:8 NASB

.... "[*I, Paul*] do not cease giving thanks for you, while making mention of you in my prayers; that the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the Father of glory, may give to you a spirit of wisdom and of revelation in the knowledge of Him. I pray that the eyes of your heart may be enlightened, so that you will know what is the hope of His calling, what are the riches of the glory of His inheritance in the saints, and what is the surpassing greatness of His power toward us who believe. These are in accordance with the working of the strength of His might which He brought about in Christ, when He raised Him from the dead and seated Him at His right hand in the heavenly places, far above all rule and authority and power and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this age but also in the one to come".... Ephesians 1:16-21 NASB

**"wilful"** - intent on having one's own way; headstrong or obstinate;

In the same way that ALL things work together for the Father's greatest good in the lives of all those who love [obey] Him, ALL things work together for the "ultimate" fulfillment of the Enemy's plans [*schemes*] against those who "wilfully" hold to disobedience [*rebellion*]. Therefore, it is of the utmost importance for those of God's children who have been far from Him to draw near to Him in this most critical hour. For, in their repentance, [*turning around and going in the opposite direction to which they were*] EVERY vile scheme of the Enemy will SURELY be cut off, and they shall [*in their obedience*] move out into the "fullness" of their true Kingdom-position and precious destiny, in Christ. Regardless of the lateness of the hour for some, it is certain that a "single eye" [*a pure and diligent heart and focus towards God and His Will*] on their part will ALWAYS produce [*and receive*] the needed light [*revelation*] - to get them back on the "narrow path".

.... "Enter through the narrow gate; for the gate is wide and the way is broad that leads to destruction, and there are many who enter through it. For the gate is small and the way is narrow that leads to life, and there are few who find it".... Matthew 7:13-14 NASB

**SEPTEMBER 23rd**

## THERE IS A LEARNING PROCESS IN THE WAYS OF THE KINGDOM

### *Words of Prophecy*

#### VISION:

*I saw a "finish line" - and I saw a child of God staggering and stumbling towards it. As soon as they "broke the ribbon" SUDDENLY the finish line became a "starting line", and they were instantaneously filled with a new enthusiasm and strength - such as they had never experienced before.*

*The Father spoke to me and said:*

*The "finish line" that you saw is representative of the place of perfect preparation [completeness] for one's Kingdom-position.*

*The "staggering and stumbling towards it" is representative of the demonic hindrances and obstacles that have constantly been thrown in front of those who have continually sought the fullness of My Will. Even though it "seemed" [from their viewpoint] that much "staggering and stumbling" on their part took place, in reality, they did not waver from an ardent pursuit of My Will for their life and ministry - continually refusing to settle for anything less than My Will in every aspect of life and ministry. And, while they were contending with the demonic forces [through much turmoil and shaking - and, at times, "seeming" confusion] to stay on the narrow path of perfect obedience I was continually [by My Spirit] doing the deepest work of the Cross in them - and while, at times, it "seemed" to them that they were not growing spiritually there was a continual growth taking place in the depths of their being.*

*The breaking of the "ribbon" is representative of the "fullness of time" concerning their preparation and their entrance into the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.*

*The fact that the finish line "suddenly" became a "starting line" is representative of the glorious "new beginning" that I have for all those who have been faithful to "hold fast the vision" [revelation] [some for many, many years] that I have placed in their heart.*

*The fact that they were "instantaneously filled with a new enthusiasm and strength" is representative of the new "mantle of Grace" that I am now pouring out on the lives of those who have learned to walk by faith [obedience] - those who laid their lives down entirely and, have thus, entered into an abiding and absolute trust in Me.*

*The fact that they had "never experienced" anything like this "before" is representative of the Kingdom anointing and power [unfading Glory] that will be poured into [and through] My holy ones - from now until the end of the age.*

*...."Do you not know that in a race all the runners compete, but [only] one receives the*

*prize? So run [your race] that you may lay hold [of the prize] and make it yours. Now every athlete who goes into training conducts himself temperately and restricts himself in all things. They do it to win a wreath that will soon wither, but we [do it to receive a crown of eternal blessedness] that cannot wither. Therefore I do not run uncertainly (without definite aim). I do not box like one beating the air and striking without an adversary. But [like a boxer] I buffet my body [handle it roughly, discipline it by hardships] and subdue it, for fear that after proclaiming to others the Gospel and things pertaining to it, I myself should become unfit [not stand the test, be unapproved and rejected as a counterfeit]".... 1 Corinthians 9:24-27 The Amplified Translation*

*...."And when the Chief Shepherd appears, you will receive the unfading crown of glory".... 1 Peter 5:4 NASB*

*...."No unbelief or distrust made him waver [doubtingly question] concerning the promise of God, but he grew strong and was empowered by faith as he gave praise and glory to God, Fully satisfied and assured that God was able and mighty to keep His word and to do what He had promised".... Romans 4:20-21 The Amplified Translation*

*...."do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, so that you may prove what the will of God is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect".... Romans 12:2 NASB*

**"waver"** - to move one way and the other; to be uncertain or undecided; show irresolution; vacillate; to show signs of falling back; falter;

To "waver" or not to waver from the quest for the Father's perfect Will for ones life and ministry is ALWAYS based on the deepest inclination of the heart - never the "temporary" actions of the flesh [*ones own understanding or preconceived notions*]. For there is, indeed, a learning process in the ways of the Kingdom - and, thus, a transition to be made from the ways [*mind-sets*] of the world to the ways [*principles*] of the Kingdom. If ones heart is "wholly" given to God - and, therefore, to His highest purposes [*in faith and love*] THEN they shall NEVER be found "wavering" in His sight. For He both sees and knows the fullness of His divine purpose for their lives - and it is certain that He is continually watching over His Word [*Will*] to perform it [*bring it to pass*] [*Jeremiah 1:12*].

## SEPTEMBER 24TH

### **DIVINE "ORDER" IN ONE'S LIFE PRECEDES DIVINE PROSPERITY AND ENTRANCE INTO THE FULLNESS OF ONE'S DESTINY**

#### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *Now is the time when My children must begin to diligently pursue My "divine order" in their lives. As one comes before Me in the "inner chamber" [on a daily basis] I will surely reveal*

to them with a pin-point accuracy the precise steps they need to take to enter into the fullness of their "Kingdom-position", and the fullness of My plan for them [both individually and corporately] in this final hour.

\* In these days, I shall begin to lead those who are truly seeking first My Kingdom into a deep dissatisfaction [divine restlessness] with anything in their lives that is NOT in My "divine order" concerning their entrance into the fullness of their divine destiny.

\* Let all those who truly love Me begin to both focus and prepare as never before. Forsake ALL procrastination and disobedience, as both are a strong detriment to one hearing the still, small voice of My Spirit - thus, preventing them from having their life in "divine order" in preparation for entrance into the fullness of their precious Kingdom-position, in Christ. These are the days of My divine unfolding and, truly I say to you, it will not be difficult to discern between those who are "wholly" given to Me and those who are not - for those who are obedient shall increase while those who are disobedient shall decrease. Blessed are those who are faithful to do My Will [those who are found loyal] in these days - for I will surely make them a great sign and wonder, and they shall continually do many great exploits for both the Church and the Kingdom [Daniel 11:32].

...."the humble will inherit the land and will delight themselves in abundant prosperity" ....  
Psalms 37:11 NASB

...."the righteous will be rewarded with prosperity"..... and the wealth of the sinner is stored up for the righteous".... Proverbs 13:21a,22b NASB

....." If you consent and obey, You will eat the best of the land".... Isaiah 1:18-20 NASB

..."All these blessings will **come upon you** and **overtake** you if you obey the LORD your God..... The LORD shall cause your enemies who rise up against you to be defeated before you; they will come out against you one way and will flee before you seven ways. The LORD will command the blessing upon you in your barns and in all that you put your hand to, and He will bless you in the land which the LORD your God gives you. The LORD will establish you as a holy people to Himself, as He swore to you, if you keep the commandments of the LORD your God and walk in His ways. So all the peoples of the earth will see that you are called by the name of the LORD, and they will be afraid of you".... Deuteronomy 28:2,7-10 NASB

**"order"** - a condition in which each thing is properly disposed with reference to other things and to its purpose; methodical or harmonious arrangement [*in this case, by one flowing in the Holy Spirit*];

**"divine prosperity"** - is defined as one having the physical, mental, emotional, social [*divinely established friends, environment etc.*], spiritual and financial resources [*all Covenant blessings*] to carry out the Father's highest Will and purpose in any given moment.

**"perfect obedience"** - the seeking after and gaining a revelation of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfillment from beginning to end [*regardless of how long that may take*] in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit, alone.

Divine "order" in one's life [*a life both ordered and established by the Word of God and the Holy Spirit*] precedes divine prosperity [*and entrance into the fullness of one's destiny*] - and perfect obedience [*through the continual exercising of faith and love*] "maintains" the flow of the Father's divine blessing [*prosperity and Grace*] in one's life and ministry.

## SEPTEMBER 25TH

### THE GREAT IMPORTANCE OF KEEPING ONE'S SPIRIT IN A POSITION OF ASCENDENCY OVER THEIR SOUL AND BODY

#### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *There is no "comprehensible" limit to that which I can do through one of My children whose spirit man is kept in an absolute dominance over their soul and body!*

\* *All things await only "consistency" in the spirit man continuing in dominance over your soul and body.*

\* *If one does not put themselves in a position wherein their "spirit man" is continually in dominance over their "flesh" [soul and body] then they shall be "forced" [in times of great pressure] to lean upon their own understanding in some way.*

\* *When one's "spirit man" is not in ascendancy over their soul and body then "fear" seems so very real to them - and faith so distant.*

\* *The Enemy will always "attempt" to steal My Word out of My children's hearts but it is certain that once that "word" becomes "revelation" [and is maintained with all diligence] there is nothing he can do about it! This is why he works so hard to keep My children in a position where their spirit man is not in "ascendancy" over their soul and body. For then it becomes very difficult for My children to "receive" the revelation that flows continually from My Spirit dwelling within them. Their "receiver" is "jammed" by the certain "bombardment" of thoughts which have their source in Satan and his minions, and which are rooted and grounded in "the spirit of fear". But as My children guard their hearts with ALL diligence they shall surely rise above these "attacks", and not only will they be able to receive the aforementioned "flow of revelation" they shall also be continually aware of Satan and his schemes - not only in their own lives but in the lives of all those who cross their path. And they will take that flow of revelation and exercise the "maximum authority" that is theirs in Christ and Satan and his strongholds shall be continually "devastated" by them at every turn!*

\* *When one's spirit man is in ascendancy over their soul they will not be moved by what*

*they "feel" [perceive through their five physical senses], but when their soul and body are in ascendancy over their spirit they shall "surely" be moved, in some way, by how they "feel".*

\* *As My children diligently keep their spirit man in dominance over their soul and body they will not have any desire to do anything that "gratifies" the soul and body - in a spirit of self-indulgence.*

\* *If one's "flesh" is in dominance over their spirit man then they shall have a "distorted" view of their "needs".*

*...."For I know that nothing good dwells within me, that is, in my flesh".... Romans 7:18  
The Amplified Translation*

\* *One cannot continually walk in "all" of the light [revelation] that they have been blessed with if they do not keep their spirit man in dominance over their soul and body - through the guarding of their heart with ALL diligence on a daily basis.*

*...."Keep and guard your heart with all vigilance and above all that you guard, for out of it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:23 The Amplified Translation*

*...."He who believes in Me [who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me] as the Scripture has said, from his innermost being shall flow [continuously] springs and rivers of living water".... John 7:38 The Amplified Translation*

*...."If you abide in Me, and My words abide in you, ask whatever you wish [desire], and it will be done for you..... Just as the Father has loved Me, I have also loved you; abide in My love..... These things I have spoken to you so that My joy may be in you, and that your joy may be made full".... John 15:7,9,11 NASB*

**"gratify"** - to give pleasure to;

**"gladden"** - to make joyful;

*The Father's way is not to first "gratify" the soul [or body] of His children [which is precisely why it is so futile for one to pursue self-desire rather than godly desire]. It is to both bless and "gladden" [fill to overflowing and satisfy] their spirit [inner man] by the power of the indwelling Holy Spirit in such a way that His "blessings" [Life - Light - Love - Grace] will flow forth out of their spirit [inner man] into their soul [mind, will, and emotions]; into their body [leading to divine healing and health]; and, then, into the lives of "all" those in their "sphere of existence" [both spiritually {from a distance} and physically {locationally}].*

## **SEPTEMBER 26TH**

**IT IS ONLY TIME WITH THE FATHER AND HIS WORD IN THE "INNER**

## CHAMBER" ON A DAILY BASIS THAT WILL KEEP ONE FREE FROM THE EFFECTS OF DARKNESS

### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *One of the major schemes of the Enemy in this hour is to keep My children [through distracting forces] out of close and intimate fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber" [the secret place of My Presence]. For if he is allowed to do so he knows that he can continue to maintain any "hidden" strongholds of fear and pride [blind spots] in one's life - with a view to keeping them apart from My Will. In the "inner chamber" there is a continual flow of divine light that uncovers all that is in the depths of one's heart - and continually exposes every scheme of the Enemy against them.*

**"blind spot"** - an area or facet of one's personality of which one remains ignorant or fails to gain an understanding of - through a ground of darkness that is effected by fear and unbelief;

\* *The root of all self-righteousness [spiritual pride] is the desire for one to be right in their "own" thinking more than to have [gain] a revelation of My Will. This produces "blind spots", and this is precisely why it is so important for one truly desiring the fullness of their destiny, in Christ, to enter into the "inner chamber" on a daily basis. For the continual flow of light in that holy place will surely uncover any potential ground of self-righteousness. It is also in this place of the inner chamber wherein any preconceived notion will be uncovered and exposed for what it is [unrighteous in nature] - thus allowing the faithful heart to repent, and begin to affix their faith upon a revelation of [instead of a mental ascent to] My Will.*

\* *It is of the utmost importance for those of My children who are out in the "forefront" of ministry in this time to maintain a perfect fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber". For the failure to do so [through negligence] will begin to cause a hardness of heart that will be a catalyst to darkness [self-righteousness], and a certain "blind spot" [spiritually speaking] concerning the "fullness" of their destiny, in Christ - both individually and corporately.*

\* *Many still have a "blind spot" [caused by a ground of fear and/or pride] that causes them to strive on their own to please Me. But it is ONLY as one draws near [moves closer] to Me to seek My Will that truly pleases Me - and, again, it is from that place that I reveal My heart to them. So, in this hour, I call all those of My children who have been "striving" to cease striving in their "own" strength and understanding to diligently seek My face. For is not obedience born out of love for Me and the pursuit of MY will, alone?*

...."A little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough".... Galatians 5:9 NASB

...."The eye is the lamp of your body; when your eye is clear, your whole body also is full of light; but when it is bad, your body also is full of darkness. Then watch out that the light in you is not darkness. If therefore your whole body is full of light, with no dark part in it, it will be wholly illumined, as when the lamp illumines you with its rays".... Luke 11:34-36 NASB



....*"For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the Lord will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you".... Isaiah 60:2 NASB*

"Blind spots" [*"specks" of darkness lodged in one's heart*] are a very dangerous thing for one to maintain - as the "unrighteous leaven" that is "allowed" to remain will, ultimately, affect the "whole loaf" [*leading to much confusion and darkness*]. It is only time with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" [*the place wherein divine Light {revelation} continually shines into one's heart*] on a DAILY basis - that will keep one free from the effects of darkness [*both inwardly and outwardly*] in this most critical hour.

....*"He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him..... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21, 23 NASB*

## SEPTEMBER 27TH

**REPROACH RELEASES THE FORCE OF UNRIGHTEOUSNESS OVER ANOTHER'S LIFE WHEREAS WORDS SPOKEN [AND ACTIONS TAKEN] FROM THE POSITION OF AN ABIDING LOVE IN ONE'S HEART IMPART GREAT GRACE**

### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *To reproach one is to "hate" one.*

\* *In this hour, there will be a great confrontation between righteousness and self-righteousness in the midst of My people, and this will produce a great persecution [reproach] against those of My children who are walking in Love [righteousness] before Me and, thus, before My people. In many cases, it will take a "road to Damascus" experience to break the stronghold of "self-righteousness" in the hearts of many.*

....*"Now Saul, still breathing threats and murder against the disciples of the Lord, went to the high priest, and asked for letters from him to the synagogues at Damascus, so that if he found any belonging to the Way, both men and women, he might bring them bound to Jerusalem. As he was traveling, it happened that he was approaching Damascus, and suddenly a light from heaven flashed around him; and he fell to the ground and heard a voice saying to him, "Saul, Saul, why are you persecuting Me?" And he said, "Who are You, Lord?" And He said, "I am Jesus whom you are persecuting".... Acts 9:1-5 NASB*

\* *Those who are used as vessels of reproach and persecution against My obedient ones do not walk with Me in the place of intimacy that I have called them to and, therefore, they "devise" their own ways and plans in "My" name - plans rooted in self-desire and the pursuit of self-glory that will ALWAYS be in direct opposition to the desires and plans of My heart. This will continually produce an "enmity" towards those who are "abiding" in the life of the Cross*

*[obedience unto the death of the self-life] until such a time as a deep and thorough repentance has been entered into by those who have reviled My faithful and obedient ones.*

**"enmity"** - a feeling or condition of hostility; hatred; ill will; animosity;

**"revile"** - to assail with contemptuous language; address or speak of abusively; vilify; berate; slander;

...."O LORD, who may abide in Your tent? Who may dwell on Your holy hill? He who walks with integrity, and works righteousness, And speaks truth in his heart. He does not slander with his tongue, Nor does evil to his neighbor, Nor takes up a reproach against his friend; In whose eyes a reprobate is despised, But who honors those who fear the LORD; He swears to his own hurt and does not change; He does not put out his money at interest, Nor does he take a bribe against the innocent. He who does these things will never be shaken".... Psalms 15:1-5 NASB

...."Let no foul or polluting language, nor evil word nor unwholesome or worthless talk [ever] come out of your mouth, but only such [speech] as is good and beneficial to the spiritual progress of others, as is fitting to the need and the occasion, that it may be a blessing and give [impart] grace [God's favor] to those who hear it".... Ephesians 4:29 The Amplified Translatin

...."If you are censured and suffer abuse [because you bear] the name of Christ, blessed [are you - happy, fortunate, to be envied, with life-joy, and satisfaction in God's favor and salvation, regardless of your outward condition], because the Spirit of glory, the Spirit of God, is resting upon you. On their part He is blasphemed, but on your part He is glorified. [Isa. 11:2.]".... 1 Peter 4:14 The Amplified Translation

**"reproach"** - to charge with or blame for something; ungodly rebuke; the expression of disapproval; adverse or hostile criticism; unrighteous judgement;

"Reproach" in all of its forms releases [*activates*] the force of unrighteousness [*fear, darkness and death*] over the lives of those who receive it [*as their reality*]! Whereas, words spoken [*and actions taken*] from the position of an abiding Love in one's heart impart great Grace and release the force of righteousness [*and all of the other forces of the Kingdom*] into [*over*] the lives of those who will receive it [*as their reality*].

## SEPTEMBER 28TH

**IT IS ONLY THE "ESTABLISHED HEART" THAT WILL OVERCOME IN THIS FINAL HOUR**

### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *"Evil tidings" [Psalm 112] are those tidings which come directly as a result of an attack*

*by the Evil One on a person, and are brought to the child of God with the sole purpose of getting them to act on or meditate in fear - Satan and his forces being behind the whole operation. It is for this reason that, in this last hour, My children must "establish" their hearts in My Word [Will].*

\* *The definition of "perfect liberty" is when the hearts of My children are so "established" in My Word [Will] that they can look upon My written Word and every true word of prophecy - and not be ashamed. For their heart is pure and their conscience is continually clean before Me [2 Corinthians 7:1].*

\* *I have already established the path [Ephesians 2:10] concerning My "overall plan" for every child of Mine at any given moment. It is for this reason that My children need to cast aside the fleeting feelings of their flesh, and renew their minds and establish their hearts in My Word. For how can they fellowship wholly with Me unless they think the way I think? How can they understand My ways when they persist in their own understanding? And how can they know the deepest thoughts and intentions of My heart unless their heart is "wholly" given to Me?*

...."Put your trust in the LORD your God and you will be established".... 2 Chronicles 20:20a NASB

...."But who can endure the day of His coming? And who can stand when He appears? For He is like a refiner's fire and like fullers' soap; He will sit as a refiner and purifier of silver, and He will purify the priests, the sons of Levi, and refine them like gold and silver, that they may offer to the Lord offerings in righteousness".... Malachi 3:2-3 The Amplified Translation

....."May the Lord make you to increase and excel and overflow in love for one another and for all people, just as we also do for you, so that He may **strengthen and confirm and establish your hearts** faultlessly pure and unblamable in holiness in the sight of our God and Father, at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ [the Messiah] with all His saints [the holy and glorified people of God]! Amen, [so be it]!".... 1 Thessalonians 3:12-13 The Amplified Translation

...."Be of sober spirit, be on the alert. Your adversary, the devil, prowls around like a roaring lion, seeking someone to devour. But resist him, firm in your faith, knowing that the same experiences of suffering are being accomplished by your brethren who are in the world. After you have suffered for a little while, the God of all grace, who called you to His eternal glory in Christ, will Himself **perfect, confirm, strengthen and establish you**".... 1 Peter 5:8-10 NASB

**"establish"** - to found, institute, build, or bring into being on a firm or stable basis; to show to be valid or true; proven;

It is ONLY the "established heart" [*one whose final authority is a revelation of God's Word {Will} and NOT their five physical senses*] that will overcome in this final hour and, in

their overcoming, enter into the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ. Men's and women's hearts will begin to faint *[with fear]* in this hour to a continually greater degree *[especially those who should have known better]* IF they have not taken the time to meditate in the Word of God day and night from the place of a heart that is wholly given to Him.

....*"This Book of the Law [the Word of God] shall not depart [stop being in your heart and spoken] out of your mouth, but you shall meditate on it day and night, that you may observe and do according to ALL that is written in it. For THEN you shall make your way prosperous, and THEN you shall deal wisely and have good success".... Joshua 1:8 The Amplified Translation*

Again, it must be clearly understood that it is ONLY by one's heart being "flooded" *[saturated]* on a daily basis with a "revelation" of God's Word *[Will]* by the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]* that one will come to abide *[dwell]* in the place of an "established heart" - and, in that secure place, be found overcoming in ALL things.

....*"So everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts upon them [obeying them] will be like a sensible [prudent, practical, wise] man who built his house upon the rock. And the rain fell and the floods came and the winds blew and beat against that house; yet it did not fall, because it had been founded on the rock [of revealed knowledge]".... Matthew 7:24-25 The Amplified Translation*

## SEPTEMBER 29TH

**IN THIS HOUR THE "REVELATION" OF TRUE COVENANT-RELATIONSHIP WILL LITERALLY BEGIN TO EXPLODE IN THE MIDST OF ALL THOSE WHOSE HEARTS ARE TRULY TOWARDS THE KINGDOM**

### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *True friendship [those I have divinely connected] in the Body of Christ is an eternal bond - both forged and maintained by My Love, alone.*

\* *One who does not seek to love [obey] at all times walks apart from the spirit of true friendship.*

\* *True friendship is a blessing from on high and is a very important part of My plan for all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom. For true friendship in the Kingdom is both founded and maintained [sustained] by My indwelling Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love] in each individual - with view to helping one another fulfill the fullness of their destiny, in Christ.*

***"friend"*** - *a person known well to another and regarded with liking, affection, and loyalty; an associate; an ally in a fight or cause;*

...."A [true] friend loves [obeys God on the other's behalf] at ALL times".... Proverbs 17:17a NASB

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], AND THEN all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

When the Father blesses one of His children with EVEN ONE "true" friend in the Kingdom it is a blessing that is almost beyond comprehension. As the Glorious Church begins to truly "take legs" in this hour the "revelation" of true Covenant-relationship [on every level] will literally begin to explode in the midst of all those whose hearts are truly towards the Kingdom. Because of these things, many will be set completely free from all "soulsh relationship" [including soulsh relationship with God] to live their lives [relationships] the way they were MEANT to be lived - in the abiding "splendour" [brilliance] of the Father's Love.

## SEPTEMBER 30TH

### THE LOVE OF GOD ALWAYS SEEKS TO BENEFIT OTHERS BEFORE ONESELF

#### Words of Prophecy:

\* *To the degree that My children abide in My Word, thus allowing that word to divide between that which of the spirit and that which is of the soul, it is to that degree that they shall be able to distinguish between "needs" and "wants" - which are motivated by a "spirit of lust" [the desire for things and people apart from My Will].*

...."For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [making it active, operative, energizing, and effective]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, penetrating to the dividing line of the breath of life [soul] and [the immortal] spirit, and of joints and marrow [of the deepest parts of our nature], exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart".... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation

\* Soulsh affection [desire] is the spontaneous by-product of a "soulsh love" - which, in reality, is simply "selfishness refined" [disguised].

**"soulsh love"** - a desire for people and/or things that has its origin in the soul;

**"disguise"** - to change the appearance or guise of so as to conceal [in this case, unconsciously - because ALL that proceeds from the flesh is deceived into believing that it is "good" in itself which it is NOT - and, in fact, has NO capacity whatsoever to love with a divine Love]; to conceal or cover up the truth or actual character of; misrepresent;

...."It is the Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Love] Who gives life [He is the Life-giver]; the flesh conveys no benefit whatever [there is no profit in it]".... John 6:63 The Amplified Translation

....*"For I know that nothing good dwells within me, that is, in my flesh".... Romans 7:18a*  
*The Amplified Translation*

...."Love is patient, love is kind, and is not jealous; Love does not brag and is not arrogant, does not act unbecomingly; it does not seek its own, is not provoked, does not take into account a wrong suffered, does not rejoice in unrighteousness, but rejoices with the truth; bears all things, believes all things, hopes all things, endures all things. Love never fails".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a NASB

...."Now we have not received the spirit [*that belongs to*] the world, but the [*Holy*] Spirit Who is from God, [*given to us*] that we might realize and comprehend and appreciate the gifts [*of divine favor and blessing so freely and lavishly*] bestowed on us by God. And we are setting these truths forth in words not taught by human wisdom but taught by the [*Holy*] Spirit, combining and interpreting spiritual truths with spiritual language [*to those who possess the Holy Spirit*]. But the natural, nonspiritual man does not accept or welcome or admit into his heart the gifts and teachings and revelations of the Spirit of God, for they are folly [*meaningless nonsense*] to him; and he is incapable of knowing them [*of progressively recognizing, understanding, and becoming better acquainted with them*] because they are spiritually discerned and estimated and appreciated. But the spiritual man tries all things [*he examines, investigates, inquires into, questions, and discerns all things*], yet is himself to be put on trial and judged by no one [*he can read the meaning of everything, but no one can properly discern or appraise or get an insight into him*]. For who has known or understood the mind [*the counsels and purposes*] of the Lord so as to guide and instruct Him and give Him knowledge? But we have the mind of Christ [*the Messiah*] and do hold the thoughts [*feelings and purposes*] of His heart".... 1 Corinthians 2:12-16  
*The Amplified Translation*

...."Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world".... 1 John 2:15-16  
NASB

Those who walk in the love of the Lord will always be misunderstood [*to a degree*] by those who retain their own selfish interests [*self-desire*] as their prime motivation for living [*and even their "service" to God*]. As the faithful and obedient servants of God go forth speaking the truth in love all those who maintain and foster a dependence upon their own understanding [*darkened wisdom*] will in NO way be able to "discern" the Love that dwells in the hearts [*and guides the words*] of those that the Father has sent to them - those who live ONLY for God and the carrying out of His Will. Indeed the "fallen" nature of man has within it only the capacity and capability to misunderstand the heart and mind of the Father and His Word. The world's view of "love" is rooted in a bondage to fear and pride, and its deepest motivation ALWAYS [*no matter how well hidden*] seeks for the benefit of "self" before all others.

The love of God [*which is continually shed abroad in the hearts of all those who truly*

*love God*] has its root in absolute freedom [*perfect liberty*], and ALWAYS seeks to benefit others at the expense of self. The world's love which, in reality, is "lust" [*lust being defined as an excessive desire for things that are apart from God's Will*] desires only to benefit self at the expense of others, because lust desires only to "get" [*obtain for its own selfish purposes*], and is the reciprocal action to the love of God which desires only to benefit others at its own expense - because true love desires only to "give" [*that which it has been blessed with by God*]. There are many children of God who, through a lack of diligence towards the Word [*Will*] of God, have settled for the lower life of the fallen nature instead of opening their hearts wide to receive the love of the Father - and, thus, a revelation of His heart towards them. It is that same dependence on one's own understanding [*the flesh*], and the continued pursuit of self-desire that causes many to reject those whom God has sent to them to minister His love and wisdom, and because of this rejection [*reproach*] of His servants many have been found to be fighting against God in this most critical hour!

Let us be found entering into the place of "abiding" in the Word of God in order that His wondrous Love might be shed abroad in our hearts continually [*Romans 5:5*]. And let us remain open and pure vessels of that love that we might be found blessing others at all times with the love of God that we, ourselves, have been blessed with in abundance.

## OCTOBER 1ST

### THE GREAT IMPORTANCE OF CULTIVATING A DEEP AND HOLY REVERENCE OF THE FATHER AND HIS WORD [WILL]

#### Words of Prophecy:

\* *Fear not My beloved children, for I will never allow the righteous to be shaken. You shall grow stronger in your love for Me - and for one another in this season. And a spirit of unity [one accord] as never seen before shall be developed in the midst of all those who truly love Me; and through the diligent and continuous wielding of the sword of the Spirit, you shall walk [abide] in great wisdom, power and light.*

\* *The anointing I have placed on My bondservants and handmaidens in this last hour will shake the very "foundation" of the hearts of My people, and they shall come to know that there is no security or peace outside of obedience to My Word [Will].*

\* *You shall see in the coming hours and days, a pouring forth of My love and power that will shake this world and its sin to the very core. All the times that My children have stood in faith against the forces of darkness shall bring forth fruit in such a way that the world shall know that God Almighty is in league with them. And they shall stand in awe of the things that shall come to pass because of the love and faith that have been continually exercised in My name. There is nothing "natural" about My Church, but only supernatural. For does not My power transcend the realm of "soulish" power? Truly I say to you I am a rewarder of those who seek Me with a pure heart [*Hebrews 11:6*], and indeed they shall see Me - and the multitudes shall*

*see that My hand is mightily upon My beloved ones. Well done My good and faithful servants! Well done! The day that you have longed for [the time of the Glorious Church] has arrived - and I shall be found "abiding" in your midst.*

...."Worship the Lord with reverence and rejoice with trembling".... Psalm 2:11 NASB

...."Trust in the LORD and do good; Dwell in the land and cultivate faithfulness. Delight yourself in the LORD; And He will give you the desires of your heart. Commit your way to the LORD, trust also in Him, and He will do it. He will bring forth your righteousness as the light and your judgment as the noonday".... Psalms 37:3-6 NASB

...."Establish Your word to Your servant, as that which produces reverence for You".... Psalms 119:38 NASB

...."For the love of Christ controls us, having concluded this, that one died for all, therefore all died; and He died for all, so that they who live might NO longer live for themselves, but for Him who died and rose again on their behalf".... 2 Corinthians 5:14-15 NASB

...."Everyone who comes to Me and hears My words and acts on them, I will show you whom he is like: he is like a man building a house, who dug deep and laid a foundation on the rock; and when a flood occurred, the torrent burst against that house and could not shake it, because it had been well built. But the one who has heard and has not acted accordingly, is like a man who built a house on the ground without any foundation; and the torrent burst against it and immediately it collapsed, and the ruin of that house was great".... Luke 6:47-49 NASB

...."Enter through the narrow gate; for the gate is wide and the way is broad that leads to destruction, and there are many who enter through it. For the gate is small and the way is narrow that leads to life, and there are few who find it".... Matthew 7:13-14 NASB

...."He only is my rock and my salvation, My stronghold; I shall not be shaken".... Psalms 62:6 NASB

...."The righteous will never be shaken, but the wicked [*unrighteously motivated*] will not dwell in the land".... Proverbs 10:30 NASB

In this final hour every true, "seeking" Christian needs to cultivate a deep and holy reverence of the Father and His Word. We need to have a holy reverence of what He requires of us. We need to have a holy reverence as far as being faithful to His Plan [*His ultimate plan for our lives, both individually and corporately*]. We need to have a deep understanding of the Cross - for we were bought with a price that we might NO LONGER LIVE FOR OURSELVES to ANY degree. These are things that are very, very fundamental [*and foundational*] as far as the "true" Christian life goes. Without this divinely established foundation in our lives [*through revelation*] THEN when the "shaking" starts [*and it is going to intensify in a manner heretofore unseen in the midst of God's people in these days*] [*1 Peter 4:17*] that which has been built in our



lives upon the shifting sands of worldly wisdom and self-desire shall be "moved" [*exposed for exactly what it is*]. On the other hand, if our life and ministry is built ENTIRELY upon the foundation of the revelation knowledge of God's Word [*Will*] THEN we will not be shaken [*for "the righteous will never be shaken"*], and nothing will be able to move us off of the "narrow path". Because of these things, we shall be found overcoming in ALL things and accomplishing the "fullness" of the Father's purpose with a pin-point accuracy at every turn.

## OCTOBER 2ND

**IT IS ONLY AS WE CONTINUALLY SEEK TO DO ALL THINGS OUT OF A DEEP HEART LOVE FOR THE FATHER AND HIS WORD [WILL] THAT OUR "SERVICE" IS BOTH PLEASING AND ACCEPTABLE BEFORE HIM**

### **Words of Prophecy:**

\* *"Fleshly projects" may make one "temporarily" happy, but in them there is no inherent power to keep one happy. It is only obedience to My Word [Will] that will keep My children in a continual state of satisfaction.*

\* *All "satisfaction" derived from the outworking of one's own understanding decreases one's desire within them to truly fulfil My purposes and plans, and thus their work takes on a direction and purpose contrary to My Will.*

\* *If My children seek to please Me and to glorify Me in all things, then regardless of what they set their hand to [in "perfect obedience" to My Word and My Spirit], they shall both enjoy it and be satisfied - fully.*

\* *Mankind is completely incapable of satisfying or pleasing Me through ANY work or action that proceeds from their own understanding. Only that which is wholly conformed to My Dear Son [My Word] is acceptable in My sight.*

\* *I am well pleased with you, My beloved ones, and because of your continual desire to fellowship with Me above all else, you shall receive great reward in both this age and in the age to come. It is no small thing to Me when I see My handmaidens and bondservants consecrate themselves to Me, and though at times, it seems to those that are walking in the fullness of their callings, that they have not done enough, this has nothing to do with the distortion which the world presents, giving the impression that they can never do enough to satisfy. Indeed, I am greatly satisfied, for it is the pure root of love in the heart which is wholly given to Me, that continually drives them on, seeking only to please Me in all they do. They are so busy pursuing the furthering of My Kingdom, that they refuse to cast a glance upon themselves, and in this I am well pleased. Rejoice My beloved ones, for the place which I have prepared for you is ready.*

...."And the Lord will continually guide, and satisfy your desire in the scorched places, and give strength to your bones; and you will be like a watered garden, and like a spring of water

whose waters do not fail. And those from among you will rebuild the ancient ruins; you will raise up the age-old foundations; and you will be called the repairer of the breach, the restorer of the streets in which to dwell".... Isaiah 58:11-12 NASB

...."Do not be unequally yoked with unbelievers [*do not make mismatched alliances with them or come under a different yoke with them, inconsistent with your faith*]. For what partnership have right living and right standing with God with iniquity and lawlessness? Or how can light have fellowship with darkness? What harmony can there be between Christ and Belial [*the devil*]? Or what has a believer in common with an unbeliever? What agreement [*can there be between*] a temple of God and idols? For we are the temple of the living God; even as God said, I will dwell in and with and among them and will walk in and with and among them, and I will be their God, and they shall be My people. [*Exod. 25:8; 29:45; Lev. 26:12; Jer. 31:1; Ezek. 37:27.*] So, come out from among [*unbelievers*], and separate [*sever*] yourselves from them, says the Lord, and touch not [*any*] unclean thing; then I will receive you kindly and treat you with favor, [*Isa. 52:11.*] And I will be a Father to you, and you shall be My sons and daughters, says the Lord Almighty. [*Isa. 43:6; Hos. 1:10.*] Therefore, since these [*great*] promises are ours, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from everything that contaminates and defiles body and spirit, and bring [*our*] consecration to completeness in the [*reverential*] fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 6:14-7:1 The Amplified Translation

**"perfect obedience"** - the seeking after and gaining a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfillment from beginning to end [*regardless of how long that may take*] in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Christ etc.*], alone.

Every true believer [*child of God*] will only find "satisfaction" in the things that they do as they abide in a "perfect obedience". That is, as they are in perfect accordance with the thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart in their every thought, word and action. It is ONLY as we continually seek to do ALL things out of a deep heart love for the Father and His Word [*Will*] that our "service" is both pleasing and acceptable before Him [*Hebrews 11:6*]. For it is only "His" love [*shed abroad in our heart*] [*Romans 5:5*] that empowers us to walk above "every" unrighteous motivation and selfish ambition that proceeds forth from the darkened wisdom and desire of the "flesh".

If the child of God attempts to carry out God's Will with less than a perfect heart attitude towards that holy Will, THEN they will not [*and cannot*] experience the true satisfaction [*peace, rest and joy*] that is the spontaneous by-product of "abiding" in [*dwelling in the place of*] faith, love, and obedience. Every motivation of heart in our Christian service must be rooted in the desire for "all" of the will of God to be accomplished in any given moment [*or time-frame*] with a pin-point accuracy - in order that the works of Satan might be destroyed completely [*at the root*], the captives set free, and the Name of Jesus exalted in the earth to the greatest degree. Any [*"maintained"*] motivation that proceeds from "self" will only serve to allow Satan an entrance [*open door*] into our lives. Our God is an "absolute" God, and for each of us to fulfil His Will for our life and ministry it will take a perfect [*absolute*] love abiding in our heart.

We must gain a revelation of the spiritual reality [*spiritual fact*] that the Father has never made [*and will never make*] any provision for any action or word that is apart from, or outside of, Himself [*Christ*], to build His Church. Therefore, let us cleanse ourselves from "all" defilement of flesh and spirit in this season, perfecting holiness in our reverence and respect for the Father and His Word [*Will*]. For the anointing that abides within us is only "released fully" in us [*and through us*] by faith in His Holy Word, working through His perfect Love abiding in our heart - a perfect Love that ALWAYS manifests in a perfect obedience.

### OCTOBER 3RD

#### **THERE ARE MANY WHO CONTINUE TO BE BOUND BY "SELF-RIGHTEOUSNESS" [SPIRITUAL PRIDE]**

##### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *In this hour there will be a great confrontation between righteousness and self-righteousness in the midst of My people, and this will produce a great persecution [reproach] against those of My children who are walking in Love [righteousness] before Me - and, thus, before My people. In some cases, it will take a "road to Damascus" experience to break the stronghold [mind-set] of "self-righteousness" [spiritual pride] in the hearts of those who, in their hungering and thirsting after the praises and honour of men, have exalted themselves above Me - leading many astray in the process.*

##### **JESUS:**

\* *"There will be many "road to Damascus" experiences as I come TO My Church in this most glorious hour.*

...."Meanwhile Saul, still drawing his breath hard from threatening and murderous desire against the disciples of the Lord, went to the high priest And requested of him letters to the synagogues at Damascus [authorizing him], so that if he found any men or women belonging to the Way [of life as determined by faith in Jesus Christ], he might bring them bound [with chains] to Jerusalem. Now as he traveled on, he came near to Damascus, and suddenly a light from heaven flashed around him, And he fell to the ground. Then he heard a voice saying to him, Saul, Saul, why are you persecuting Me [harassing, troubling, and molesting Me]? And Saul said, Who are You, Lord? And He said, I am Jesus, Whom you are persecuting. It is dangerous and it will turn out badly for you to keep kicking against the goad [to offer vain and perilous resistance]".... Acts 9:1-5 The Amplified Translation

There are many who continue to be bound by "self-righteousness" [*spiritual pride*], and this has led to much error and confusion and hard-heartedness [*towards both the Father and His Word*] in their midst - and in the midst of those who adhere to their "teachings". Self "fuels" self and, thus, the maintaining of any form of spiritual pride begets darkness - a darkness that has led many onto the "broad path" in this most critical hour [*far from the true calling of God upon their*

*lives*]. Saul [*Paul*] was the pride of the "religious set" of his day and walked in a spiritual pride second to none [*even to the overseeing of the "execution" of Christians*] - and, yet, the Lord delivered him and chose him to receive a most glorious revelation of the Cross. Even though the hour is extremely late, nothing is impossible for ANY child of God who has fallen into the snare of self-righteousness [*including fulfilling the fullness of their destiny*] IF they will simply choose to lay down their lives when the Lord confronts them on "their" road to Damascus. The hour is late, and it is certain that the Father's deepest desire is to unfold the "fullness" of His plan in these days - and, thus, it is clearly the most important time in both the history of the church and, indeed, mankind! We shall see what we shall see - as each man's heart will become evident [*completely exposed*] very quickly in this most critical hour.

...."So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze, says the LORD of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch. But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing," says the LORD of hosts".... Malachi 3:18-4:3 NASB

## OCTOBER 4TH

### THE "PLACE CALLED DONE" IS A VERY PROFOUND KINGDOM-TRUTH

#### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *Abiding in the "place called done" is the place of absolute faith, love and power [authority].*

\* *There is "a place called done [finished]" a place wherein one not only begins to grasp the reality of the finished work of My Dear Son but abides there in the power of the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation; the Spirit of Love; the Spirit of Truth; the Spirit of Christ]. In this place [spiritual positioning] [Ephesians 2:4-6], one comes to the full realization of the spiritual reality behind the Cross, the Resurrection and the Ascension. In this place, they enter into the fullness of the stature of Christ [and the completeness found in Him] - and, thus, come to appropriate the fullness of their precious inheritance and destiny, in Him.*

...."If because of the sabbath [*rest*], you turn your foot from doing your **own** pleasure on My holy day, And call the sabbath [*rest*] a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, And honor it, desisting from your **own** ways, From seeking your **own** pleasure And speaking your **own** word, **THEN** you will take delight in the LORD, and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth [*Ephesians 2:6*]; And I will feed you with the heritage of Jacob your father, for the mouth of the LORD has spoken".... Isaiah 58:13-14 NASB

"rest" - entrance into true Sabbath rest is the departure from reliance upon oneself in ANY way through the entrance into Grace [*divine empowerment*] by faith - on an ongoing basis. Jesus did it ALL and, thus, we have NO part except to believe [*continually exercise faith*] in the finished work that He, alone, accomplished at Calvary. Truly, we can do NOTHING apart from Him [*Grace*] [*John 15:5*]!

...."For we are God's [*own*] handiwork [*His workmanship*], recreated in Christ Jesus, [*born anew*] that we may do those good works which God predestined [*planned beforehand*] for us [*taking paths which He prepared ahead of time*], that we should walk in them [*living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live*]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

The "place called Done" is a very profound [*and absolute*] Kingdom-truth. The "place called Done" is the place wherein one rests in the "finished" work of the Lord Jesus Christ - through the continual exercising of an absolute faith, love and obedience. It is also the place wherein the Grace of God "abounds" towards one [*leading and empowering them perfectly in ALL things*] - and, thus, as one simply carries on from "revelation to revelation" [*faith to faith and obedience to obedience*] they cannot fail to inherit the blessing[s] that have ALREADY been prepared for them from before the foundations of the earth - with a view to them fulfilling ALL that they were created for, in Christ.

## OCTOBER 5TH

### THE GREAT DANGER OF "COUNTERFEITING SPIRITS"

#### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *Tell My children to seek My face on a daily basis, and to seek the thoughts and intentions of My heart concerning all those things which cross their path - for it is THEN that they shall no longer live in fear of the "counterfeit", but in the joy of the knowledge [revelation] of their Lord.*

\* *"All" deception gives the "illusion" in the mind of the one being held captive that what they are doing is "right". It may be "right" for Satan and his schemes, and it may be "right" for the pursuit of selfish goals, but this "counterfeit righteousness" [born of a self-righteousness] has nothing whatsoever to do with My true Church and My Kingdom.*

Jesus addressed the great danger of the working of counterfeit spirits [*on every level*] in this final hour when He spoke the Words,

....*"Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter. Many will say to Me on that day, 'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in Your name, and in Your name cast out demons, and in Your name perform many miracles?' And then I will declare to them, 'I never knew you; depart from Me, you who practice lawlessness'.... Matthew 7:21-23 NASB*

What those the Lord was referring to "thought" was righteously motivated was, in reality, a "counterfeit" righteousness [*self-righteousness and the pursuit of self-glory*] - one whose operation was made possible in their midst [*both individually and corporately*] by their lack of intimacy with the Father and Jesus in the "inner chamber".

....*"So every good tree bears good fruit, but the bad tree bears bad fruit. A good tree cannot produce bad fruit, nor can a bad tree produce good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. So then, you will know them by their fruits".... Matthew 7:17-20 NASB*

....*"Woe to the shepherds who are destroying and scattering the sheep of My pasture!" declares the LORD. Therefore thus says the LORD God of Israel concerning the shepherds who are tending My people: "You have scattered My flock and driven them away, and have not attended to them; behold, I am about to attend to you for the evil of your deeds," declares the LORD. Then I Myself will gather the remnant of My flock out of all the countries where I have driven them and bring them back to their pasture, and they will be fruitful and multiply. I will also raise up shepherds over them and they will tend them; and they will not be afraid any longer, nor be terrified, nor will any be missing," declares the LORD".... Jeremiah 23:1-4 NASB*

**"mimic"** - to imitate or copy in action, speech, etc;

Even in this late hour, "counterfeiting" spirits [*in an attempt to "mimic" the ministry of the Holy Spirit*] are still continuing to work in the midst of many who are in a position of "leadership" in the church at large who, because they lack a "revelation" of the Cross, moved out "presumptuously" in ministry on a "soulis" level [*some for many years now*] - all the while "thinking" they were serving the Lord's highest purpose. Sometimes, things "look good" outwardly in this type of situation or environment but the "fruit" ultimately remains the same in that the captives remain in bondage and the Word goes forth [*that is, IF it even goes forth*] in a "spirit" that leads people into a deeper fellowship and reliance upon the "world", themselves, and others instead of a deeper relationship with the Father and Jesus - and the holiness that is the spontaneous fruit of that.

ONLY those who "diligently maintain" a close and intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word on a daily basis will gain the necessary power and discernment to rise above the schemes of the various "counterfeiting spirits" that the spirit of antichrist is continually attempting to both infiltrate and "control" God's people with in this most critical hour. In this final hour, they will "know" [*see beyond a shadow of a doubt*] that we are "true" sons and daughters of God [*a Glorious Church*] by the Divine Love [*which cannot be counterfeited effectively*] "abiding" [*dwelling permanently*] within our hearts [*without exception*] - a Divine Love that seeks not its own but, rather, the greatest well-being of all those in their sphere of existence in any given moment.

**OCTOBER 6TH**

**IF ONE MAKES THEMSELVES A "FRIEND" OF THE WORLD THEN THAT WILL SPONTANEOUSLY MANIFEST IN AN "ALL-CONSUMING LOVE" FOR THE WORLD AND ITS WAYS**

***Words of Prophecy***

\* *"Heart-fellowship" with the world results in "occupation" and "domination" by the world and its ways [fear, rebellion, pride and selfishness].*

\* *The deepest inherent tendency of all those who maintain "heart-fellowship" with the world is the pursuit of self-glory - and the fulfillment of the self-desire and self agenda [idolatry] that is its spontaneous by-product. I have called each and every of My children to bring EVERY thought captive to a revelation of My Will, and to be righteously motivated at ALL times in their diligent pursuit of "maintaining" godly desire.*

*...."If you live in Me [abide vitally united to Me] and My words remain in you and continue to live in your hearts, ask whatever you will [desire], and it shall be done for you".... John 15:7 The Amplified Translation*

\* *One cannot "see" [have revealed to their heart] the reality of the Kingdom from the position of heart-fellowship [agreement] with the "world" and its ways [fear, rebellion, pride and selfishness].*

\* *Those whose hearts are aligned [in fellowship] with the "world" keep their eyes fixed on it. Those whose hearts are perfectly aligned [in fellowship] with Me keep their eyes fixed [focused] on Me [My Word and My Kingdom - and the principles found therein].*

*...."the eyes of a fool are on the ends of the earth".... Proverbs 17:24b NASB*

*...."Therefore if you have been raised up with Christ, keep seeking the things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. Set your mind on the things above, not on the things that are on earth".... Colossians 3:1-2 NASB*

*...."You adulteresses, do you not know that **friendship** with the world is hostility toward God? Therefore whoever wishes to be a **friend** of the world makes himself an enemy of God".... James 4:4 NASB*

*...."Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, **the love of the Father is not in him**. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world. The world is passing away, and also its lusts; **but the one who does the will of God** lives forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 NASB*

**"lust"** - a soulish and excessive [*compulsive*] desire for the things that are apart from God [*and His Will*];

**"excessive"** - going beyond the usual, necessary, or proper limit or degree;

It is written that *"a friend loves at all times"* - and, thus, if one makes themselves a "friend" of the world [*instead of God - and those who truly serve Him*] then that will spontaneously manifest in a "all-consuming love" [*lust*] for the world and its ways.

## OCTOBER 7TH

### MANY HAVE FALLEN AWAY FROM THEIR PURSUIT OF PERFECT OBEDIENCE

**"perfect obedience"** - the seeking after and gaining a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfilment from beginning to end [*regardless of how long that may take*] in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of Christ etc.*], alone.

#### Words of Prophecy:

\* *Behold what man has built, I am about to tear down and what he has planted, I am about to uproot! Are you seeking great things for yourselves? Do not seek them! For behold I am going to allow disaster, and cause failure, to come upon ALL of the works of the flesh in the midst of My people. Therefore I say to you this day, repent of your ways and return to Me - your First Love. For it is written, "To those who are led by My Spirit, these are truly My sons and daughters" [Romans 8:14].*

\* *How will My children be able to hear My voice if they remain in fellowship with sin and this present evil world system? The time has come for all of My children to return wholly unto their First Love, and stop taking the spiritual realities of the Church and the Kingdom so lightly. Every one of My children are called to guard their heart with ALL diligence, and separate themselves wholly unto Me. But truly I say to you, a great many of My children will fail to discern the great manifestations of My Spirit in this last hour - being darkened in their understanding, and excluded from the fullness of My life and Glory, because of the ignorance that is in them due to the hardness of their heart. But in spite of this, the multitudes will flock to hear My uncompromised Word preached in this hour and, indeed, great signs and wonders shall follow all who will hearken unto all that I shall speak through My holy vessels - for I shall back all of the words spoken by My anointed ones with devastating power, and every manifestation of death shall bow its knee before their onslaught [Proverbs 12:28].*

...."But realize this that in the last days difficult times will come. For men will be lovers of self, lovers of money, boastful, arrogant, revilers, disobedient to parents, ungrateful, unholy, unloving, irreconcilable, malicious gossips, without self-control, brutal, haters of good, treacherous, reckless, conceited, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God; holding to a form of godliness, although they have denied its power; and avoid such men as these".... 2 Timothy



### 3:1-5 NASB

...."Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow [contracted by pressure] and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it. [*Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8.*] Beware of false prophets, who come to you dressed as sheep, but inside they are devouring wolves. [*Ezek. 22:27.*] You will fully recognize them by their fruits. Do people pick grapes from thorns, or figs from thistles? Even so, every healthy [sound] tree bears good fruit [*worthy of admiration*], but the sickly [decaying, worthless] tree bears bad [worthless] fruit. A good [healthy] tree cannot bear bad [worthless] fruit, nor can a bad [diseased] tree bear excellent fruit [*worthy of admiration*]. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and cast into the fire. Therefore, you will fully know them by their fruits. Not everyone who says to Me, Lord, Lord, will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father Who is in heaven. Many will say to Me on that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in Your name and driven out demons in Your name and done many mighty works in Your name? And then I will say to them openly [publicly], I never knew you; depart from Me, you who act wickedly [*disregarding My commands*] [*Ps. 6:8*]".... Matthew 7:13-23 The Amplified Translation

...."Dwell in Me, and I will dwell in you. [*Live in Me, and I will live in you.*] Just as no branch can bear fruit of itself without abiding in [being vitally united to] the vine, neither can you bear fruit unless you abide in Me. I am the Vine; you are the branches. Whoever lives in Me and I in him bears much [abundant] fruit. However, apart from Me [*cut off from vital union with Me*] you can do nothing. If a person does not dwell in Me, he is thrown out like a [*broken-off*] branch, and withers; such branches are gathered up and thrown into the fire, and they are burned".... John 15:4-6 The Amplified Translation

...."Christ loved the church and gave Himself up for her, so that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the Word, That He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things [*that she might be holy and faultless*]".... Ephesians 5:25-27 The Amplified Translation

**"institute"** - to set up; establish; to set in operation; to bring into use or practice;

In this last hour, many have fallen away from their pursuit of "perfect obedience" to the Will of God for their life and ministry and, because of this, darkness and self-desire have replaced the divine love and passion that once burned fervently [*brightly*] in their heart. The apostle Paul - as he prophesied by the Spirit of God - warned the church of this greater dependency upon [*adherence to - inclination towards*] the "flesh" that would develop in the last days - both within the church at large and the world [*and its "religions"*].

As we look back at over two thousand years of Satan's scheming we can see clearly the fulfilment of Paul's words, for as the lies of Satan [*false doctrines and the traditions of men*]

have been gradually "assimilated" [*instituted*] into many areas of the church at large many have come to a place wherein their hearts are "insensitive" to the Word of God - and, because of this, they have become a more fitting representative of the Evil One and his prideful ways than they are of the Lord Jesus Christ! Rather than bearing the fruit of the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love*] they bear the fruit of ungodliness before the world, thus causing a distorted image of Jesus [*and the Father*] to be formed in the hearts and minds of the people. These "religious" ones have been held captive by Satan to do his will [*2 Timothy 2:26*] - which is to both hinder and tear down the true works of God. They have an "appearance of" both the truth [*godliness*] and a sincere desire to serve both God and His people but, in reality, their hearts are hardened to the Father and His Word, and their sole aim for their life and "ministry" is to seek and gain their "own" glory [*through the praises and approval of man*] rather than to glorify God.

There will be a severe price to pay for all those whose "first love" is only for themselves in this final hour. For by the power of the Holy Spirit the Father is going to remove from their position all those whose true "god" is found in the pursuit of their own selfish desires [*lusts*]. Let us be found walking by the Spirit of God at ALL times that we might not be found pursuing self-desire in any form [*Galatians 5:16*]. For to do anything apart from Jesus [*Christ*] - or come against Him IN ANY WAY - in this last hour shall be seen to be utter foolishness in the eyes of the multitudes! For it is the time of the Glorious Church - a Church without spot or wrinkle - and, in these days, as the fullness of the Father's plan begins to unfold, the true heart and character of God shall be seen through a "holy" remnant. Our remaining time here will produce the greatest "corporate" outpouring of God's love this world has ever seen. Just imagine the results of that!

...."And it shall come to pass in the last days, God declares, that I will pour out of My Spirit upon all mankind, and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy [*telling forth the divine counsels*] and your young men shall see visions [divinely granted appearances], and your old men shall dream [*divinely suggested*] dreams. Yes, and on My menservants also and on My maidservants in those days I will pour out of My Spirit, and they shall prophesy [*telling forth the divine counsels and predicting future events pertaining especially to God's kingdom*]. And I will show wonders in the sky above and signs on the earth beneath, blood and fire and smoking vapor; The sun shall be turned into darkness and the moon into blood before the obvious day of the Lord comes - that great and notable and conspicuous and renowned [*day*]. And it shall be that whoever shall call upon the name of the Lord [*invoking, adoring, and worshiping the Lord - Christ*] shall be saved [*Joel 2:28-32*].... Acts 2:17-21 The Amplified Translation

## OCTOBER 8TH

### IT IS ALWAYS A GRIEVOUS THING TO THE PURE HEART WHEN THE ANOINTED OF GOD FALL SHORT

#### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *The degree of respect [reverence] that My people have for Me [and for My Will] will be the degree of respect [reverence] they have for the "anointing" that rests upon [and works*

*mightily through] My sent ones [holy messengers] in this final hour. Those who will be found trusting Me by hearkening to the words that I speak through them will have their hearts "established" [will be found in perfect alignment with the deepest thoughts and intention of My heart] and, because of this, they will prosper superabundantly in ALL that they set their hand to in obedience to My Spirit. Those who rebell against Me - by refusing to hearken to the words that I speak through My sent ones [holy messengers] - will SURELY be used as vessels of reproach and persecution against the true work of the Kingdom in this hour and, thus, they will be judged "thoroughly" by Me because of their unrighteous words and actions - and, this, without exception! Blessed are those who are pure in heart [abide in a holy reverence for Me] for they will both see and know with great clarity that which is of Me and that which is not of Me in this most glorious hour [Matthew 5:8].*

...."They rose early in the morning and went out to the wilderness of Tekoa; and when they went out, Jehoshaphat stood and said, 'Listen to me, O Judah and inhabitants of Jerusalem, put your trust in the LORD your God and you will be established. Put your trust in His prophets and succeed'.... 2 Chronicles 20:20 NASB

...."Do not touch My anointed ones, and do My prophets no harm".... Psalms 105:15 NASB

...."David's men said to him, Behold the day of which the Lord said to you, behold, I will deliver your enemy into your hands and you shall do to him as seems good to you. Then David arose [in the darkness] and stealthily cut off the skirt of Saul's robe. Afterward, David's heart smote him because he had cut off Saul's skirt. He said to his men, the Lord forbid that I should do this to my master, the Lord's anointed, to put my hand out against him, when he is the anointed of the Lord. So David checked his men with these words and did not let them rise against Saul. But Saul rose up and left the cave and went on his way. David also arose afterward and went out of the cave and called after Saul, saying, My lord the king! And when Saul looked behind him, David bowed with his face to the earth and did obeisance. And David said to Saul, Why do you listen to the words of men who say, David seeks to do you harm? Behold, your eyes have seen how the Lord gave you today into my hands in the cave. Some told me to kill you, but I spared you; I said, I will not put forth my hand against my lord, for he is the Lord's anointed. See, my father, see the skirt of your robe in my hand! Since I cut off the skirt of your robe and did not kill you, you know and see that there is no evil or treason in my hands. I have not sinned against you, yet you hunt my life to take it. May the Lord judge between me and you, and may the Lord avenge me upon you, but my hand shall not be upon you".... 1 Samuel 24:4-12 The Amplified Translation

...."when one told me, saying, 'Behold, Saul is dead,' and thought he was bringing good news, I seized him and killed him in Ziklag, which was the reward I gave him for his news".... 2 Samuel 4:10 NASB

It is always a grievous thing to the pure heart [*a heart filled with Divine Love*] when the anointed of God fall short - regardless of what they have done or not done, as the case may be. It is NOT [*a grievous thing*] to the self-seeking [*self-righteous*] heart because ANY form of self-

exaltive *[unrighteous]* spirit ALWAYS rejoices at the misfortune of another - deeming it in their own darkened thinking as a victory for "themselves". David had two opportunities to kill Saul but he refused to "touch not" God's anointed - in fact, he even had the messenger killed who brought the news *[in the "wrong spirit"]* of Saul's death to him.

O that God's people would become so sensitive to the spiritual reality that we are all connected with each other in Christ - and, thus, to do harm *[through any means]* to another in the Body is to not only hinder the establishment of a "spotless and unblemished" Church *[Ephesians 5:27]* but also to inflict oneself with a "curse" *[the fruit of unrighteousness]*. This needs to be a time of deep repentance for those who have set themselves on a reckless course against the man or woman of God and the true work of the Lord in this hour - for it is certain that He will not deal lightly with those who have elected to deal harshly *[unrighteously]* with His true servants.

### OCTOBER 9TH

**IT IS OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE FOR EVERY CHILD OF GOD TO BECOME ROOTED AND GROUNDED IN THE WRITTEN WORD OF GOD THROUGH CLOSE AND INTIMATE FELLOWSHIP WITH THE FATHER [AND JESUS - WHO IS THE WORD OF GOD] IN THE INNER CHAMBER**

#### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *Prophecies confirm and "expand" [multiply] My Word - and all "true" prophecy is an "extension" My Word.*

\* *Many of My children, in this last hour, desire only to hear the words that proceed forth from "flesh and blood" rather than the absolute truths of My Word. Thus, they fix their eyes upon those whom "they" deem to be of Me, and hold fast to the words that proceed forth from their mouth - even though in many cases there is error [and a spirit of false prophecy] proceeding forth from that ministry. They have not sought Me in this matter, and because of this they have "allowed" themselves to be deceived. But truly I say to you, those who would "attempt" to represent Me, yet in their hearts there is only wickedness and the seeking after self-glory, shall surely fail in this hour, and as those who have attached themselves to them begin to see this, they will surely repent; and as they open their hearts to hear My voice THEN they shall be led into their "proper place [Kingdom-positioning].*

\* *All "true" prophecy must be received without "any" regard for "self-desire" [self-agenda] on the part of the "hearer". For any "mental ascension" on their part will surely lead that one in the wrong direction, and open the door to great spiritual darkness in this most critical hour. In the Kingdom, ALL things must be discerned from the position of an "established heart" in My Word - in and through the power of My Spirit [the Spirit of wisdom and revelation], without exception!*

\* *The "assignment" of the "spirit of false prophecy" is always aimed at moving the*

*"hearer" farther and farther away from the "narrow path" of perfect obedience. If it is "allowed" to fulfil its assignment then it shall ultimately result in the life and ministry of the one under attack falling far short of their precious destiny in Christ.*

\* *It is of the utmost importance for every one of My children to "saturate" their heart with a superabundance of My Word on a daily basis. For truly I say to you, in this last hour, out of the "abundance" of their heart shall they "speak" - righteously [through godly desire] or unrighteously [through the maintaining of self-desire], and out of the abundance that is in their heart shall they "hear" - righteously [through godly desire] or unrighteously [through the maintaining of self-desire]!"....*

\* *The pursuit of prophecy has become a dangerous thing for many of My people because [in their heart] they have placed that "quest" above My Word [Will], and the time I require of them in the "inner chamber" [secret place of My Presence] with Me. And, thus, in their ardent pursuit of the fulfillment of their "own" desires and agendas [through self-will], they have denied [both in receiving and giving] that which is true [righteous] and held to [believed] that which is false [unrighteous and soulish in origin].*

*"quest" - a search or pursuit made in order to find or obtain something [in this case justification for one's "own" words and actions and/or the pursuit self-glory {and the praises of man}];*

...."My people are destroyed for lack of [revealed] knowledge".... Hosea 4:6a NASB

...."Set the trumpet to your lips! [The enemy] comes as a [great] vulture against the house of the Lord, because they have broken My covenant and transgressed against My law [Word]. Then they will cry to Me, My God, we [of Israel] know You! Israel has rejected the good [with loathing]; the enemy shall pursue him".... Hosea 8:1-3 The Amplified Translation

...."So everyone who hears these words of Mine and acts upon them [*obeying them*] will be like a sensible [prudent, practical, wise] man who built his house upon the rock [*of revealed knowledge*]. And the rain fell and the floods came and the winds blew and beat against that house; yet it did not fall, because it had been founded on the rock [*of revealed knowledge*]. And everyone who hears these words of Mine and does not do them will be like a stupid [foolish] man who built his house upon the sand. And the rain fell and the floods came and the winds blew and beat against that house, and it fell -and great and complete was the fall of it".... Matthew 7:24-27 The Amplified Translation

While TRUE prophetic words are most certainly a "living" extension of the Word of God it is of the utmost importance for EVERY child of God to become rooted and grounded in the written Word of God through close and intimate fellowship with the Father [*and Jesus - Who IS the Word of God*] in the inner chamber. If one leaves out the written Word or the intimate fellowship in the secret place of God's Presence then they will NOT be able to discern the prophetic words [*or test their validity against the written Word and the [Holy] Spirit they were written in*]. This, of course, leads to much error and confusion - as is evidenced greatly in the

church at large in this hour. The Enemy's chief scheme is to gradually lure the child of God away from the Word of God with a view to them falling into the snare [trap] of self-righteousness [spiritual pride], self-sufficiency - and, thus a continual dependence upon and trust in their "own" strength and understanding [the old nature]. Then, in the fullness of time, when through their "wilfulness" [and steadfast refusal to repent] they have stepped outside the Covenants of Promise he will attack them openly with a view to their destruction.

Putting the written Word aside in ANY way [either individually or corporately] is the greatest mistake any one can make if they are truly desirous of fulfilling their precious destiny, in Christ. Again, Jesus IS the Word of God so if one forsakes [lays aside] the Word of God they are, in reality, pushing the Lord to one side in their life - regardless of how "spiritual" they may deem themselves.

...."This Book of the Law [the Word of God] shall not depart out of your mouth [always be found in your mouth], but you shall meditate on it day and night, that you may observe and do according to all that is written in it. For **THEN** you shall make your way prosperous, and **THEN** you shall deal wisely and have good success".... Joshua 1:8 The Amplified Translation

The Word of God [and, of course, the ministry of the Holy Spirit] is most assuredly our ONLY life-line and refuge as we continue our "pilgrimage" on this earth - and it is ONLY the Word of God and the power of the Holy Spirit that will see one through into the "fullness" of destiny [both individually and corporately] in this hour.

...."For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [making it active, operative, energizing, and effective]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, **penetrating to the dividing line** of the breath of life [soul] and [the immortal] spirit, and of joints and marrow [of the deepest parts of our nature], **exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart**".... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation

\

**OCTOBER 10TH**

**GRACE - AND GRACE ALONE**

### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *My Grace [divine empowerment] is sufficient both to see My people into the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ, and to sustain them in it - and ONLY My Grace [2 Corinthians 12:9].*

...."It is only as one continually accesses My Grace [empowerment] through the

*continual exercising of an absolute faith and perfect love that will enable the Spirit of wisdom and revelation [the Holy Spirit] to have full access to the hearts of My people - to protect, comfort, enlighten and empower them to victory. Truly I say to you, ONLY by My Grace [which is All-sufficient] - shall one be found "standing" [enduring] in the center of the narrow path of perfect love and obedience in this most critical and glorious hour but those who are found faithful shall endure and gain a great victory and, from that place of victory, go on into the "fullness" of their Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ, to do mighty exploits in and for My Kingdom.*

...."By whom also we have access by faith into this Grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God" .... Romans 5:2 KJV

...."But whatever things were gain to me, those things I have counted as loss for the sake of Christ. More than that, I count all things to be loss in view of the surpassing value of knowing Christ Jesus my Lord, for whom I have suffered the loss of all things, and count them but rubbish so that I may gain Christ, and may be found in Him, not having a righteousness of my own derived from the Law, but that which is through faith in Christ, the righteousness which comes from God on the basis of faith, that I may know Him and the power of His resurrection and the fellowship of His sufferings, being conformed to His death; in order that I may attain to the resurrection from the dead. Not that I have already obtained it or have already become perfect, but I press on so that I may lay hold of that for which also I was laid hold of by Christ Jesus. Brethren, I do not regard myself as having laid hold of it yet; but one thing I do: forgetting what lies behind and reaching forward to what lies ahead, I press on toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus" .... Philippians 3:7-14 NASB

...."Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you entirely; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved complete, without blame at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is He who calls you, and He also will bring it to pass" .... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 NASB

**"esteem"** - to regard highly or favourably;

Anyone who is truly "esteemed" by the Lord [*and, therefore, by all those who are truly faithful to Him*] "knows" beyond a shadow of a doubt and without exception [*has a deep and abiding revelation burning {actively} within their heart*] that it was Grace, and Grace alone, that brought them to the place of spiritual maturity because He, and He alone, is both Faithful and able to finish the work that He began in each and every one of His precious children.

## **OCTOBER 11TH**

**IT IS THE LAYING ASIDE OF GOD'S WORD AND "QUALITY TIME" IN THE "INNER CHAMBER" [THE SECRET PLACE OF GOD'S PRESENCE] THAT HAS CAUSED GREAT PROBLEMS FOR MANY CHILDREN OF GOD IN THIS HOUR**

*Words of Prophecy*

\* *Did I not say through My Beloved Son that "if possible" even the elect would be deceived in this final hour? Then who is it that makes deception possible? Truly I say to you, the destiny of each one of My children is squarely in their own hands - their ONLY requirement being to love [obey] Me with ALL of their heart [through the continual accessing of My Grace by faith]. For as one places an absolute trust in Me it is certain that their faithfulness and love can NEVER fail to accomplish ALL that I created them for from before the foundations of the earth.*

...."For false Christs and false prophets will arise, and they will show great signs and wonders so as to deceive and lead astray, if possible, even the elect [God's chosen ones]"....  
Matthew 24:24 NASB

...."Before I formed you in the womb I knew [and] approved of you [as My chosen instrument], and before you were born I separated and set you apart, consecrating you"....  
Jeremiah 1:5 The Amplified Translation

...."For we are God's [own] handiwork [His workmanship], recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined [planned beforehand for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]"....  
Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation

It is the laying aside of God's Word and "quality time" in the "inner chamber" [*the secret place of God's Presence*] that has caused great problems for many children of God in this hour. For the laying aside of these things is a CERTAIN catalyst for the entrance of darkness - and the deception that is its spontaneous fruit. It must be clearly understood by every child of God that as long as they are faithful to give the Father and His Word pre-eminence there is absolutely NO way that they will succumb to ANY of the Enemy's schemes - or "fall away" in ANY way from the "narrow path" that leads to the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ. God's Grace is sufficient to keep one perfectly on track in this final hour [*regardless of the environment[s] they are presently in*] - as long as that Grace is continually "accessed" through an absolute faith and trust in the Father and His Word.

## OCTOBER 12TH

### **THERE IS A VAST DIFFERENCE FROM ONE "HEARING" ERROR AND THAT ERROR "STICKING" TO THEM**

#### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *All of the "traditions of men" and false doctrines were instituted by Satan, through his schemes, in order to keep men in a place of subjection to himself; and through these schemes and the institution of traditions in the church, he deceived men into believing that they had an outlet through "good works" to ease their guilty conscience. As one looks closely at the various*



*traditions and false doctrines that infest My church at large, they will see clearly the hand of Satan [pride]. It is for this reason that - through the power of My [Holy] Spirit - these traditions and doctrines shall be exposed to their very root, and the selfishness of men, who have aligned themselves with Satan, shall become evident to all in this most glorious hour.*

\* *It is the "preoccupation" of some of My children with things in the physical realm [the things that are seen and heard] that have continually caused them to be ensnared and trapped by the schemes of the Evil One. It has led them into doctrines and traditions which rob My Word of its power in their lives, and causes them to walk in darkness. In this last hour I shall expose every "false doctrine", and I shall tear down every man-made tradition from the foundation up - and there shall be no more "error" in My church. For all those who truly love Me shall come into the perfect knowledge of My Truth - by the power of My Spirit.*

\* *My Word without "revelation" becomes false doctrine; which, in turn, becomes tradition; which, in turn, leads to an ever increasing darkness in the heart and mind of the one who continues to align themselves with the lies of the Evil One.*

...."you will seek Me, inquire for, and require Me [as a vital necessity] and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart [Deut. 4:29-30]" ....  
Jeremiah 29:13 The Amplified Translation

...."And He gave some as apostles, and some as prophets, and some as evangelists, and some as pastors and teachers, for the equipping of the saints for the work of service, to the building up of the body of Christ; until we all attain to the unity of the faith, and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to a mature man, to the measure of the stature which belongs to the fullness of Christ. As a result, we are no longer to be children, tossed here and there by waves and carried about by every wind of doctrine, by the trickery of men, by craftiness in deceitful scheming; but speaking the truth in love, we are to grow up in all aspects into Him who is the head, even Christ, from whom the whole body, being fitted and held together by what every joint supplies, according to the proper working of each individual part, causes the growth of the body for the building up of itself in love".... Ephesians 4:11-16 NASB

**"error"** - a deviation from accuracy or correctness; belief in something untrue; the condition of believing what is not true;

There is a vast difference from one "hearing" error and that error sticking to them. Error "sticking" to one [taking root in their heart and mind] is only made possible by one choosing to follow after "flesh and blood" above the Lord and His requirement [Luke 10:27] on an ongoing basis. The heart that is "wholly given" [even if they were "born again" the day before and have very little Word in them] will ALWAYS know [deep within] when something does not line up with the Word of God and the heart of the Father because, quite simply, from the time one is "born anew" the HOLY Spirit is in them. And, thus, a "divine restlessness" [uneasiness] will arise in that one's heart any time the Enemy attempts to infiltrate their "environment" with his lies [counterfeits] - and immediately lead them closer to God in their quest for the Truth above ALL

else.

## OCTOBER 13TH

### THE LORD ONLY HAS ONE PATH AND VISION FOR EACH OF THOSE HE HAS CALLED TO A POSITION OF "DELEGATED AUTHORITY"

#### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *Tell all those who are in a position of delegated authority to heed the example of Korah and those who rebelled with him. For truly I say to you, in this last hour, those who would choose to serve Satan [align themselves with his lies] shall reap the burning fire of My wrath. For indeed I am the same yesterday, today and forever - and in Me there is no variation or shifting shadow. And I indeed shall not deal lightly with those who have led My children astray - and away from the fellowship with Me that I desire each one of them to have with Me.*

\* *To the degree that the delegated authority "entrusts" their soul to their faithful Creator; it is to that same degree that they shall be enabled to diligently carry out their "service" to all those "souls" that I have entrusted to them.*

\* *Every one of My "true" delegated authorities shall always have as one of the chief marks [characteristics] of their ministry, a strong and continual "exhortation" to all those who cross their path, to draw near to, and abide in My Word. And truly I say to you, to the degree a "delegated" authority departs from this practice, it is to that degree that they themselves have drifted apart from the close and intimate fellowship with Me that alone can keep them from being "used" by the Evil One to "mislead" My people to some degree.*

\* *In these days, there are some who are on the verge of being relieved of the "mandate" that I have given them concerning the establishment of environments wherein those who are truly seeking Me might prosper [flourish] spiritually - and, thus, unless a deep repentance is forthcoming on their part the task that they were called to [both individually and corporately] will fall to others in the glorious days ahead. While My "call" is "irrevocable" [on My part] it is certain that it takes the continual exercising of faith, love and obedience for one to both "activate" [enter into] and fulfil that calling perfectly - without exception [again, both individually and corporately]. Truly I say to you, many are called but few [comparatively] answer [carry out] the call from the position of a heart "wholly given" to Me and, therefore, they fall short of the glorious Kingdom-position that is theirs, in Christ. In this hour, I am raising up a people who will not settle for less than My "best" in EVERY aspect of life and ministry, and they will surely fulfill [with a pin-point accuracy] the mandate I have given them to lead and guide My precious children into the "fullness" of their inheritance [salvation] - continually glorifying Me to the greatest degree in ALL that they do and say.*

**"relieve"** - to take over the duties or watch of someone;

**"mandate"** - a command or authorization to act or establish something in a particular way; an authoritative order or command; Latin: **"mandare"** - to commission, literally, to give into [someone's] hand;

....*"Woe to the shepherds who are destroying and scattering the sheep of My pasture!" declares the LORD. Therefore thus says the LORD God of Israel concerning the shepherds who are tending My people: 'You have scattered My flock and driven them away, and have not attended to them; behold, I am about to attend to you for the evil of your deeds,' declares the LORD. 'Then I Myself will gather the remnant of My flock out of all the countries where I have driven them and bring them back to their pasture, and they will be fruitful and multiply. 'I will also raise up shepherds over them and they will tend them; and they will not be afraid any longer, nor be terrified, nor will any be missing,' declares the LORD".... Jeremiah 23:1-4 NASB*

....*"For many are called [invited and summoned], but few are chosen".... Matthew 22:14 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow [contracted by pressure] and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8] ".... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation*

....*"For the vision is yet for an appointed time and it hastens to the end [fulfillment]; it will not deceive or disappoint. Though it tarry, wait [earnestly] for it, because it will surely come; it will not be behindhand on its appointed day. [Heb. 10:37, 38.] Look at the proud; his soul is not straight or right within him, but the [rigidly] just and the [uncompromisingly] righteous man shall live by his faith and in his faithfulness [Rom. 1:17; Gal. 3:11]".... Habakkuk 2:3-4 The Amplified Translation*

....*"My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge".... Hosea 4:6a NASB*

....*"Draw near to God and He will draw near to you. Cleanse your hands, you sinners; and purify your hearts, you double-minded. Be miserable and mourn and weep; let your laughter be turned into mourning and your joy to gloom. Humble yourselves in the presence of the Lord, and He will exalt you".... James 4:8-10 NASB*

The Lord only has ONE path and vision for each of those He has called to a position of "delegated authority" [as far as their position in the corporate Body goes] - and, thus, ANY deviation from that path [the narrow path of perfect obedience - the Highway of Holiness] will have severe implications, and a certain "negative effect" on those that have been entrusted to them - UNLESS a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming. Let all those who have departed from the mandate [vision] that God has given them for this final hour be brought to the point of "absolute decision" in His loving Presence in these days that they might have "eyes to see" and "ears to hear". For it is getting very late - and it is certain that ONLY one "drawing near" to the

Father and His Word [*Will*] in the "inner chamber" [*on His terms*] will save the day for many!

## OCTOBER 14TH

**IT IS ONLY AN "ABSOLUTE" DEPENDENCE UPON THE FATHER AND HIS WORD THAT ALLOWS US TO ESCAPE FROM, AND RISE ABOVE, THE DEATH AND FEAR AND CORRUPTION WHICH INFEST THE WORLD**

### Words of Prophecy:

\* *One will be found abiding in "spiritual reality" [the fullness and totality of who they truly are in Christ] to the degree that they are found bringing EVERY thought captive to a revelation of My Word [Will] - through righteous proclamation [right speaking] and obedience.*

+ *My Will [Word] is a "foreign" thing [which cannot be grasped or understood properly] to those who "dwell" in [have "heart-fellowship" with] the "world". It [a revelation of My Will] has "pre-eminence" [is given first place on an ongoing basis] in the hearts of all those who are truly seeking first the establishment of My Kingdom in the earth.*

**"foreign"** - strange or unfamiliar;

**"grasp"** - to seize upon; hold firmly; to comprehend; understand; one's power [capability] of seizing and holding;

....*"Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the Spirit who is from God, so that we may know the things freely given to us by God".... 1 Corinthians 2:12 NASB*

....*"Grace and peace be multiplied to you in the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord; seeing that His divine power has granted to us everything pertaining to life and godliness, through the true knowledge of Him who called us by His own glory and excellence. For by these He has granted to us His precious and magnificent promises, in order that by them you might become partakers of the divine nature, having escaped the corruption that is in the world by lust".... 2 Peter 1:2-4 NASB*

....*"For behold, darkness will cover the earth and deep darkness the peoples; But the LORD will rise upon you and His glory will appear upon you".... Isaiah 60:2 NASB*

Every believer must lay aside any hindrance to their receiving the "revealed knowledge" of God's Word [*Will*] in this season. For it is only in the assurance and integrity of God's holy Word that one will be able to walk "above" the temporal evils and darkness of this world - which are increasing in their intensity day by day in much the same way as labour pains do in the woman who is ready to give birth. Now is the time for every child of God to heed all of the warnings and admonitions that are found in God's Word [*and also spoken by the true handmaidens and bondservants of the Lord*] in order that they might be led into that secret place

of light [*continual revelation*] and protection found only in the presence of God [*the "inner chamber"*]. It is through "revealed" knowledge alone that we are empowered to find our way in the darkness that has encompassed the world - and the hearts and minds of all who are in "heart-fellowship" with it.

Through the continual receiving of revelation knowledge we are made partakers of the divine nature, and we are granted everything that we need in this earth to walk in godliness - and to experience fully the abundant life that Jesus came and died to give us [*John 10:10*]. It is only an "absolute" dependence upon [*faith in, trust of*] the Father and His Word that allows us to escape from, and rise above, the death and fear and corruption which infest the world. Therefore, in having a deep and true [*exact, absolute*] knowledge of this fact [*spiritual reality*], let us press on to "know" the Father and Jesus to a greater degree with each passing day [*John 14:21,23*]. For it is certain that all those who truly believe [*enter into Covenant with God*] will NEVER be disappointed [*1 Peter 2:6*] or ashamed [*Isaiah 54:4a*] and, as they come to "abide" in God's love they will "know" no fear and they will not "see" [*experience*] the fruit of death and darkness - for it will be swallowed up by the absolute life and light and love that dwells [*lives*] within their heart.

## OCTOBER 15TH

### OUR HATRED FOR SATAN [AND ALL THAT HE STANDS FOR] SHOULD BE MATCHED [AND SURPASSED] ONLY BY OUR LOVE FOR THE LORD

#### *Words of Prophecy*

#### VISION:

*The Father showed me a vision of a large "blueprint". It was a blueprint concerning the fullness of Satan's schemes". He likened it to an architect getting a "top-notch" blueprint for a magnificent building. Jesus is the "architect" and the Holy Spirit continually lays out this "top-notch" blueprint in our heart [revealing the schemes of Satan] and, then, empowers us to carry out our attacks on the Evil One - his schemes revealed by the "blueprint" [which is continually updated]. He said to me, "and thus shall Satan be continually "devastated" in this final hour!"*

#### VISION:

*I saw Satan walking around as if he was about to have a great victory over some in the remnant Church but unseen by him in the background were the great and mighty weapons of God surrounding him and pointing right at him - ready to devastate him and all of his vile schemes. The Lord reminded me of a cartoon I once saw many, many years ago. In it there was a scene with a huge "battleship with extremely large and numerous guns" - which suddenly swung around to point directly at a very "small" [insignificant] target [in this case, a rowboat].*

*The Father spoke to me and said:*

*"So shall it be in this hour as My faithful ones step out in the fullness of their authority in Christ. For they shall devastate [crush] the Enemy at every turn as they go forth with pin-point accuracy in the power and unction of My Spirit!"*

\* *I have given you great power and anointing and authority in My Church, My beloved ones, to affect and reach My children with the Gospel of the Kingdom - even unto the ends of the earth. And I shall send you forth - in this time - to devastate "key" strongholds of the Enemy, and I shall release a powerful and illuminating vision [revelation] of the true "Local Church" [true spiritual environments]. And I shall begin to establish a glorious "foundation" in the midst of all those who truly love Me - a foundation upon which My Glorious Church shall be both built and prepared perfectly for Her remaining days in this dispensation.*

...."Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy, and nothing will injure you".... Luke 10:19 NASB

...."God was performing extraordinary miracles by the hands of Paul, so that handkerchiefs or aprons were even carried from his body to the sick, and the diseases left them and the evil spirits went out. But also some of the Jewish exorcists, who went from place to place, attempted to name over those who had the evil spirits the name of the Lord Jesus, saying, "I adjure you by Jesus whom Paul preaches. Seven sons of one Sceva, a Jewish chief priest, were doing this. And the evil spirit answered and said to them, **"I recognize Jesus, and I know about Paul, but who are you?"** And the man, in whom was the evil spirit, leaped on them and subdued all of them and overpowered them, so that they fled out of that house naked and wounded".... Acts 19:11-16 NASB

...."The reverent fear and worshipful awe of the Lord [*includes*] the hatred of evil; pride, arrogance, the evil way, and perverted and twisted speech I hate".... Proverbs 8:13 The Amplified Translation

Our hatred for Satan [*and ALL that he stands for*] should be matched [*and surpassed*] ONLY by our love for the Lord. Satan is the lowest form of being imaginable in the sight of God - and I do mean the lowest. The Lord crushed him [*Satan*] at Calvary and stripped him of ALL of the jurisdiction and authority that were temporarily gained through Adam's fall [*treason*] and, thus, his so-called "power" comes only through those who adhere to his lies - in their fear, pride and rebellion. While it is certain that we must remain both alert and vigilant where he is concerned it is also certain that we have ABSOLUTE authority over him and ALL of his minions - and, thus, to the degree that one "respects" the Enemy [*through the acknowledgement and honouring of his lies*] it is to that degree that they disrespect the Lord. Can you imagine the Lord "kow-towing" to him - EVER [*and neither should we as the true sons and daughters of God!*]? Neither the Lord Jesus in His earthly ministry - or any of those faithful men and women who have served Him since - have ANY fear of the Enemy - and he KNOWS it! He will have a VERY serious problem on his hands with the Glorious Church in this final hour - and he KNOWS [*is terrified of*] that too!

## OCTOBER 16TH

**IT IS ONLY THE HEART THAT REFUSES TO FEAR THAT WILL BE A PURE VESSEL OF GOD'S DELIVERANCE TO ALL THOSE WHO CROSS THEIR PATH IN THIS FINAL HOUR**

### **Words of Prophecy:**

\* *All things done in My Church in this last hour shall have as their chief characteristic the "power" of My Presence; a power which knows no bounds - and which shall not settle for anything less than a "spotless and unblemished " Church!*

\* *If I were to give you one word, My beloved ones, to define the chief characteristic of your ministry in your remaining time in the earth it would be "fire"!*

*...."our God is a consuming fire".... Hebrews 12:29 NASB*

### **JESUS:**

\* *I watched many perish [unnecessarily-tragically] as I walked the earth - even though the power to heal and deliver was present. So shall it be in the time of the Glorious Church, but truly I say to you, WHOSEVER shall call upon My Name from the deepest recesses of their heart shall SURELY experience the "fullness" of My salvation [soteria-deliverance from temporal evil], and they shall be found walking with Me in My Kingdom [Acts 2:17-21].*

*...."You shall establish yourself on righteousness - right, in conformity with God's will and order; you shall be far even from the thought of oppression or destruction, for you shall not fear; and from terror, for it shall not come near you. Behold, they may gather together and stir up strife, but it is not from Me. Whoever stirs up strife against you shall fall away to you....But no weapon that is formed against you shall prosper and every tongue that shall rise against you in judgement you shall show to be in the wrong. This [peace, righteousness, security, triumph over the opposition] is the heritage of the servants of the Lord, [those in whom the ideal Servant of the Lord is reproduced]. This is the righteousness or the vindication which they obtain from Me - this is that which I impart to them as their justification - says the Lord".... Isaiah 54:14-15,17 Amplified Translation*

*...."Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB*

*...."The LORD is my light and my salvation; Whom shall I fear? The LORD is the defense of my life; Whom shall I dread? When evildoers came upon me to devour my flesh, My adversaries and my enemies, they stumbled and fell. Though a host encamp against me, My heart*

will not fear; Though war arise against me, In spite of this I shall be confident. One thing I have asked from the LORD, that I shall seek: That I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, To behold the beauty of the LORD And to meditate in His temple. For in the day of trouble He will conceal me in His tabernacle; In the secret place of His tent He will hide me; He will lift me up on a rock. And now my head will be lifted up above my enemies around me, And I will offer in His tent sacrifices with shouts of joy; I will sing, yes, I will sing praises to the LORD".... Psalms 27:1-6 NASB

As one confesses boldly the name of the Lord [*and, thus, every attribute and characteristic of that Name*] in every circumstance that they find themselves in it puts into motion those aspects of the Covenant that bring about their perfect protection and constant victory through the power of God - and, in their continual exercising of faith NO weapon that is formed against them will ever be found "prospering". Many children of God fail to put themselves in the position [*intimate fellowship with the Father and His Word on a daily basis*] wherein they might freely receive [*a revelation of*] the "fullness" of the salvation [*inheritance*] that belongs to them in Christ - and, thus, they leave a door open to Satan and his forces through their failure to exercise an absolute faith and trust in the "fullness" [*every aspect*] of their Covenant with God.

To the degree that one seeks to lean upon their "own" strength and understanding it is to that degree that they have decided in their hearts to go it alone - apart from God's perfect Provision for their life and ministry in the earth. It is utter foolishness for the child of God to walk anywhere apart from the Word [*Will*] of God in this hour - for, in doing so, they strip themselves of the divine protection that both delivers them and continually empowers them to walk [*in love*] above all of the temporal evils of this world - not the least of which is sin. There is a very great need for every child of God to deepen their revelation in this area of divine protection - in order that they might not only be protected from Satan and his schemes, but, also, that they might be found walking in the "fullness" of the authority they have been given in Christ, to tear down and bring to nothing the strongholds that the Evil One has built in the hearts and minds of men, women and children.

It is ONLY the heart that refuses to fear that will be a pure vessel of God's deliverance to all those who cross their path in this final hour. Therefore, let the chief characteristic [*distinguishing feature or quality*] of every word we speak and every action we take be: "Jesus is Lord, and my heart will NOT fear because HE - and HE alone - is my light and salvation!"

**OCTOBER 17TH**

**OUT OF THE SUPERABUNDANCE OF OUR HEARTS THE WORD OF THE LORD  
WILL FLOW WITH GREAT PRECISION**

*Words of Prophecy*

\* *My children must come to the "full realization" that there are spiritual implications and*



consequences - good or bad - behind "every" physical action they carry out and every word that they speak.

...."Let no unwholesome word proceed from your mouth, but only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment, so that it will give [impart] grace to those who hear".... Ephesians 4:29 NASB

\* "Casual conversation" [unwholesome words] is "sinful" and serves only to "de-elevate" My people. Always remember: casual conversation ultimately produces "casualties"!

**"casual"** - negligent; nonchalant;

**"unwholesome"** - words that do not wholly line up with the Word [Will] of God in meaning and/intent [love - faith];

\* My children must let no unwholesome word proceed from their mouths, but only such a word as is good for the building up of My Church in love, for the time is short and the hour is late. Let all those who love life and desire to see good days, refrain their tongue from evil and their lips from speaking deceit. For it is certain that the mouths of those who speak lies shall be stopped, and all unrighteousness shut its mouth in the presence of My Glory in this final hour [Psalm 107:40-43]!

\* The speaking of an "unwholesome" word "violates" the "law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus" - the "law" [principle] that governs "every" Kingdom-principle including the "law of love".

\* In the "world" people fill their days with empty chatter and "casual conversation". But in My Kingdom and in My Church I "command" My children to speak only such a word as is good for edification according to the need of the moment that it may give [impart] grace to those who hear .

...."A man has joy in an apt answer, and how delightful is a timely word!".... Proverbs 15:23 NASB

...."out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks. The good [righteously motivated] man from his inner good treasure flings forth good things, and the evil [unrighteously motivated] man out of his inner evil storehouse flings forth evil things. But I tell you, on the day of judgment men will have to give account for every idle [inoperative, nonworking] word they speak. For by your words you will be justified and acquitted, and by your words you will be condemned and sentenced".... Matthew 12:34-37 The Amplified Translation

...."Death and life are in the power of the tongue".... Proverbs 18:21 NASB

Every child of God must come to the place where they desire above all else for the Lord

to speak through them with an ongoing pin-point accuracy. In our everyday life, we need to be so full of God's Word and the Holy Spirit that we are completely taken over by Him. The spontaneous fruit of that will most certainly be that out of the superabundance of our hearts His words will flow with great precision. This is not just about words of prophecy but also about a word spoken in season, a word of encouragement, a word of Wisdom- or a word of "revelation" for that very moment.

We have to realize that there is NO good thing that can come out of our mouth unless it is inspired by the Lord [*the product of revelation*]. We also must realize that we [*in ourselves*] do not have adequate words to accomplish the true Kingdom-service we are called to. Words can sometimes "sound" wise or be full of good intentions, but they will not bear the "fruit" of the Spirit unless the Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*] is behind them.

Again, we must be ever mindful that just as we can do no good works on our own [*John 15:5; Romans 7:18*], neither can we speak any good words out of our own strength and understanding. If we come to that place wherein we continually say in our heart, 'I do not want to be found uttering even one word unless it's from You, Lord', then it is certain that He will fill us and, in doing so, empower us perfectly in all things. For He hears the cry [*desire*] of a heart that is wholly given to His highest purposes.

...."All Scripture is inspired by God and profitable for teaching, for reproof, for correction, for training in righteousness; so that the man of God may be adequate, equipped for every good work".... 2 Timothy 3:16-17 NASB

## OCTOBER 18TH

### **WE MUST NOT ATTEMPT TO EXAMINE OUR HEART OR OUR MOTIVES WITHOUT THE GUIDANCE AND EMPOWERMENT OF THE HOLY SPIRIT**

#### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *Let all those who truly love Me set themselves in a position before Me each day in the "inner chamber" that I might be "allowed" to examine their heart to reveal [expose] any motivation that is apart from Me.*

\* *Let each one examine themselves in the secret place of My Presence [the "inner chamber"] in this most critical and glorious hour on a "continual" basis - that they might be "found" making the necessary adjustments that will empower them to step into the "fullness" of their true Kingdom-position.*

...."For our exhortation does not come from error or impurity or by way of deceit; but just as we have been approved by God to be entrusted with the gospel, so we speak, not as pleasing men, but God who examines our hearts".... 1 Thessalonians 2:3-4 NASB

...."Examine me, O LORD, and try me; Test my mind and my heart".... Psalms 26:2  
NASB

...."Therefore whoever eats the bread or drinks the cup of the Lord in an unworthy manner, shall be guilty of the body and the blood of the Lord. But a man must examine himself".... 1 Corinthians 11:27-28 NASB

....Test yourselves to see if you are in the faith; examine yourselves! Or do you not recognize this about yourselves, that Jesus Christ is in you -unless indeed you fail the test?".... 2 Corinthians 13:5 NASB

...."But examine everything carefully; hold fast to that which is good".... 1 Thessalonians 5:21 NASB

...."Let a man regard us in this manner, as servants of Christ and stewards of the mysteries of God. In this case, moreover, it is required of stewards that one be found trustworthy. But to me it is a very small thing that I may be examined by you, or by any human court; in fact, I do not even examine myself. For I am conscious of nothing against myself, yet I am not by this acquitted; but the one who examines me is the Lord. Therefore do not go on passing judgment before the time, but wait until the Lord comes who will both bring to light the things hidden in the darkness and disclose the motives of men's hearts; and then each man's praise will come to him from God".... 1 Corinthians 4:1-5 NASB

In both letters to the Corinthians, we are exhorted to examine ourselves but there is a right way and a wrong way to do it. We must not attempt to examine our heart or our motives without the guidance and empowerment of the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation*] because to do so in our "own" strength and understanding it is certain that even in the attempted examining of our motives, our motives will not be found be pure! We could either be too easy on ourselves, justifying our actions, overlooking things or blaming others, or we could be the type who is severely critical of ourselves and becomes introspective and despondent.

The Father wants to be the One who is responsible for examining our hearts. He wants us to come under the full jurisdiction of the Holy Spirit [*and His Word*] and then, and then alone, should we seek to examine our hearts. The key, as in all things in the Kingdom, is to abide [*dwell*] in the place wherein we are truly yielded to Him - the place wherein we are constantly seeking to acknowledge Him in ALL of our ways.

*"My child, be not anxious concerning the growth of your soul. Leave it with Me. ... Turn your face toward Me, and leave to Me the responsibility of probing your soul. I am the Master Surgeon. I am skilled in all the cures of the soul as well as those of the body. Let Me care for your health. Delight yourself in Me, and I shall bring about that which you desire to see in your character and personality. Feed upon My Word. It is there that you shall come to a clearer understanding of My Person. Only as you know Me can you come to be more like Me. ... Silently, and without conscious effort, you shall be changed."*

*[excerpt from "Come Away My Beloved" - Frances J. Roberts]*

If we continually yield to the Holy Spirit - and, thus, we are relying on Him to show us the things in our heart that grieve Him, He can be trusted to do so. The Father is aware of the best order in which to remove what needs to be removed from our lives - and just how far to go at any given moment or when to "revisit" things that are partially dealt with. He IS the Master Surgeon - and we do not understand ourselves as He understands us. We must rely on Him to examine us and to bring forth the revelation of what needs to be addressed.

Our part is to simply yield:

*'Lord, I am willing; please keep showing me what is out of order so I might come in line with Your desire to perfect it in me. Please break down any stubbornness and hindrances to my seeing and hearing from You.'*

If we try and control things ourselves, it will not go smoothly or accomplish anything but give the Enemy an open door to come in and cause havoc [*confusion and more disorder*]. Even in the "seemingly" worthy practice of examining ourselves, we can actually be submitting to the Enemy's tactics to wear us down if we do so apart from the Word of God and the Holy Spirit.

David understood this when he wrote,

*...."Create in me a clean heart, O God, and renew a steadfast spirit within me. Do not cast me away from Your presence and do not take Your Holy Spirit from me. Restore to me the joy of Your salvation and sustain me with a willing spirit".... Psalms 51:10-12 NASB*

His prayer to "create in me" speaks of the truth that we cannot in any way accomplish it ourselves. No striving on our part will create that new, clean heart. Resting in the Lord and yielding to His Surgeon's knife, will.

## **OCTOBER 19TH**

### **THERE IS ONLY ONE "TRUE" DOCTRINE CONCERNING THE "CATCHING AWAY" OF A GLORIOUS CHURCH**

#### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *If My children are truly "touched" by the outpouring of My Spirit [the former and latter rains] in this hour, and take heed to the revelation of the "true" prophetic timetable that is being "revealed" from the Throne Room by my true apostles THEN it shall surely lead them into a continually deeper consecration and devotion towards Me. Let it be clearly understood that only*

*those whose hearts are "wholly given" to Me shall see and understand My perfect ordering and unfolding in this final hour. There are still many shepherds and teachers who are deceived concerning my highest purposes, and yet they continue to put forth My Word and portray it as absolute truth and correct doctrine - and, thus, many of My precious sheep have been led astray [some through their own adherence to following after "flesh and blood" as opposed to Me]. They do not have My heart nor do they have My mind concerning these things. Let it be clearly understood that EVERY false doctrine and every element of error shall be exposed in this most glorious season through the holy fire that shall be poured forth through those who are pure in heart, and because of these things, many shall repent [turn around and face the other way], and find the "true" spiritual environment, and the true delegated authorities that I have provided for them.*

....."as thou hast believed, so be it done unto thee".... Matthew 8:13a KJV

...."God is not the author of confusion".... 1 Corinthians 14:33a NASB

There is only one "true" doctrine concerning the "catching away" of a GLORIOUS Church [Ephesians 5:27]. It [the doctrine and timing {as far as God's prophetic timetable goes} of the "catching away"] is something that EVERY child of God must gain a revelation [assurance of] in their own heart in the "inner chamber" [the secret place of God's Presence]. In reality, it is one of the clearest doctrines [patterns] in the entire Word of God. The Enemy has gone to great lengths to divide this wonderful truth into a number of distinctly different [and false] doctrines - with a view to causing great confusion [which it has in the church at large] in the midst of God's people. As one draws near to the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" in this most critical hour the Truth of the matter will become very evident, very quickly to the heart that is "pure" - and ONLY the heart that is pure.

...."Blessed are the pure in heart: for they shall see [know and understand] God"....  
Matthew 5:8 NASB

## OCTOBER 20TH

### **WE MUST ALWAYS GUARD AGAINST PRESUMPTUOUSLY RELYING UPON OUR "OWN" UNDERSTANDING**

#### **Words of Prophecy:**

\* *A series of final warnings shall be given to those of My children who have hardened their heart against Me [Hebrews 3:7-13], and they will be called to make an [absolute] decision for Me or against Me - concerning "MY" Will for their life and ministry. I will make this choice very clear and, because of this, NO man will be able to look back and say that I am not a God of great*

*mercy, longsuffering and justice [righteousness]. The hour is late - and truly, truly I say to you, although I desire for ALL of My children to walk in the "fullness" of the precious inheritance I have provided for them in My Dear Son, many have found their "security" in man [flesh and blood] through idolatry, and in the things of the "world". And even though they worship Me with their lips, their hearts have not been "wholly" given to Me and, thus, they are far from Me [My Will]. And it is because some will make [and some have already made] a "conscious" decision [by an act of their will] to conform to the things of the world, that they have removed themselves out from under the "protection" of My Covenant - and, thus, they are [temporarily - if a deep and thorough repentance is forthcoming] without hope and without Me in the world.*

*For the "whole" world lies in the "power" of the Evil One [1 John 5:19], and he has laid a snare [snares] of great magnitude, for he seeks to destroy all of My children and, thus, those who [by their own choice] "allow" themselves to be lured by the spirit of the world will begin to "perish" [become "uncovered"; unprotected]. For I say to you, that great spiritual darkness shall continue to cover the earth and its peoples, but My glory shall rise upon My faithful and obedient children, and they shall be the glorious "light" [beacon] I have called them to be [Isaiah 60:1-3]; for they have unreservedly given their heart to Me and, because of this, they shall be exalted in the sight of all of My people, and they shall prosper superabundantly while others fail. They shall remain in health and prosperity while others begin to perish [in their unbelief and rebellion], because they [My faithful and obedient ones] have hearkened to My Word, and because they have "known" and "heard" My voice.*

...."Mere knowledge causes people to be puffed up - to bear themselves loftily and be proud; but love, that is, affection and goodwill and benevolence, edifies and builds up and encourages one to grow to his full stature. If anyone imagines that he has come to know and understand much of divine things, without love, he does not yet perceive and recognize and understand as strongly and clearly, nor has he become as intimately acquainted with anything as he ought or as is necessary. But if one loves God truly - with affectionate reverence, prompt obedience and grateful recognition of his blessing - he is known by God, that is, recognized as worthy of his intimacy and love and he is owned by Him".... 1 Corinthians 8:1-3 Amplified Translation

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

Every child of God must come to the realization that the darkened knowledge of this world is not the "wisdom" that is to be sought by them - under any circumstances. It is by the Wisdom of God that the heavens and the earth, and all that they contain, were created [Proverbs 3:19-20]. Therefore, we must continually seek to know and understand the deepest thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart, and we must have them "revealed" to us by His Spirit - because it is only the Holy Spirit Who knows the heart of the Father and the mind of Christ. We have not received the spirit of the world, but we have received the Holy Spirit that we might "know" [gain

*a revelation of] the things freely given to us by God - and it is only through the revealed knowledge of God's Word that we are enabled to walk "above" the darkness that encompasses the present world-system [1 John 5:19].*

The Heavenly Father has a deep desire for each one of His children to have a close and intimate knowledge of His ways - in order that they might come to know His great love for them, and that they might prosper in "all" that they set their hand to. "Mental ascent" *[reaching out in one's own intellect and understanding]* to the Word *[Will]* of God leads only to darkness and corruption *[confusion]* in one's walk and, thus, we must always guard against presumptuously relying upon our "own" understanding *[a practice that shuts out the "flow" of God's light and wisdom to our heart]* *[James 3:13-18].*

As every believer begins to develop a holy and reverent fear of the Father and His Word *[Will]* they will refuse to take, or rely upon, ANY thought that has its origin in the old nature *[pride, fear and self-exaltation]*. It is truly time for every child of God to lay aside "any" ambition *[self-desire and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous fruit]* that sets them apart from the Will of God *[the narrow path]* in order that they might be led into a full and "exact" knowledge *[revelation]* of God's Word *[Will]* - thus enabling them to fulfil perfectly their portion of the ministry of Jesus in the earth in this final *[and most glorious]* hour.

## OCTOBER 21ST

### THE GIVING OF OURSELVES FOR THE SAKE OF THE KINGDOM AND THE GREATEST GLORY OF THE FATHER SHOULD BE OUR GREATEST JOY

#### Words of Prophecy:

\* *The number one rule to exercising an absolute faith is that the "physical" never takes "predominance" over the "spiritual". Therefore from this you can see clearly that to walk in love [faith] one must keep their eyes "fixed" on the things which are not seen in the physical realm, but rather on the things which are seen in the spirit, things not seen with the eyes but with the heart.*

\* *Much of the "suffering for righteousness' sake" that I have called you to, My beloved ones, is the call for you to walk in love continually, regardless of whether that love is ever returned.*

\* *At times, it is very "difficult" to walk in love but that should in no way diminish one's desire to do it!*

\* *One is not going to gain much revelation knowledge if they do not maintain - through a perfect diligence - the deep heart desire to walk in love at all times.*

\* *One can truly make a difference every moment of every day - regardless of how*

*"obscure" their opportunities might seem - if they will just simply devote themselves "wholly" to walk in love.*

\* *To the degree that My children are faithful to walk in love towards Me [Luke 10:27], it is to that same degree that they will walk in love towards ALL those who cross their path.*

...."For although I am free in every way from anyone's control, I have made myself a bondservant to everyone, so that I might gain the more for Christ".... 1 Corinthians 9:19  
Amplified Translation

...."Therefore if there is any encouragement in Christ, if there is any consolation of love, if there is any fellowship of the Spirit, if any affection and compassion, make my joy complete by being of the same mind, maintaining the same love, united in spirit, intent on one purpose. Do nothing from selfishness or empty conceit, but with humility of mind regard one another as more important than yourselves; do not merely look out for your own personal interests, but also for the interests of others".... Philippians 2:1-4 NASB

...."And when I came to you, brethren, I did not come with superiority of speech or of wisdom, proclaiming to you the testimony of God. For I determined to know nothing among you except Jesus Christ, and Him crucified. I was with you in weakness and in fear and in much trembling, and my message and my preaching were not in persuasive words of wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power, so that your faith would not rest on the wisdom of men, but on the power of God".... 1 Corinthians 2:1-5 NASB

As we go forth in the name of Jesus, we must ALWAYS be found esteeming others as greater than ourselves. For in maintaining a "spirit of servitude" in ALL things we will surely become the pure and holy vessels that the Father desires *[and needs]* to pour forth His love upon the multitudes. There is NO place in true Christian service for arrogant and prideful, self-seeking attitudes - for they cripple the church, and cause both the Father and the Lord Jesus to be "misrepresented".

As the continually deeper work of the Cross is done by the Holy Spirit in the heart of the believer *[on a daily basis]* they will continually lay aside any desire for self-glory - and seek to do ALL to the greatest glory of the Father. How important it is for EVERY child of God to understand the "power of the Cross", and the need for their total and absolute dependence upon God's Word in all things. The way of the Cross *[obedience unto the denial of the self-life]* is both the prerequisite and the catalyst for entrance into the place of resurrection power, and the fullness of our authority in Christ. Every believer must make a "quality decision" *[a decision from which there is no shadow of turning; no compromise;]* to walk in love. For if one refuses to make the aforementioned "quality decision" *[in their heart]* to walk in love they will always be found seeking to benefit themselves at the expense of others - particularly when any spiritual pressures arise. Whereas, walking in love will always seek to benefit others at the expense of self - no matter how much abuse it may suffer *[for righteousness' sake]*.



Only those who have "laid down their lives" for their brothers and sisters [*and those in the world*] put themselves in a position to receive the true Kingdom blessings [*the fullness of their inheritance in Christ*], and the full empowerment of God in their Kingdom-position! For they refuse to make ANY provision for the flesh [*Romans 13:14*] and, because they abide in the Word of God, the love of God is continually shed abroad in their heart to such a great degree that they are overflowing vessels of God's life and love to all who cross their path. The greatest blessing we can attain to in the earth is for us to be a pure vessel of God's blessing [*Grace, Love, Truth, Wisdom etc.*] to others - for, indeed, we are "blessed to be a blessing" [*Genesis 12:1-3*]. Truly it is more blessed to give than to receive, and the giving of ourselves for the sake of the Kingdom and the greatest glory of the Father should be our greatest joy - day in and day out!

...."In everything I showed you that by working hard in this manner you must help the weak and remember the words of the Lord Jesus, that He Himself said, 'It is more blessed to give than to receive'" Acts 20:35 NASB

### OCTOBER 22ND

**ALL THOSE WHO WOULD BE "TRUE MINISTERS" OF GOD MUST DEVELOP AN ATTITUDE OF "INTOLERANCE" TOWARDS ALL "INFLUENCES" [BOTH INWARD AND OUTWARD] THAT ARE APART FROM THE "REVEALED" WORD [WILL] OF GOD**

#### **Words of Prophecy:**

\* *Those who would be deemed an "enemy of the Cross" [Philippians 3:18-21] set their mind on earthly things [the world and its ways]. In this most critical hour, those who truly love Me must come to a deep realization [revelation] of the fact that their "citizenship" is in heaven [the Kingdom]. For it is only as one makes the "quality decision" to plant both of their feet firmly in My Kingdom that they will receive the power from on high to rise above [overcome] all self-desire - and the self-agenda that is its spontaneous by-product. Every thought must be brought captive to a revelation of My Will [Word] in these days - for the failure to do so is to depart from the mind of Christ [1 Corinthians 2:16] in order to follow after the mind of the flesh.*

\* *Do not faint at those circumstances which continue on around you, and be not staggered at the apparent unbelief shown by My children. For I am preparing you as a pure vessel and channel of My love and power and you shall lead many into the fullness of their inheritance in Christ Jesus.*

\* *There are many who minister My Word that have "allowed" themselves to be influenced and controlled by a spirit of self-exaltation, and thus the spirit of the world is promoted in the midst of the congregations rather than the Spirit of truth and the Kingdom of Heaven!*

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge

Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

...."And as for you, the anointing which you received from Him abides in you, and you have no need for anyone to teach you; but as His anointing teaches you about all things, and is true and is not a lie, and just as it has taught you, you abide in Him".... 1 John 2:27 NASB

Every child of God must ALWAYS be looking to place their total dependence upon *[trust in]* the Father for all things - as they live and move and have their being in Christ *[the Anointed One and His Anointing]*. They must, through diligent meditation in the Word of God *[on a daily basis]*, remove themselves from "all" dependence upon their "own" understanding *[Hebrews 4:12]* in order that the anointing *[wisdom and power]* of God might flow forth to them *[and through them]* unhindered. It is certain that the hour is late and the glorious plan of the Father for this final hour is beginning to unfold.

Because of these things, every believer must continually be found doing those things, in obedience to the Holy Spirit and the Word of God, that will cause them to have a greater capacity for the Presence of God abiding within them - in order that the life and power of Almighty God might be ministered in the fullness of conviction *[absolute truth]* to the captives that still remain in bondage to fear, death and rebellion *[in any of its forms]*. Obedience on the part of the believer is the key to the Father's working in the earth. As the children of God are obedient to His every command *[instruction]* in this most glorious hour the captives will not only be set free, but they will also become "citizens" of God's Kingdom *[and, thus, enter into the fullness of their Kingdom-position, in Christ]* - totally free from the entrapments of the world and the religious bondages that - up until this time - have plagued many in the church at large.

As those called of God we can never attain to, or accomplish, ALL that the Father has created us for unless we are continually obedient to the command to set ourselves apart unto Him - as our first and foremost priority. For it is only an "abiding" fellowship with the Father, Son, and Holy Spirit that will enable us to be "clothed" with the power from on high necessary to accomplish the deepest desires of the Father's heart *[the fullness of His purpose in any given situation or circumstance]*. All those who would be "true ministers" of God must develop an attitude of "intolerance" towards all "influences" *[both inward and outward]* that are apart from the "revealed" Word *[Will]* of God *[Psalm 1:1-6]*. They must fellowship *[again, on a daily basis]* with the Father and His Word in the secret place of God's Presence *[the "inner chamber"]* and, therein, develop the sensitivity of heart towards Them that comes only through intimate fellowship with Them *[John 14:21,23]*. For it is then - and only then - that they will become pure vessels of God's life and love, and be entrusted with the power and authority to minister His Holy Word to the multitudes in the "unlimited" power of His Spirit.

**OCTOBER 23RD**

**THE HEAVENLY FATHER TAKES GREAT PLEASURE IN OUR PROSPERITY**

## **Words of Prophecy:**

\* *The first principle of divine prosperity is: "Seek first the Kingdom of God and My right [eous] way of doing all things [to be righteously motivated in all things]."*

**"divine prosperity"** - the supernatural ability to meet the deepest need of all those who cross one's path;

\* *Everything concerning the Glorious Church and the Kingdom in this final hour will be established by "revelation" in the midst of My people - and revelation, alone. For truly I say to you, I have ALREADY prepared My "best" in EVERY facet of life and ministry for each one of My beloved children from BEFORE the foundations of the earth, and it is through their "obedience" [a revelation of My Will carried through to its fulfillment in and by the power of My Spirit, alone] that they will just simply walk right into the "fullness" of all that I have planned for them [ministry, divine connections/relationships, finances, etc.] [2 Peter 1:2-4]. Their "path" has ALREADY been both laid out and prepared [Ephesians 2:10] - and, thus, as one continually seeks My face [heart] for a revelation of My Will, and they take the simple steps of obedience [faith], day in and day out in the power of My Spirit, they shall SURELY "inherit" the "fullness" of the blessing.*

*For, truly I say to you, ALL that I have prepared for them will continually overtake them and unfold before them, and whatever they ask [desire] from this position of abiding in My Presence will come to pass [John 15:7], sometimes immediately, sometimes not BUT ALWAYS in My perfect timing with a view to the accomplishing of My perfect purpose - not only in their lives but also in the lives of all those "I" have placed in their sphere of existence. Many of My children are attempting to try and get Me to "do something" on their behalf when, in reality, it is ALREADY done. I am a loving Father, and I withhold NO "good thing" [that which I have specially prepared for them] from those of My children who walk "uprightly" before Me. What does it truly mean to walk uprightly before Me: it means for one to abide in My Presence [John 14:21,23] and, from that "place of abiding", go forth in faith, love and obedience to do great exploits for the Kingdom.*

*Indeed, as one enters into this place of abiding they will soon come to realize [gain a revelation of the spiritual reality] that their healing [and divine health], divine prosperity, the "ability" [Grace] to walk in love in EVERY relationship [and in obedience with a pin-point accuracy] was accomplished at the Cross, and that they need only access it continually through an absolute faith and trust in Me - in order to walk perfectly before Me [Matthew 5:48]. How I long to see My children walk with BOTH feet firmly planted in the Kingdom - for this is the place wherein true [divine] faith is continually exercised, and it is the place in which My Beloved Son walked at ALL times in His earthly ministry - as will My Glorious Church. Those that will hearken to these words in this hour will immediately be "catapulted" to a place [spiritually speaking] that they never even thought possible this side of Heaven, itself - for truly I say to you, ALL things are possible [available] to the one who will simply believe and trust in Me. Nothing for the Kingdom and the Church can be established or accomplished apart from My Grace.*

*There is no aspect of "salvation" [from the New Birth to the fullness of every Covenant blessing] to be "earned". Healing [or the supernatural ability to live in divine health] cannot be "earned". Financial prosperity cannot be "earned" [although many in the midst of My people are still attempting to do so through a "mental ascension" to the Kingdom principles found in My Word]. For the finances I have for My children have ALREADY been set aside for them IN CHRIST and, so, as they go forth in obedience [I did not say "good intentioned" works - which are rooted in self-will and self-desire] they, THEN, access My Grace [on a continual basis] thus, allowing the necessary Kingdom-finances to "overtake" them - as they continue to focus on their obedience and NOT the flow of blessing [in whatever form], itself [Psalm 62:10b].*

**"catapulted"** - to thrust forward and upward; move quickly or suddenly;

*Let it be CLEARLY understood by each and every one of My precious children that "true" obedience [again, a revelation of My Will carried through to its fulfillment in and by the power of My Spirit, alone] on their part is THE "perfect" expression of their love [thanksgiving] towards Me [John 14:15]. It [obedience] has absolutely nothing to do with "performance" [which is rooted and grounded in fear - and the perception that I am a stern "taskmaster" who will only love or reward based on one's efforts] it has to do with a heart that is "wholly" given to Me - a heart that desires to glorify Me to the greatest degree in ALL that they say and do. In these days, let each and every one of My precious children be found entering into an absolute faith and trust in Me - in the secret place of My Presence! For, truly I say to you, it is time to do great things [John 14:12] - and blessed [empowered] in EVERY way is the one who will be found trusting in Me in this final hour with an absolute faith and trust!*

"Beware that you do not forget the LORD your God by not keeping His commandments and His ordinances and His statutes which I am commanding you today; otherwise, when you have eaten and are satisfied, and have built good houses and lived in them, and when your herds and your flocks multiply, and your silver and gold multiply, and all that you have multiplies, then your heart will become proud and you will forget the LORD your God who brought you out from the land of Egypt, out of the house of slavery. "He led you through the great and terrible wilderness, with its fiery serpents and scorpions and thirsty ground where there was no water; He brought water for you out of the rock of flint. "In the wilderness He fed you manna which your fathers did not know, that He might humble you and that He might test you, to do good for you in the end. "Otherwise, you may say in your heart, 'My power and the strength of my hand made me this wealth.' "But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:11-18 NASB

...."For a day in Your courts is better than a thousand outside. I would rather stand at the threshold of the house of my God than dwell in the tents of wickedness. For the LORD God is a sun and shield; The LORD gives grace and glory; No good thing does He withhold from those who walk uprightly. O LORD of hosts, How blessed is the man who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:10-12 NASB

...."Let them shout for joy and rejoice, who favour My vindication; and let them say continually, 'The Lord be magnified, who delights in the prosperity of His servant'. And my tongue shall declare Thy righteousness and Thy praise all day long".... Psalm 35: 27-28

**"distribute"** - to pass out, dispense or deliver to intended recipients;

Every child of God needs to have a clear and deep revelation of the fact that their Heavenly Father takes great "pleasure" in their prosperity. While it is certain that in this "divine prosperity" a superabundance of finances is included [*according to the highest purpose of the Father at any given time*] the believer must "never" be negligent in the placement of their "priorities" before God. Too often, many "allow" themselves to be "drawn" by the pull of the world" [*the spirit of the world*] - through their close proximity to, and "fellowship" with it.

This improper spiritual positioning causes one to keep their eyes fixed [*focused*] on the "physical realm" rather than keeping their eyes fixed on the things above and, because of this, they "remain" in a carnal state [*rooted in the ground of "self-desire"*] held captive by the "deceiving tactics" of the Evil One. Thus, in them, remains the tendency to "squander" the prosperity [*spirit, soul, body or financially*] they have been given, upon their own selfish desires [*lusts, vaingloriousness etc.*] - "desires" that are apart from the Will of God, and which are the product of a spirit of self-indulgence.

The revealed knowledge of God's Word [and His wisdom] are the "true" riches that belong to us in this earth [*Luke 16:10-13*]. As we keep our hearts "focused" upon the carrying out of the Father's Will, and the "establishing of His covenant" in both our heart and in the hearts and minds of the people THEN - and only then - shall we be given the power to [*supernaturally*] "make wealth". We must "always" beware of a covetous spirit that would - if we allowed it to - cause us to seek our own "comfort" [*outward consolation*] in this earth rather than living daily the life of the Cross - the life of continual "self-denial" that we are called to live, in Christ.

As the child of God is "continually" renewed in their mind, and their heart is filled with an abundance of the "revealed" knowledge of God's Word, the thoughts and intentions of their heart will remain one with the thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart - and, thus, the carrying out of His Will in the earth shall "always" be their first and foremost objective. It is THEN that "divine prosperity" will continually "overtake" them [*Deuteronomy 28:1-14*] - spirit, soul, body and financially - and they will be pure vessels [*distributors*] of that superabundant prosperity to "all" those who cross their path - to the greatest glory of the Father.

## **OCTOBER 24TH**

**EVERYONE IN THE REMNANT CHURCH MUST BEGIN TO SEE ALL THINGS FROM THE PLACE OF AN ETERNAL PERSPECTIVE**

*Words of Prophecy*

\* *In these days, you shall begin to read [discern] the deepest thoughts and intentions [motivation] of the hearts of all those who come into your presence [sphere of existence] like an open book. With this "mantle" [gifting - anointing] comes the great responsibility to "abide" in love - at all cost to yourself. For, indeed, the fervent prayers [decrees - proclamations] of the righteous will bear much fruit in this hour [James 5:16b] and, because of these things, many shall be set free and enter into the "fullness" of their precious inheritance in Christ.*

\* *My plan for you is unfolding perfectly. Only hold fast to the revelation that is "burning brightly" in your heart for I shall surely make you a great sign and a wonder to all those in your sphere of existence, and they shall see beyond a shadow of a doubt that you are in the center of My Will.*

\* *Fixing one's eyes on oneself stops the flow of the anointing abiding within and, thus, renders one impotent [powerless] to truly impact those I send across their path [place in their sphere of existence]. It is of the utmost importance for each and every one of My children to keep their eyes "fixed" on Jesus [My Word - Will] [Hebrews 12:1-2] for this will ensure the flow of My Spirit [the Spirit of Love, Wisdom and Revelation etc.] to be poured forth without measure, thus accomplishing My perfect work in any given moment, and bearing maximum fruit for the Church and the Kingdom - both now and in the ages to come.*

\* *"Radical" [extreme, perfect, absolute] obedience [absolute faith and trust working through a perfect love] in one's life will produce "radical change" in their circumstances - and in the lives of those I have placed in their sphere of existence.*

*...."For [if we are] in Christ Jesus, neither circumcision nor uncircumcision counts for anything, but only faith activated and energized and expressed and working through love".... Galatians 5:6 The Amplified Translation*

*...."The kingdom of heaven is like a treasure hidden in the field, which a man found and hid again; and from joy over it he goes and sells all that he has and buys that field. Again, the kingdom of heaven is like a merchant seeking fine pearls, and upon finding one pearl of great value, he went and sold all that he had and bought it".... Matthew 13:44-46 NASB*

*...."If anyone comes to Me, and does not hate his own father and mother and wife and children and brothers and sisters, yes, and even his own life, he cannot be My disciple. "Whoever does not carry his own cross and come after Me cannot be My disciple. "For which one of you, when he wants to build a tower, does not first sit down and calculate the cost to see if he has enough to complete it? "Otherwise, when he has laid a foundation and is not able to finish, all who observe it begin to ridicule him, saying, "This man began to build and was not able to finish".... Luke 14:26-30 NASB*

*From this point forth, everyone in the remnant Church must begin to see all things from the place of an eternal perspective [the God-given revelation abiding in their heart] - KNOWING that in their obedience [total separation unto the Father and His Word {Will}] in*

*their own life] the Father will SURELY unfold all things in such a manner that the greatest eternal benefit [whatever that may be in each individual case - from one getting in at the last second by the "skin of their teeth" to one entering into the Kingdom fully] will continually overtake all those that the Father has placed in their "sphere of existence" [either temporarily or permanently].*

## OCTOBER 25TH

### **THE SEPARATION BETWEEN THAT WHICH IS RIGHTEOUS AND THAT WHICH IS UNRIGHTEOUS WILL NOW BEGIN TO ACCELERATE IN AN EXPONENTIAL [MULTIPLIED] FASHION**

#### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *Presently, there are many who are walking around in the midst of My people that should not be! As the outpouring of My Spirit continues to increase in this hour [and right on through to the end of the Church age] all that is apart from Christ [the Anointed One and His Anointing] in the midst of those who truly love shall depart [flee] from their presence. For ALL that proceeds from unrighteous motivation will not be able to stand the intensity of My Glory, and there shall be NO enemy in the camp and, thus, shall many true, spiritual environments be established throughout the Body of Christ [in every nation] - both in these days, and in the glorious days ahead.*

\* *Only those whose heart is "wholly" given in this day will have the courage to cross into the Promised Land, because any "maintainance" of the status quo [holding onto fear - self-desire] will erode one's faith to the point that fear, doubt and unbelief will override and cover up [distort] any previously given revelation in one's heart. In this hour, it is the deepest desire of My heart to establish My true spiritual environments in the fullness of the mandate that I have ordained and there must be no hindrance allowed in the midst of the camp [no enemy in the camp]. For these are the days wherein I will pour out My Spirit upon My people, and as these environments are filled with My presence a great pouring forth [of My Spirit] shall surely begin.*

\* *There are those in the midst of My people who continually attempt to "undermine" those who are walking by faith [love] in order to "justify" [in their own thinking] the path that they, themselves, have "chosen" - a path that is clearly far below the fullness of My highest plans and purposes for them. Truly I say to you, in this final hour I shall establish "true" spiritual environments ["refuges"] - environments wherein every heart is "wholly given" [Luke 10:27] and, thus, there will be NO enemy in the camp. In these "environments" [corporate gatherings, "schools" of the Holy Spirit] there will be no hindrances to spiritual growth - and, due to the "intensity" of the corporate anointing, many things will be established at an accelerated pace. Because of these things, "elite" forces will be raised up and connected [both spiritually and locationally] throughout the earth - elite forces that will lead the devastating onslaught I have planned against the strongholds of the Enemy through a holy people in this final hour.*

*"undermine" - to injure or destroy by insidious activity or imperceptible stages, sometimes tending toward a sudden dramatic effect; attack by indirect, secret, or underhand means;*

*"refuge" - a place of shelter, protection or safety; anything to which one has recourse for aid, relief or escape [in this case from religious persecution and control];*

*"intense" - existing or occurring in a high or extreme degree; of extreme force or strength;*

*"elite" - the choice or best [in this case the most prepared] of anything considered collectively; a group of persons exercising the major share of authority or influence within a larger group;*

*...."For I, declares the LORD, will be a wall of fire around her, and I will be the glory in her midst".... Zechariah 2:5 NASB*

...."Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, and the LORD gave attention and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the LORD and who esteem His name. "They will be Mine," says the LORD of hosts, "on the day that I prepare My own possession, and I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him." So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him. "For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze," says the LORD of hosts, "so that it will leave them neither root nor branch." "But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. "You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing," says the LORD of hosts".... Malachi 3:16-4:3 NASB

In these days, the separation between that which is righteous and that which is unrighteous will now begin to accelerate in an exponential [*multiplied*] fashion. If the Glorious Church is to truly "take legs" there can be NO "mixture" - and, thus, NO E[*e*]nemy in the camp [*both individually and corporately speaking*].

## OCTOBER 26TH

**THE FIRST AND FOREMOST AIM AND MOTIVATION OF EVERY "TRUE" DELEGATED AUTHORITY SHOULD BE TO HELP THOSE THE LORD HAS ENTRUSTED THEM WITH TO ENTER INTO THE FULLNESS OF THEIR PRECIOUS DESTINY IN CHRIST**

### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *"Control" in ANY form is "anti-TRUE spiritual environment" - and has absolutely*



*nothing to do with Me whatsoever! In fact, if continued, it will draw My wrath in this final hour in the midst of those who wilfully hold to their "own" agendas.*

...."But woe to you, scribes and Pharisees, hypocrites, because you shut off the kingdom of heaven from people; for you do not enter in yourselves, nor do you allow those who are entering to go in".... Matthew 23:13

...."Woe to the shepherds who are destroying and scattering the sheep of My pasture!" declares the LORD. Therefore thus says the LORD God of Israel concerning the shepherds who are tending My people: "You have scattered My flock and driven them away, and have not attended to them; behold, I am about to attend to you for the evil of your deeds," declares the LORD. "Then I Myself will gather the remnant of My flock out of all the countries where I have driven them and bring them back to their pasture, and they will be fruitful and multiply. "I will also raise up shepherds over them and they will tend them; and they will not be afraid any longer, nor be terrified, nor will any be missing," declares the LORD".... Jeremiah 23:1-4 NASB

There are not that many [*comparatively speaking*] who are serving the Father with a pure devotion - and He will not tolerate much longer those who attempt to "hinder" His precious ones [*those faithful and obedient ones who are the delight of His Heart*] from entering into their true Kingdom-position and destiny. The first and foremost aim and motivation of EVERY "true" delegated authority [*without exception*] should be to help those the Lord has entrusted them with to enter into the "fullness" of their precious destiny in Christ - and, thus, accomplish all that they were created for from before the foundations of the earth.

## OCTOBER 27th

### **EVERY SCHEME OF SATAN IS DESIGNED IN SOME WAY TO SEPARATE THE CHILD OF GOD FROM THE WORD [WILL] OF GOD**

#### **Words of Prophecy:**

\* *For too long the "reality" of My people has been found in that which is "temporal" [the sense and physical realm], but truly I say to you, that day is at an end. For it is only through faith and love and obedience that the captives shall be truly set free, and there will be many who receive their deliverance and come forth to serve Me with their whole hearts. Now is a time of "non-compromise" in all you do. As I have said to you before, bow your knee to no man and know, by faith, that you are empowered in all that you do by the anointing which abides within you. Do not even for a moment consider those things which proceed forth from the mind of man but, rather, consider only those things which I have "revealed" to your heart. Do not fear what others think of you. Respect only the deepest desires of My heart - and you shall surely have success in all that you set your hand to.*

\* *"I did not give My people a spirit of compromise, but a S[s]pirit of perfect obedience!*

\* *The fear of what others think and the seeking after self-glory are the root of all compromise in the midst of My people.*

\* *Whoever lacks "divine certitude" [revelation] shall collapse [compromise] when confronted with "trouble" in this last hour.*

*"certitude" - complete confidence [divine assurance]; [Latin:] "certus" - certain; "facere" - to make;*

\* *Never allow yourself to be deceived into thinking that ANY form of compromise is acceptable in My sight. For there will be times when it will "seem" more profitable to lay aside "obedience" and the "rigid" discipline - which I command of "all" those who would truly serve Me from a heart wholly given; and do not fear being intolerant with a holy intolerance of "all" those things which are apart from Me, for My Spirit shall rest powerfully on "all" those who refuse to bow their knee to Satan - and truly I say to you, they shall force "all" that is found to be of darkness into the light.*

\* *A "holy intolerance" is rooted and grounded in Love.*

...."Then the presidents and Satraps sought to find occasion to bring accusation against Daniel concerning the Kingdom; but they could find no occasion or fault, for he was faithful, nor was there any error or fault found in him. Then said these men, we shall not find any occasion to bring accusation against this Daniel, except we find it against him concerning the law of his God.... Now when Daniel knew that the writing was signed, he went into his house, and his windows being open in his chamber toward Jerusalem, he got down on his knees three times a day and prayed and gave thanks before his God, as he had done previously".... Daniel 6:4-5,10 Amplified Translation

...."As for God, His way is blameless; The word of the LORD is tested; He is a shield to all who take refuge in Him. For who is God, besides the LORD? And who is a rock, besides our God? God is my strong fortress; And He sets the blameless in His way. He makes my feet like hinds' feet, And sets me on my high places. He trains my hands for battle, so that my arms can bend a bow of bronze. You have also given me the shield of Your salvation, and Your help makes me great. You enlarge my steps under me, and my feet have not slipped. I pursued my enemies and destroyed them, and I did not turn back until they were consumed. And I have devoured them and shattered them, so that they did not rise".... 2 Samuel 22:31-39 NASB

Every scheme of Satan is designed, in some way, to separate the child of God from the Word [Will] of God. For it is only as he can lure the believer outside the covenants of promise [through their "continued" fear and unbelief] that he is able to cause them great harm - and, eventually, fulfil his intention to put them "out of C[c]ommission" [Mark 16:14-18]. As the Church begins to understand more fully the thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart they will realize that their foremost task is to destroy the strongholds of Satan in the hearts and minds of men and women, and bring all of his evil works to nothing by the power of God residing within

them [Acts 10:38].

To walk in the fullness of our true Kingdom-position and destiny we are needful of a total and absolute dependence upon *[trust in]* the Father and His Word - at ALL times. For it is ONLY in this way that we will become *[in our heart and mind]* well established in EVERY facet *[aspect]* of our covenant with God *[Psalm 25:12-14]* - a covenant ratified *[sealed]* by the precious Blood of Jesus; a covenant that provides perfect deliverance from "every aspect" of the law of sin and death *[Romans 8:1-2]* - and the temporal evil that is its spontaneous by-product. As we meditate on the life of Daniel we see a man whose heart was given "wholly" to God - a heart in which there was no compromise concerning the Will of God. From this story, we can learn a valuable lesson. For as we, ourselves, serve God in obedience and faithfulness *[and, in so doing, come to the place wherein we are dependent upon Him for ALL things]* we will never "allow" ourselves to be lured apart from the Word *[Will]* of God - thereby giving Satan NO ground to cause us any permanent defeat or harm *[Isaiah 54:17]*.

Let us realize that within the Word of God is contained EVERY provision for us to walk in excellence of ministry *[and, thus, without compromise]*. And, as we diligently seek to accomplish the Father's Will for our lives on a daily basis *[and, thus, glorify Him in all that we do and say]* we will not only be delivered from EVERY scheme of the Evil One against us we will also continually be found pursuing both he and his forces until they are consumed!

## OCTOBER 28th

### HOW PRECIOUS TO THE FATHER IS THE HEART THAT IS "WHOLLY" GIVEN TO HIM

#### Words of Prophecy:

\* *In this hour of divine [supernatural] restoration many of My children will be restored [by My Spirit] to the paths of righteousness [as they give their hearts "wholly" to Me] - rising far above [and never to return to] the fear and unbelief [and the frustration and weariness {hopelessness} that is its fruit] that had kept them bound to the lower life [soul-life] - and, thus, in a place far below the "fullness" of My plan for their lives and ministries.*

*...."Turn away my eyes from beholding vanity [idols and idolatry]; and restore me to vigorous life and health in Your ways"....  
Psalms 119:37 The Amplified Translation*

*...."For I will restore you to health And I will heal you of your wounds,' declares the LORD".... Jeremiah 30:17 NASB*

*...."Create in me a clean heart, O God, And renew a steadfast spirit within me. Do not cast me away from Your presence And do not take Your Holy Spirit from me. Restore to me the joy of Your salvation And sustain me with a willing spirit. Then I will teach transgressors Your*

ways, And sinners will be converted to You. (Psalms 51:10-13)

...."My earthly life cleaves to the dust; revive and stimulate me according to Your Word! I have declared my ways and opened my griefs to You, and You listened to me; teach me Your statutes. Make me to understand the way of Your precepts; so shall I meditate and talk of Your wondrous works. My life dissolves and weeps itself away for heaviness; raise me up and strengthen me according to the promises of Your Word. Remove from me the way of falsehood and unfaithfulness to You, and graciously impart Your law to me. I have chosen the way of truth and faithfulness; Your ordinances have I set before me. I cleave to Your testimonies; O Lord, put me not to shame! I will not merely walk, but run the way of Your commandments, when You give me a heart that is willing".... Psalm 119:25-32 Amplified Translation

...."out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks. The good man from his inner good treasure flings forth good [righteous] things, and the evil man out of his inner evil storehouse flings forth evil [unrighteous] things".... Matthew 12:34-35 The Amplified Translation

How precious to the Father is the heart that is "wholly" given to Him; the heart that desires - above all else - to be cleansed and purified from the way of falsehood, impurity and unfaithfulness. It is only the one who has laid down [by faith] EVERY desire to lean upon their own darkened understanding that will cling tenaciously to the life-giving Word of God - regardless of what circumstances they may find themselves in. Their first reaction will ALWAYS be one of searching and seeking for the wisdom of God as their ONLY means of salvation [*deliverance*] and direction.

As one diligently pursues and meditates upon the Word of God there will be developed deep within them a "sensitivity" and a zealotness [*spiritual, not emotional*] that will cause them to continually run upon the narrow path of perfect obedience with a pin-point accuracy - their every word and action motivated by a deep desire to glorify God to the greatest degree. How wondrous is the clean and pure heart that the Father has both created and developed within all those who have inclined their ear to His Word [*Will*]. It is a heart that expresses the very nature of Almighty God with its every breath, and blesses all who "hear" the words that proceed forth from its depths [*out of its abundance*]. Let us be those who "saturate" our hearts with the Word of God on a daily basis - for, in doing so, we will SURELY be raised up and strengthened to accomplish "all" of the Will of God for our life and ministry.

**OCTOBER 29TH**

**TOOLS OF THE KINGDOM**

**[part 1 of 2]**

In any given situation one finds themselves in there is a God-ordained course of action they can take that will enable them to overcome - and, thus, continue to walk in holiness

regardless of any adversity they may face. Below is a collection of "tools for victory". Just as a carpenter or a builder has a belt of tools, with each one designed to accomplish a particular task, so we, in the Kingdom, have a set of tools that we can use to completely devastate every scheme of the Enemy against us.

The Torch of **Revelation**  
The Plumb Line of **Accuracy**  
The Rock of **Trust**  
The Trumpet of **Declaration**  
The Net of **Restraint**  
The Sword of **Courage**  
The Stamp of **Confirmation**

The Eraser of **Forgiveness**  
The Oil of **Godly Speech**  
The Urn of **Grace**  
The Cloak of **Blessing**  
The Crown of **Authority**  
The Harp of **Praise**  
The Compass of **Love**

Our responsibility is to recognize that if ANY kind of anxiety attempts to rise up within us, it is NOT of the Lord and, thus, we must take immediate action against it. We must keep the "tools of the Kingdom" in constant use - for, at the very least, in any task set before us, the Urn of Grace [*an inexhaustible supply of God's power - which we continually need*], the Trumpet of Declaration [*which is the key to the exercising of an absolute faith*] and the Torch of Revelation [*which is the key to the exercising of a perfect obedience*] must always remain "activated".

## OCTOBER 30TH

### TOOLS OF THE KINGDOM

#### [part 2 of 2]

Below is a partial list of the sources of the anxieties and trials one will encounter and the effective tools that they should use.

1. Unsettling thoughts [*doubts*] = The Trumpet of Declaration.

Proclaim spiritual truths. 'It is written ...' [*Scripture verses*] or declare previous words of revelation [*prophecy etc.*] given by the Holy Spirit.

2. When the Devil is using obstructing tactics = The Crown of Authority.

Take authority in Jesus' Name over every situation that is not going exactly the way it should be - according to the Father's highest Will and purpose.

3. Fear of saying the wrong thing at the wrong time = The Plumb Line of Accuracy + The Urn of Grace + The Oil of Godly Speech.

When feeling the pressure to speak or answer questions, we must remember that we are only obligated to speak what the Holy Spirit gives us to speak in any given moment. We do not have to give an account of ourselves to others who are unrighteously motivated - we are answerable to the Father and the Word, alone *[as well as those who are in righteous alignment with Them]*. Commit EVERY conversation to Him, be empowered by His Grace and stay alert to hear His Voice. As you are faithful to do these things, the Holy Spirit will train you when to speak and when not to speak - and what to say and what not to say in any given situation.

4. Fear of what others think = The Torch of Revelation + The Sword of Courage + The Urn of Grace.

When sensing that someone is attempting to control *[manipulate]* us, we must get a revelation of what the Lord wants us to do and ask Him for the courage *[and Grace]* to obey Him, especially if it means saying 'No' to the other individual. We are approved by Him and that is enough. His Grace *[empowerment]* is sufficient for whatever or whoever we are called to face.

*...."For the Lord GOD helps Me, therefore, I am not disgraced; Therefore, I have set My face like flint, and I know that I will not be ashamed".... Isaiah 50:7 NASB*

*...."Fear not, for you will not be put to shame; And do not feel humiliated, for you will not be disgraced".... Isaiah 54:4a NASB*

5. Burdened = The Rock of Trust.

It is so important to truly cast ALL of our care on the Father *["because HE cares" for us] [1 Peter 5:7]*. An excellent prophetic enactment is to release the burden to Him, in faith, by taking the entire matter into our physical hands *[again, by faith]* and placing it directly on the altar before Him while speaking out loud the words,

*"By faith, Father, I cast the care of this entire matter upon You"*

and, then, *[while quickly pulling our hands back to let the matter "fall to the ground", so to speak]* saying,

*"and, by faith, I know that you have received it [all of my care]"*.

In dropping the burden *[care, anxiety, situation etc.]* in this manner *[by faith]*, it puts it far out of our reach *[in our thinking]* and, having made the "quality decision" to completely let it go,

then, even if tempted to pick it back up we will not [*because, spiritually speaking, it is GONE*].

6. Strong feelings to move out in your own understanding = The Net Of Restraint + The Torch of Revelation.

The key is to refuse to move until we have a revelation [*clear instruction*] from the Lord of where we should go or what we should do.

7. Worry about the outcome of a situation you are praying for = The Rock of Trust + The Trumpet of Declaration + The Harp of Praise.

Trust the Lord completely to unfold ALL things perfectly. Rest in Him. No "striving" is necessary on our part! Pray in the Spirit for Wisdom - and for the Lord's Will to come forth. Believe that He will achieve His highest purpose and declare that IT IS ALREADY DONE. Then continue to praise Him, confessing the fact that it's already accomplished in Heaven. Declare [*proclaim*] the "things unseen" as though they are already in existence.

8. Unsure if a word is from the Lord / in line with His Will = The Stamp of Confirmation.

Ask in faith and believe for a specific confirmation from the Lord BEFORE acting upon it.

9. Resentful / unwholesome thoughts towards another = The Eraser of Forgiveness + The Cloak of Blessing + The Compass of Love.

Confess the desire to forgive them even if you "feel" you cannot do so just yet. Being willing to be made willing is very powerful - and the Holy Spirit will take your declaration of Love and forgiveness and bring it to pass [*your emotions will eventually "catch up" with your words*], by His power, alone. He is the Spirit of forgiveness. Take every opportunity to verbally bless the other person [*declare positive things over them*] and ask the Lord to show you ways that you can bless them, practically [*from near or far*]. As one is faithful in these things, ALL resentment towards the other party will be totally eliminated in their heart by the power of God's Love flowing out through them as they continually seek for His eternal benefit to overtake the one they are praying for [*forgiving*]. Again, all of these things are empowered by the Grace of God - which we need to access constantly [*Romans 5:1-2 KJV*].

10. Self-condemnatory thoughts = The Torch of Revelation + The Harp of Praise.

Spend time with the Lord and get a fresh revelation of who you are, in Him. Revel in His unconditional love for you.

*"My love for you is deep and tender. I know your desire to please Me, and I am happy it is so. How can I tell you that though I desire holiness, and while I desire fruit in your life, still My love for you is in no wise contingent upon any attainment? My love for you is independent of these factors. I love you because you are My child. I love you because I am your Father. I love*

*you with Calvary love. At great price have I redeemed you: this I did because I loved you. When I planned this, I foresaw you lost in sin, and I loved you and chose you and set My heart upon you. Rather than struggling to comprehend the working of My sovereignty, accept this, and rejoice in it, and draw near to Me without spoiling the preciousness of our fellowship with any shadows of self-condemnation. ... Praise Me out of a heart full of love. Give Me much praise, give it Me often. I dwell in the midst of the praises of My people. I dwell there because I am happiest there, and just as surely as you make Me happy with your praising, you shall make the Enemy most unhappy. He has no power whatsoever over a praising Christian. This is the most powerful weapon you can use against him."*

*[an excerpt from "Come Away My Beloved" - Frances J. Roberts]*

So, ABOVE ALL, we are to enjoy the Father and Jesus and spend time in Their Presence! This overcomes any attack of self-condemnatory thoughts [*doubt, confusion etc.*] - EVERY TIME.

*...."He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him..... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21-23 NASB*

### **OCTOBER 31st**

**EVERY CHILD OF GOD MUST ALLOW THEMSELVES TO BE BROUGHT TO THE PLACE BY THE HOLY SPIRIT WHEREIN THE WORD OF GOD IS ALWAYS MORE "REAL" TO THEM THAN ANY PHYSICAL CIRCUMSTANCES THEY MIGHT ENCOUNTER**

#### **Words of Prophecy:**

\* *If My Word says, "be anxious for nothing", then you have nothing to be anxious for [Philippians 4:6, Matthew 6:25-34]! And if My Word says, "have no fear", then you have nothing to fear [2 Timothy 1:7]!*

\* *Supernatural hope is the product of revelation knowledge and is continually "nourished" by the Holy Spirit as one diligently pursues the Will of God. Natural hope is the product of self-desire [self-will] and is always affected by the natural circumstances - through the five physical senses [soul].*

*...."[For Abraham, human reason for] hope being gone, hoped in faith that he should become the father of many nations, as he had been promised, So [numberless] shall your descendants be. [Gen. 15:5.] He did not weaken in faith when he considered the [utter] impotence of his own body, which was as good as dead because he was about a hundred years old, or [when he considered] the barrenness of Sarah's [deadened] womb. [Gen. 17:17; 18:11.]*



*No unbelief or distrust made him waver [doubtfully question] concerning the promise of God, but he grew strong and was empowered by faith as he gave praise and glory to God, Fully satisfied and assured that God was able and mighty to keep His word and to do what He had promised".... Romans 4:18-21 The Amplified Translation*

...."accordingly God also, in His desire to show more convincingly and beyond doubt, to those who were to inherit the promise, the unchangeableness of His purpose and plan, intervened [mediated] with an oath. This was so that by two unchangeable things, His promise and His oath, in which it is impossible for God to ever prove false or deceive us, we who have fled to Him for refuge might have mighty indwelling strength and strong encouragement to grasp and hold fast the hope appointed for us and set before us. Now we have this hope as a sure and steadfast anchor of the soul; it cannot slip and it cannot break down under whoever steps out upon it - a hope that reaches farther and enters into the very certainty of the presence within the veil, where Jesus has entered in for us in advance".... Hebrews 6:17-20 Amplified Translation

...."Be gracious to me, O God, be gracious to me, for my soul takes refuge in You; And in the shadow of Your wings I will take refuge until destruction passes by. I will cry to God Most High, to God who accomplishes all things for me".... Psalms 57:1-2 NASB

...."Be anxious for nothing, but in everything by prayer and supplication with thanksgiving let your requests be made known to God. And the peace of God, which surpasses all comprehension, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus".... Philippians 4:6-7 NASB

What a tremendous blessing it is to have a deep revelation in our heart that the God we serve is NEVER going to fail us nor forsake us. As we, daily, cast our entire lives upon Him we will begin to see clearly the fact that He is watching "diligently" over His Word [*Will*] to perform it in the earth - on our behalf. As we are obedient day by day we will learn to truly cast "all" of our cares [*dependence*] upon Him, and we will begin to experience [*and walk in*] a deep and abiding trust in His perfect integrity and faithfulness towards us. As we meditate in the Word of God moment by moment - continually bringing each one of our thoughts in line with the "revealed" knowledge of the Father's Will, His Word will truly become the "anchor" of our soul, and His peace will "rule" [*reign*] over our heart and mind.

As we pursue the Will of God with great intensity we will find ourselves continually in the "secret place" of God's Presence and, in this place, we will truly come to "understand" [*gain a deep revelation of the spiritual reality*] what it means to walk in faith, and dwell [*abide*] in the Kingdom. As we spiritually mature, through an ever increasing dependence upon the Word of God, we will come to understand clearly that even though we are walking this earth "physically", all things with which we have to do are now controlled by the power of the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love*] dwelling [*abiding*] within us. It is ONLY as we "allow" the Word of God to enter into our heart "unhindered", that we shall come to the full realization that His holy Word is infallible - and, in having such a great surety, we shall continually be found exercising an

"absolute" faith - thus causing the Will of God to be accomplished and established through us in the earth *[both individually and corporately - according to the Father's highest purpose]*. EVERY child of God must allow themselves to be brought to the place by the Holy Spirit *[through a continued "yieldedness"]* wherein the Word of God is ALWAYS more "real" to them than any physical circumstances they might encounter. For it is only in this place of an absolute faith and trust that the Evil One cannot "touch" us *[1 John 5:18-19]*, and it is only in this place that we will have an abiding and "supernatural hope" - a supernatural hope that is the sure and steadfast anchor of our soul.

## NOVEMBER 1st

### SATAN HATES THE PREACHING OF THE CROSS

#### Words of Prophecy:

\* *Many of My children "fear" the life of the Cross [self-denial; obedience unto the death of the soul-life {psuche}] and, thus, they "bypass" it and they "seek" to walk in resurrection-life - and the blessings therein. But truly I say to you, without a "continual" abiding in the Spirit of the "Cross" they shall never find what they are looking for. For My Cross and My Resurrection and My Ascension [Authority] are "inseparable" - and they are the sum total of the "holiness" I require of, and have provided for, each one of My children.*

\* *Many forsake the life of the Cross in order to gain the approval [acceptance] and praises of men [flesh and blood]. For if one will simply "compromise" the life of the Cross it is certain that they will gain a wide acceptance throughout the church at large but if one holds fast to the narrow path of perfect obedience [the life of the Cross] at all cost to themselves then it is certain that they will be reviled by many and suffer great reproach for righteousness' sake. But truly I say to you, the Spirit of Glory shall work mightily within them and rest heavily upon them in this hour as they continue to go forth in a perfect love and obedience and great is their reward - both in their remaining time in this dispensation, and in the ages to come.*

*...."let Him now come down from the Cross [compromise the Will of God], and we shall believe in Him".... Matthew 27:42b NASB*

\* *Always remember, My beloved ones, a "defeated" army [vanquished foe] is powerless to "occupy"!*

**"occupy"** - *to engage or employ the mind, energy, or attention of; to be a resident or tenant of; to take possession and control of;*

*...."[God] disarmed the principalities and powers that were ranged against us and made a bold display and public example of them, in triumphing over them in Him and in it [the cross]".... Colossians 2:15 The Amplified Translation*

....*'The seventy returned with joy, saying, 'Lord, even the demons are subject to us in Your name'. And He [Jesus] said to them, 'I was watching Satan fall from heaven like lightning. Behold, I have given you authority to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over ALL the power of the enemy, and NOTHING will injure you'.... Luke 10:17-19 NASB*

...."Since then the children share in flesh and blood, He Himself likewise also partook of the same, that through death, he might render powerless him who had the power of death, that is, the devil and might deliver those who through fear of death were subject to slavery all their lives".... Hebrews 2:14-15 NASB

...."all who *[truly]* desire to live godly in Christ Jesus will be persecuted".... 2 Timothy 3:12 NASB

Satan hates the preaching of the Cross, in any way, shape or form and, because of this, *[if our lives are truly proclaiming the Cross - obedience unto the denial of the self-life]* we will surely suffer some form of opposition from him - in any given season. Therefore, everyone who truly desires to live a godly life in Christ MUST have a deep and abiding revelation of the "victory" of the Cross. The "Cross" is where Satan has been overcome, and has received the final blow of his defeat at the hands of God. Every believer must recognize the fact that Satan is already a "defeated foe" - before they venture out to do combat against him. It is "knowing" *[having a revelation of the spiritual reality of]* this in their heart that will enable them to walk victoriously *[overcome]* in every facet of their life and ministry.

As the children of God come to truly depend on the Word for ALL things in this season they will be transformed and renewed by that Word, and come to a deep understanding and revelation of every aspect of their Covenant with God *[Psalm 25:12-14]* - including the fact that NO weapon formed against them shall EVER prosper *[if they will simply exercise an abiding and absolute faith and trust in the Father and His Word]* *[Isaiah 54:17]*. Every thought must be brought captive to the "things above" *[a revelation of the Divine heart and will]* - for this alone will allow the believer to experience "fully" the victory that they have in Christ Jesus. Even though in troublesome circumstances they may not "feel" the victory they can, by faith, claim the victory of the "Cross" *[and be found abiding in the effectual power of the precious Blood of Jesus working within them and through them]*, and the manifestation of the Enemy's defeat will SURELY manifest in the physical realm.

If we are truly joined to the Cross one of our deepest heart-desires will be to "allow" the Holy Spirit to do a continually deeper work of the Cross in us. This will remove any hindrances *[fear, unbelief, pride etc.]*, and allow us to be constant in the exercising of our faith in Christ's victory. Because of these things, we will come into the very experience of that victory *[on a continual basis]* and God will cause us to triumph overwhelmingly in all things - regardless of what Satan attempts against us.

**NOVEMBER 2ND**

## THE ANOINTING OF SOLOMON

### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *The "essence" [substance; lifeblood] of all true prosperity is for one to be found "abiding" in supernatural Wisdom [from the position of a heart that is wholly given to Me] - and, thus, is righteously motivated towards My people.*

\* *One is not going to abide in the "fulness" of divine prosperity apart from abiding in the Spirit of wisdom and revelation.*

\* *Divine prosperity must not only be taught from the standpoint of perfect obedience it must be walked in from that very same position.*

...."How blessed is the man who finds wisdom and the man who gains understanding. For her profit is better than the profit of silver and her gain better than fine gold. She is more precious than jewels; And nothing you desire compares with her. Long life is in her right hand; In her left hand are riches and honor. Her ways are pleasant ways and all her paths are peace. She is a tree of life to those who take hold of her, and happy are all who hold her [Wisdom] fast".... Proverbs 3:13-18 NASB

...."In the wilderness He fed you manna which your fathers did not know, that He might humble you and that He might test you, to do good for you in the end. Otherwise, you may say in your heart, 'My power and the strength of my hand made me this wealth.' But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:16-18 NASB

The key to one being entrusted with great revelation and insight [*particularly into the hearts of others*] in this final hour is to "maintain" the heart-attitude that always desires to use the knowledge [*supernatural Wisdom*] to continually do or say whatever is for the greatest Eternal benefit of all those who cross their path. In this most glorious hour, the "anointing of Solomon" [*which is one of the many "anointings" that have their origin in the Anointed One and His Anointing*] will rest heavily upon those whose hearts are "wholly" given to the highest purposes of the Father. It is an anointing of divine Wisdom, divine prosperity and supernatural peace that is rooted in the blessing that the Lord proclaimed over Solomon after his answer to the question, "Ask what you wish me to give you".

...."In Gibeon the LORD appeared to Solomon in a dream at night; and God said, '**Ask what you wish Me to give you.**' Then Solomon said, 'You have shown great lovingkindness to Your servant David my father, according as he walked before You in truth and righteousness and uprightness of heart toward You; and You have reserved for him this great lovingkindness, that You have given him a son to sit on his throne, as it is this day. Now, O LORD my God, You have made Your servant king in place of my father David, yet I am but a little child; I do not know how to go out or come in. Your servant is in the midst of Your people which You have chosen, a

great people who are too many to be numbered or counted. **So give Your servant an understanding heart to judge Your people to discern between good and evil.** For who is able to judge this great people of Yours?" **It was pleasing in the sight of the Lord that Solomon had asked this thing.** God said to him, 'Because you have asked this thing and have not asked for yourself long life, nor have asked riches for yourself, nor have you asked for the life of your enemies, **but have asked for yourself discernment to understand justice,** behold, I have done according to your words. **Behold, I have given you a wise and discerning heart,** so that there has been no one like you before you, nor shall one like you arise after you. I have also given you what you have not asked, both riches and honor, so that there will not be any among the kings like you all your days".... 1 Kings 3:5-13 NASB

and then following this the Lord's word and promise were immediately confirmed in the story below:

...."Then two women who were harlots came to the king and stood before him. The one woman said, 'Oh, my lord, this woman and I live in the same house; and I gave birth to a child while she was in the house. It happened on the third day after I gave birth, that this woman also gave birth to a child, and we were together. There was no stranger with us in the house, only the two of us in the house. This woman's son died in the night, because she lay on it. So she arose in the middle of the night and took my son from beside me while your maidservant slept, and laid him in her bosom, and laid her dead son in my bosom. When I rose in the morning to nurse my son, behold, he was dead; but when I looked at him carefully in the morning, behold, he was not my son, whom I had borne.' Then the other woman said, 'No! For the living one is my son, and the dead one is your son. But the first woman said, 'No! For the dead one is your son, and the living one is my son.' Thus they spoke before the king. Then the king said, 'The one says, 'This is my son who is living, and your son is the dead one'; and the other says, 'No! For your son is the dead one, and my son is the living one.' The king said, 'Get me a sword.' So they brought a sword before the king. The king said, 'Divide the living child in two, and give half to the one and half to the other.' Then the woman whose child was the living one spoke to the king, for she was deeply stirred over her son and said, 'Oh, my lord, give her the living child, and by no means kill him.' But the other said, 'He shall be neither mine nor yours; divide him!' Then the king said, 'Give the first woman the living child, and by no means kill him. She is his mother.' When all Israel heard of the judgment which the king had handed down, they feared the king, for they saw that the wisdom of God was in him to administer justice".... 1 Kings 3:16-28 NASB

Let each and every one who truly loves God be found desiring a heart of Wisdom in their dealings with His people above ALL else in this hour. For, as they do, it is certain that the "fullness" of the Covenant blessings and prosperity that the Father has planned for the Glorious Church [both individually and corporately] will overtake them continually in this final hour.

### NOVEMBER 3RD

**THE FATHER IS FAITHFUL TO FINISH THE PERFECT WORK THAT HE HAS BEGUN IN EACH OF US**

## **Words of Prophecy**

\* *Why is there so much "angst" in the midst of My people? Am I not faithful to finish the work that "I" have begun? Am I not a Faithful Creator? Am I not worthy to be trusted? Truly I say to you, blessed is the one who will continually lay down their soul-life [mind, will, emotions] and pick up their cross to follow Me in this most glorious hour.*

**"angst"** - a feeling of anxiety or apprehension [fear] often accompanied by depression;

*...."Therefore, those also who suffer according to the will of God shall entrust their souls to a faithful Creator in doing what is right"..... 1 Peter 4:19 NASB*

*...."Then Jesus said to His disciples, "If anyone wishes to come after Me, he must deny himself, and take up his cross and follow Me. "For whoever wishes to save his life will lose it; but whoever loses his life for My sake will find it".... Matthew 16:24-25 NASB*

\* *Your days are about to be filled to overflowing with joy, My faithful ones, and this will produce great strength [Nehemiah 8:10] to finish the task [race] perfectly.*

*...."If you keep My commandments [if you continue to obey My instructions], you will abide in My love and live on in it, just as I have obeyed My Father's commandments and live on in His love. I have told you these things, that My joy and delight may be in you, and that your joy and gladness may be of full measure and complete and overflowing".... John 15:10-11 The Amplified Translation*

*...."You will show me the path of life; in Your presence is fullness of joy, at Your right hand there are pleasures forevermore. [Acts 2:25-28, 31.]".... Psalms 16:11 The Amplified Translation*

*...."Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying his bag of seed, Shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves with him".... Psalms 126:5-6 NASB*

*...."Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you entirely; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved complete, without blame at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is He who calls you, and He also will bring it to pass".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 NASB*

In this season, the Father is bringing all things into perfect positioning for all those who are truly seeking Him to enter into the fullness of their precious destiny in Christ. This is the spontaneous fruit of His promise to us that HE is faithful to finish [complete] the perfect work that HE has begun in each of us. It is very important that we realize that HE started the work in us and HE will finish it - and, when all is said and done, it will be seen clearly that HE was there ALL ALONG in our lives in the time in between.

## NOVEMBER 4TH

**ONE SHOULD NOT WAIT UNTIL THEY ARE COMPLETELY UNDER ATTACK BEFORE THEY BEGIN TO SPEAK FORTH A REVELATION OF GOD'S WORD [WILL]**

### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *One's "true" confession will always line up with the realm in which their heart is truly dwelling [the "world" or the Kingdom]! Many continue to speak out of both sides of their mouth, but in reality [the spiritual realm] I require each one of My children to both confess and proclaim words that line up with My "perfect Will" for every aspect of their lives - both individually and corporately. There is no "method" or "formula" to proper confession [proclamation, declaration] it is always simply a matter of one diligently inclining their heart continually towards My Word [Will], and in the times of fellowship and ministering unto Me, My life and love and faith shall become the superabundance that "motivates" every word that proceeds out of their mouth.*

...."Death and life are in the power of the tongue".... Proverbs 18:21a NASB

...."No weapon that is formed against you will prosper".... Isaiah 54:17a NASB

...."For out of the fullness [the overflow, the superabundance] of the heart the mouth speaks".... Matthew 12:34b The Amplified Translation

**"proclaim"** - to declare out loud [*lit. to shout or cry out*];

It is very important for one to begin to "proclaim" the various Holy Spirit revelations abiding in their heart IMMEDIATELY upon even the slightest inkling in one's thoughts or inner being concerning a situation or circumstance [*ESPECIALLY one that clearly runs "cross-grain" to the Word {Will} of God*]. It may be as either a thanksgiving to God [*upon every remembrance of Him and all that He is doing*] or to stomp on the Enemy ANY time he attempts to influence one's thought-life in ANY way - and, thus, their peace is disturbed. Again, one should not wait until they are completely under attack before they begin to speak forth a revelation of God's Word [Will]! For as one boldly proclaims words [*on a continual basis*] that correspond [*are in perfect alignment*] with the "revelations" that the Holy Spirit brings to their remembrance their heart will become firmly "established" [*those truths becoming a part of them - through a supernatural fusion*] and, from this place of the established heart and mind, they will continually be found rising above EVERY scheme of the Enemy against them.

## NOVEMBER 5TH

**GOD IS LOVE - AND THERE IS NO SUCH THING AS TRUE [GENUINE] LOVE APART FROM HIM**

## **Words of Prophecy**

- \* *There is no "comprehensible" limit to that which I can do through one of My children whose spirit man is kept in an absolute dominance over their soul and body!*
- \* *All things await only "consistency" in the spirit man continuing in dominance over your soul and body.*
- \* *To the degree one "allows" their soul and their body dominance over their "spirit-man" it is to that degree that "emotional attachment" [soulish activity] shall supercede "true relationship" in their fellowship with others!*
- \* *An integral part of presenting oneself a "living sacrifice" is to first set their heart and mind on high - bringing every thought captive to a perfect obedience - that their "spirit-man" might abide in dominance over the soul and body.*
- \* *My children cannot go where I would have them go in this last hour unless their spirit-man is continually in dominance over their soul and body.*
- \* *As one keeps their spirit-man in dominance over their soul and body - through abiding in a perfect obedience - then they release continually all the "forces" of the spirit-man [faith, wisdom, love, righteousness etc.], and they set in motion every law [principle] that "subsists" under the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus [the law of increase, the law of divine restoration etc.].*

...."Keep and guard your heart with all vigilance and above all that you guard, for out of it flow the springs of life".... Proverbs 4:23 The Amplified Translation

...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily. It is not conceited [arrogant and inflated with pride]; it is not rude [unmannerly] and does not act unbecomingly. **Love [God's love in us]** does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong]. It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail. Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening]. Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end]".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a The Amplified Translation

As we know, this is a beautiful chapter - but there is one VERY significant phrase that ALWAYS jumps out at me from the Amplified version, "love [God's love in us]" rather than the more usual translation of simply "love". It is ONLY the Father's [Divine] Love in us that can achieve any of the attributes listed in these verses in 1 Corinthians 13. Left to ourselves, pride,



jealousy, irritability and self-exaltation will continue to hold sway. Only to the extent that we allow God's Love to rule and reign in our lives can Heavenly Love flow forth from us - thus transcending our human emotions and the "soulish affections" [*for both God and man*] that proceed forth from the "lower life".

Keeping our spirit in a position of dominance over our soul [*mind, will, emotions*] and body is the key to Divine Love continually being shed abroad in our heart by the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Love. There is absolutely nothing wrong with a child of God using the word "love" BUT let it ALWAYS be in the light of the "revelation" that our God IS Love [*Personified*] - and that there is NO such thing as true [*genuine*] love apart from Him [*only a very poor and perverted counterfeit that continually serves {gratifies} "self"*].

...."God's love has been poured out in our hearts through the Holy Spirit Who has been given to us".... Romans 5:5b The Amplified Translation

...."**God is love**, and he who dwells and continues in love dwells and continues in God, and God dwells and continues in him".... 1 John 4:16 The Amplified Translation

## NOVEMBER 6TH

### THE PREREQUISITE TO KNOWING GOD'S WILL IS A HEART THAT IS "WHOLLY GIVEN" TO HIM

#### Words of Prophecy:

\* *If perfect fellowship with Me is not the first and foremost priority of My children then they shall surely come to the place wherein they shall allow themselves to be held captive by the Evil One to do his will. For it is only in the place of abiding in perfect fellowship with Me that one is both empowered and sustained in carrying out the fulness of My will for their life and ministry!*

\* *The ministry of the Christ [the Anointed One and His Anointing] is to always "perfectly represent" Me.*

\* *If you would truly accomplish all of My will for your life and ministry, cleanse yourself from "all" defilement of flesh and spirit [2 Corinthians 7:1].*

...."Father, if Thou are willing, remove this cup from Me; yet not My will, but Thine be done".... Luke 22:42 NASB

Those who are children of God should NEVER, even for a moment, allow themselves to think that following after their "own" will [*self-desire*] can make them happy or bring ANY degree of true satisfaction. For the ONLY way to experience true happiness and [*divine*] satisfaction for the born-again child of God is not in following after their own will, but in

following after the Will of God - without compromise in any area of their life and ministry! True "happiness" [*peace and joy*] are found only in obedience to the highest purposes of the Father - and NOT self-will. No matter how difficult the circumstance or trial we are experiencing we are to learn obedience to our Heavenly Father by saying in our heart and with our mouth [*maintaining the heart-attitude*], "Lord, not my will, but ONLY Your will be done" [*in and through my life and ministry*]. As we are faithful to "maintain" this heart-attitude we will come to see clearly - time after time - that the Father's way [*wisdom*] is perfect - and ALWAYS for our greatest good.

Any disobedience on our part where the Word [*Will*] of God is concerned only causes "unnecessary wandering" in our walks. It is certain that we are spared many of these "unfruitful wanderings" if we keep our heart in a sensitive state before the Father, and learn at ALL times to submit [*yield*] to His Will alone. If anyone truly desires in their heart to "know" [*gain a revelation of*] the Will of God [*with a view to carrying it out at all cost to themselves*] they shall never be deceived, and they shall come into a perfect [*exact*] knowledge of the deepest thoughts and intentions of the Father's heart - in any given matter. Again, the prerequisite to knowing God's Will is a heart that is "wholly given" to the Word [*Will of God*] - a heart that has already determined to both speak and "act" upon all that is "revealed" to it. We must learn to walk only in the light of God's Will - and this, then, becomes an awesome responsibility! For if we act carelessly in the flesh and, thus, venture out apart from the will of God, we become "misrepresentatives" of both the Father and the Lord Jesus - causing, in some way, the hindering [*delaying*] of the true works of God in the earth by the hands of Satan.

Every Christian who truly desires to abide [*dwell*] in an absolute faith [*trust*] and a perfect obedience must first submit themselves "wholly" [*in their heart*] to the perfect Will of the Father for their life and ministry [*and also for all those who will cross their path*]. For this is the catalyst that will SURELY cause one to both enter into, and remain on, the "narrow path" and, ultimately, fulfil their precious destiny [*all that they were created for*], in Christ.

## NOVEMBER 7TH

### CONTINUE TO HOLD FAST THE VISION IN PERFECT PATIENCE

#### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *All of the words I have spoken to you shall manifest themselves in the very near future. For this is indeed the time for all those who have been faithful and obedient to "hold fast the vision" to both enter into and fulfil perfectly the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ.*

\* *Supernatural hope and faith in My Word will always overcome physical circumstances. It matters not how long a "manifestation" of My Will takes to enter into the physical realm. All that matters is that the one standing in faith hold fast to their "confession" [words and actions that continually correspond with a revelation of My Will] - not "allowing" themselves to be moved by any attempt of the Evil One to move them off the path of perfect faith and "resistance". Many times Satan will attempt to make one of My children "feel" that their "labors" are in vain, and if they succumb to his lies then they will take the pressure off of him - and stop "pursuing him until he is consumed" [2 Samuel 22:38]. It is in these times of "seeming nothingness" [nothing happening] that I am best able to show Myself forth the strongest on the behalf of My children. Never has there been a more important time not to be moved by anything apart from My Word [Will], for great victory is near for all those whom I have called to hold fast the vision, and they shall surely see the glorious fruits of their labor, and then they shall look back on the times of seeming "dryness" and "inertia" as the very time in which the victory was won.*

\* *Satan has released what he has released [lies, division, discouragement, disheartenment etc.] in order to both hinder and, ultimately, destroy My faithful ones. But, now, I shall release what I shall release - a divine release [in the form of a "series of suddenlies" and glorious connections] that will empower all those who have sought My Will [at all cost to themselves] to rise far above the attacks of the Enemy [Ephesians 2:6], and on into the fullness of their precious "Kingdom-position" and destiny, in Christ [Matthew 6:33].*

\* *A "series of suddenlies" and a series of miracles are one and the same thing, and are simply defined as My divine intervention in the "fullness" of time - with a view to accomplishing My highest purpose, in any given moment.*

...."Then the LORD answered me and said, 'Record the vision and inscribe it on tablets, that the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, his soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB

...."But we do [*strongly and earnestly*] desire for each of you to show the same diligence and sincerity [*all the way through*] in realizing and enjoying the full assurance and development of [*your*] hope until the end, In order that you may not grow disinterested and become [*spiritual*] sluggards, but imitators, behaving as do those who through faith [by their leaning of the entire personality on God in Christ in absolute trust and confidence in His power, wisdom, and goodness] and by practice of patient endurance and waiting are [*now*] inheriting the promises. For when God made [*His*] promise to Abraham, He swore by Himself, since He had no one greater by whom to swear, saying, Blessing I certainly will bless you and multiplying I will multiply you. [Gen. 22:16, 17.] And so it was that he [*Abraham*], **having waited long and endured patiently**, realized and obtained [*in the birth of Isaac as a pledge of what was to come*] what God had promised him".... Hebrews 6:11-15 The Amplified Translation

There are many in the remnant Church who are faithfully continuing to hold fast to the

vision [revelation, dream] that God has given them - some for many, many years. In this season, it is of the utmost importance for all those who are truly seeking God to continue to exercise a perfect patience in allowing the Father to unfold ALL things [for IF we are to be a "spotless and unblemished" Church then it MUST be Him who unfolds all things]. We, as true sons and daughters of God must come to understand that we are a people who are being prepared and raised up for a "work" [the work of the Glorious Church] that does not yet exist [at least fully] in the physical realm. Those who truly love God [His faithful and obedient ones] are about to be overtaken by a "series of suddenlies" [hence the great importance of one being prepared {made ready} in the "secret place" in this hour] - and, thus, the way things are now in the natural will soon be no longer. As one is faithful to continue to "hold fast the vision" in this most critical hour not only will it come to pass it will come to pass in ways that are exceeding abundantly beyond all one could have ever imagined - to the greatest Glory of the Father!

## NOVEMBER 8TH

### THE CALL TO A "FASTED STATE" [LIFESTYLE]

#### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *To the degree that one remains "fasted", it is to that degree that they shall remain sensitive to those things which could be considered "poisonous" to their being.*

\* *The "fasted life" includes no "maintaining" of self-desire!*

\* *The "fasted life" [obedient life] is the key to a "continuous" flow of "revelation".*

\* *Rising early and living the "fasted" [disciplined] life are "synonymous".*

**"synonymous"** - closely related or alike in significance or effect;

\* *I call all those of My children who truly desire to enter into the fullness of My Glory in this Third Day [Hosea 6:1-3] to live a "fasted" [obedient] life. This simply means to live a life that is separated from ANYTHING [those things that are not "profitable" for the true work of the Kingdom] that would keep them apart from the perfect fellowship [relationship] that I so desire with them [Isaiah 58:6-12].*

\* *It is very important for all those who are diligently pursuing the "fullness" of the true Kingdom-position and service they are called to in this final hour to "humble" their soul [mind, will, emotions] and body with "obedience" [the denial of the self-life to obey My Spirit and do My Will] in this hour. This will SURELY lead them into the place of abiding in a "fasted" [obedient] lifestyle - a "lifestyle" that will cause ALL that I have already prepared for them to continually overtake them according to My highest purpose in any given moment [Ephesians 2:10].*

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10a NASB

...."But I say, walk and live [*habitually*] in the [*Holy*] Spirit [*responsive to and controlled and guided by the Spirit*]; then you will certainly not gratify the cravings and desires of the flesh [of human nature without God]".... Galatians 5:16 The Amplified Translation

The defining of a "fasted state" is unique to every child of God [*at least as far as how it will manifest in each individual's life*] because we are all unique in our make up before the Father [*as well as have different callings*]. So the key to one keeping themselves [*abiding*] in "fasted state" is for them to be obedient to the Word [*Will*] of God and the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit - in even the smallest of details of life and ministry. So, summarizing, any time you think of a "fasted" lifestyle think of a lifestyle of obedience - as they are one and the same.

## NOVEMBER 9TH

### WE NEED TO BE A PEOPLE WHO ABIDE IN "REVELATION KNOWLEDGE"

#### Words of Prophecy:

- \* *Revelation knowledge "supercedes" the "thought-life" - and "any" fear that Satan attempts to inject therein.*
- \* *One is not going to gain much revelation knowledge if they do not maintain - through a perfect diligence - the deep heart desire to walk in love at all times.*
- \* *Unless one's eyes are continually fixed upon My Word then it shall not be long before the desire for "revelation knowledge" diminishes, and is replaced by a "thirsting and hungering" after "sense knowledge" [soulish gratification].*
- \* *"Sense knowledge" is gratifying to the soul whereas "revelation knowledge" is the "food" of the spirit [John 4:34].*
- \* *If one is "faithful" to bring every thought captive to revelation knowledge of My Word THEN their heart will not fear.*

...."Grace and peace be multiplied to you in the knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord; seeing that His divine power has granted to us everything pertaining to life and godliness, through the true knowledge of Him who called us by His own glory and excellence".... 2 Peter 1:2-3 NASB

One revelation that the Father desires to impress upon the heart of every last one of His children in this most critical hour is the need for "consistency" in the diligent handling of ALL things pertaining to life and godliness - particularly in the matter of perfect and intimate fellowship with Him in the "inner chamber" [*the secret place of His Presence*]. We need to be a

people who "abide" in revelation knowledge! The Father has made the provision for us - through the empowerment of the Holy Spirit - to speak and act from a perfect *[righteous]* motivation at ALL times, but we cannot do it without a revelation of His Will "abiding" *[burning]* in our heart. Many "outwardly" serve God but, inwardly, they are devoid of the "necessary" revelation - that is, Kingdom-revelation proceeding forth from the Throne Room - that would both enable and empower them to carry out a "true" service before God. Because they do not have a revelation of the Cross *[obedience unto the denial and death of the self-life]* they remain mired in the muck of "self-effort" and "self-agenda - and the self-exaltive words and actions that are its spontaneous by-product.

When we put ourselves in a position *[whatever that may mean to each individual believer in terms of fellowship with the Father and His Word]* to receive revelation from God THEN it will cause us to transcend *[rise above]* the schemes of the Enemy - and, thus, not be ignorant of what he is attempting to do in any given moment. MOST IMPORTANTLY, we will not be ignorant of what the Father is doing - and desiring to do through us. This proper spiritual positioning *[the "inner chamber"]* is the place wherein one will have the continual assurance deep in their heart that they are in the center of God's Will - regardless of any outside circumstances or appearances. And it is ONLY in this place of "divine assurance" *[revelation and supernatural hope]* that one will NEVER be found in the position wherein they "think" *[through a SELF-assurance]* that they are in God's Will when, in reality they are not - for in their "abiding" faithfulness and obedience they will KNOW *[have a deep revelation of the spiritual reality]* that they are!

If we are Christians who are truly serving God then we should KNOW when we sin, and when we do not. We should KNOW in our heart when there is any "lingering" element of self-desire and wrong motivation attempting to "rise up" - and, thus, be found making every necessary adjustment in the light of God's Word, and the illuminating power of the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation]* - NEVER allowing ourselves into a position wherein our heart is hardened to ANY degree. If we avoid that - through "ALL diligence" toward the Father and His Word - then we will truly enter into a "divine" rest *[Isaiah 58:13-14]*, and all striving after the fulfilling of self-agenda will be gone. Why? Because our "focus" will continually be upon the Rock of revealed knowledge *[God's Word {Will}]* abiding *[dwelling actively]* in our heart!

## NOVEMBER 10TH

### THE CALL TO A PERFECT CONSECRATION

#### *Words of Prophecy*

*consecrate* - to dedicate one's life, time etc. to a specific purpose *[in this case, carrying out the Will of God - in holiness];*

\* *Call for My children to consecrate themselves wholly unto Me and to lean heavily on My Word in this last hour - for whatever a man sows that he will also reap!*

\* *It is those who love My Wisdom who shall have My power manifested greatly in their lives in this hour. For in loving My Wisdom above all else, they shall transcend the darkness of this evil world, for once one has truly "seen" the Wisdom that created this universe, that Wisdom shall indeed be the only thing that will truly satisfy their heart. As the multitudes begin to "consecrate" themselves unto Me, My knowledge and wisdom shall flow into the earth as never before, and "true authority" shall be established throughout the earth, pushing aside the darkened wisdom and knowledge of Satan in the midst of My people.*

\* *It gives Me great pleasure to look and see those of My children who have consecrated themselves unto Me, and I say to you this day, they shall be heavily rewarded for their righteous deeds. I shall move on their behalf in all that they set their hand to, and they shall be prosperous and successful in all things because of their obedience to My Word [Will]. In this hour, the world shall continually see great signs and wonders in the lives of My faithful and obedient ones, and all shall know that they belong to Me and that it is My hand which is upon them. Do not think, for even a moment, that I have not seen every ounce of faith [love] exercised by My children - and again I say to you they shall see their reward! For I shall exalt them in the sight of all of My people, and greatly shall My name be magnified in the earth.*

...."Then Joshua said to the people, 'Consecrate yourselves, for tomorrow the LORD will do wonders among you'.... Joshua 3:5 NASB

...."Blow a trumpet in Zion, consecrate a fast, proclaim a solemn assembly".... Joel 2:15 NASB

...."Do not love the world nor the things in the world. If anyone loves the world, the love of the Father is not in him. For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh and the lust of the eyes and the boastful pride of life, is not from the Father, but is from the world. The world is passing away, and also its lusts; but the one who does the will of God lives forever".... 1 John 2:15-17 NASB

Perfect consecration [*before the Lord*] is just simply separation from the "world" [*by that I mean no more "heart-fellowship" with it*] unto the Father [*and His Word*]" - on His terms [*in obedience to the Holy Spirit*]. It is one continually laying down those things that are not profitable spiritually [*or any other way for that matter*] in order to give the Word [*Will*] of God pre-eminence in every area of one's life - thus allowing the Word and the Holy Spirit to renew their mind on a continual basis [*the spontaneous fruit of that perfect consecration being holiness before the Lord*].

**NOVEMBER 11TH**

**IT IS ONLY QUALITY TIME SPENT WITH THE FATHER AND HIS WORD [ON A**

## DAILY BASIS] THAT WILL EMPOWER ONE TO ENTER INTO THE FULLNESS OF THE PERFECT LIBERTY THAT IS THEIRS, IN CHRIST

### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *Feelings of unworthiness and insecurity in My children are a product of believing a lie. For if one is not believing a "revelation" of the truth, in faith, then they will surely be found exercising fear in the reciprocal lie of the Evil One.*

\* *It is as My children "resist" the Holy Spirit and His ministry that they "allow" the Evil One to formulate his schemes against them. His [Satan's] first aim being to deceive them into holding onto those "things" which are NO longer theirs, in Christ [sin-consciousness, poverty, sickness, hatred, unworthiness etc.].*

\* *If one of My children "feels" [believes the lie] that they are unworthy in My sight THEN they will "unconsciously" [although they should be conscious of it] do and say those things that cause themselves to be conformed to the image of "unworthiness" [wrong inner image inside them] rather than having a "righteousness-consciousness" - a consciousness that is fully aware at ALL times of who they truly are in Christ and, which, empowers them to "abide" in the faith that "accesses" My Grace continually.*

...."Draw near to God and He will draw near to you".... James 4:8a NASB

...."There is **no fear** in love [dread does not exist], but full-grown (complete, perfect) love **turns fear out of doors** and expels every trace of terror! For **fear brings with it the thought of punishment**, and [so] he who is afraid has not reached the full maturity of love [is not yet grown into love's complete perfection]".... 1 John 4:18 The Amplified Translation

...."There is therefore now **NO** condemnation to them which are **in Christ Jesus**, who **walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit**. For the law of the Spirit of life in Christ Jesus hath made me free from the law of sin and death".... Romans 8:1-2 KJV

...."If we confess our sins, **he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins**, and to cleanse us [*instantaneously!*] from **all unrighteousness**".... 1 John 1:9 NASB

In this most critical hour, there are many who need to draw VERY near [*nearer than they ever have before*] to the Father and His Word - and, thus, allow the love of the Father to remove any "ground" of fear and condemnation [*unworthiness*] that remains in their heart. This will empower them to rise above the confusion and condemnation that the Enemy [*up until this time*] has been keeping them down with. It must be understood by every child of God that one only holds onto "condemnation" [*rooted in a constant fear of displeasing God*] as long as "they" choose to.



The reality is that the precious Blood of Jesus is ALL-powerful - and works both effectually and instantaneously as the faith in one's heart is united with it [*through a belief in it - and ALL that it encompasses*]. The "inner chamber" [*intimate fellowship with the Father*] is the ONLY answer for those who are truly desirous of fulfilling all that they were created for in Christ from before the foundations of the world. For it is only quality time spent with the Father and His Word [*on a daily basis*] that will empower one to enter into the fullness of the perfect liberty that is theirs, in Christ.

...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]. [*Isa. 61:1, 2.*] And all of us, as with unveiled face, [*because we*] continued to behold [*in the Word of God*] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [*for this comes*] from the Lord [*Who is*] the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 The Amplified Translation

## NOVEMBER 12TH

### THE FATHER WILL REVEAL TO OUR HEART ALL THAT WE NEED TO KNOW IN ANY GIVEN MOMENT

#### Words of Prophecy:

\* *When those who are called "for such a time as this" in the remnant Church are born again and filled with the Holy Spirit [baptized with fire] then they will surely need an "environment" [spiritual refuge] provided for them that will allow them to be "immersed" in both My Word and the power of the Third Day Anointing - an Anointing that has, as its chief characteristic, great light and clarity with a view to establishing a revelation of absolute Truth in the hearts that are calling out to Me.*

...."And it shall be that whoever shall call upon the name of the Lord [*invoking, adoring, and worshipping the Lord - Christ*] shall be saved [*enter into and experience the fullness of true Covenant-relationship with the Father, in Christ*] [*Joel 2:28-32*]".... Acts 2:21 The Amplified Translation

...."COME AND let us return to the Lord, for He has torn so that He may heal us; He has stricken so that He may bind us up. After two days He will revive us (*quicken us, give us life*); **on the third day He will raise us up that we may live before Him** [*"face to face"*]. [*Isa. 26:19; Ezek. 37:1-10.*] Yes, let us know (*recognize, be acquainted with, and understand*) Him; let us be zealous to know the Lord [*to appreciate, give heed to, and cherish Him*]. His going forth is prepared and certain as the dawn, and He will come to us as the [*heavy*] rain, as the latter rain that waters the earth".... Hosea 6:1-3 The Amplified Translation

\* *The "more" sin is - the "more" damaging My Presence [the Third Day anointing] shall be to that sinfulness!*

\* *A "servant" has no rights with regards to "service". Today, in this Third Day, I call you sons and daughters of the Most High - for your desires are My desires and My desires are your desires, and I have judged you to be righteously motivated in all things. Therefore, I have entrusted you with the fullness of My authority and, as I send you forth, you shall surely cut a swath through the darkness wherever I send you - from this day forth!*

\* *The prerequisite for one clearly "seeing" their path [and discerning between that which is righteously motivated and that which is unrighteously motivated] in this hour is for that one to be willing to do ALL of My Will at ALL times [John 7:17].*

*...."The LORD also said to Moses, "Go to the people and consecrate them today and tomorrow, and let them wash their garments; and let them be ready for the third day, for **on the third day** the LORD will come down on Mount Sinai in the sight of all the people".... Exodus 19:10-11 NASB*

*...."Therefore, brethren, be all the more diligent to make certain about His calling and choosing you; for as long as you practice these things, you will never stumble; for in this way the entrance into the eternal kingdom of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ will be abundantly supplied to you".... 2 Peter 1:10-11*

*...."Christ loved the church and gave Himself up for her, So that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the Word, That He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things [that she might be holy and faultless]".... Ephesians 5:25-27 The Amplified Translation*

*...."I am able to do nothing from Myself [independently, of My own accord - but only as I am taught by God and as I get His orders]. Even as I hear, I judge [I decide as I am bidden to decide. As the voice comes to Me, so I give a decision], and My judgment is right [just, righteous], because I do not seek or consult My own will [I have no desire to do what is pleasing to Myself, My own aim, My own purpose] but only the will and pleasure of the Father Who sent Me".... John 5:30 The Amplified Translation*

*Those who have given their heart "wholly" to God [those who "maintain" a steadfast position of faith, love and obedience] are able to discern [judge] the true motivation of one's heart [including their own] in any given moment. Many children of God get themselves into "unnecessary" trouble by "allowing" an element of self-desire to remain within them - and this constitutes an "open door" that allows Satan to continually carry out his schemes against them. This "maintained" ground also prevents them from discerning or judging properly. They can only see things through the haziness and confusion that is the product of a distinct element of darkness [fear and pride] still remaining within them.*

*One of the great and distinguishable marks [characteristics] of the Third Day anointing is great clarity - a clarity that we shall need if we are going to truly overcome in this most critical hour. In this final hour, it is CERTAIN that we are going to need the "fullness" of our glorious*

provision [*inheritance*] in Christ to overcome in ALL things. We are going to need to be a people who have studied diligently to show ourselves approved in the covenants of promise - KNOWING that the Father will reveal to our heart all that we need to know in any given moment [*Psalm 25:12-14*], regardless of what Satan may attempt against us. If we acknowledge God in ALL of our ways THEN He will SURELY be found directing our path. If we do not acknowledge God in ALL of our ways then it will be Satan who directs our path - a path that may [*for a time*] "seem" right BUT, in reality, has, as its end, corruption and death [*and great darkness on the path as we go*] [*Proverbs 14:12*]. We are going to need very clear discernment in this last hour in order to devastate Satan and his forces at every turn! As we "maintain" righteous motivation [*through a steadfast diligence toward the Father and His Word*] we can have the divine assurance in our heart that we will be empowered to act and speak into every situation with a pin-point accuracy.

There are many in the world, in this last hour, who are going to begin to cry out to God with all of their heart and, so, the Father is preparing a people who are able to discern [*understand*] all things [*by the power of His Spirit*] pertaining to any given situation that He might lead them into. And, thus, as the faithful and obedient children of God go forth into the highways and bi-ways [*acting and speaking in perfect accordance in the power of the Holy Spirit*] THEN it is certain that those who have truly "called on the name of the Lord" will experience a "superabundant entrance" into the Kingdom and, thus, immediately enter into right relationship with God [*and the "true" Kingdom-service that is the spontaneous fruit of right relationship*] for their remaining days in this dispensation. Such is the power and clarity of the Third Day anointing that will be found "abiding" [*dwelling*] within the Glorious Church!

## NOVEMBER 13TH

### THE ACCESSING OF GOD'S GRACE [BY FAITH] ALWAYS RELEASES THE FORCE OF LOVE AND RIGHTEOUSNESS

#### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *One of the deepest inherent tendencies of the flesh is to "depart from grace". For My Grace is accessed by faith alone - and there is no "true" [divine] faith [or trust] in the "flesh"!*

\* *My Grace is accessed by faith, and faith works by love - and love NEVER fails. Therefore, the only thing that is required of My children is to acknowledge Me in ALL of their ways. For, as they do, My superabundant Grace will flow continually flow [abound] towards them - empowering them perfectly to fulfil My highest purposes in any given moment.*

\* *My Grace is sufficient both to see My people into the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ, and to sustain them in it - and ONLY My grace [2 Corinthians 12:9].*

*...."By whom also we have access by faith into this grace wherein we stand, and rejoice in hope of the glory of God" .... Romans 5:2 KJV]*

\* *The deepest inherent tendency of the "flesh" is to depart from Grace [push Grace away] while the deepest inherent tendency of the "new creation" [reborn spirit] is to access My Grace [empowerment] continually - through an absolute faith and trust in Me.*

\* *If one "maintains" a root of mistrust in Me then it is certain that when the "storms" [pressures] come they will succumb to them - until such a time as they position themselves before Me in order that EVERY stronghold and vain [futile] imagination might be confronted by Me [2 Corinthians 10:3-5]. As one enters into the "inner chamber" [the secret place of My Presence] in this most critical hour I will SURELY break down every wall [barrier] of unbelief, and I will renew and strengthen their faith - that My Grace might enter into and flow in their life, replacing the very root of mistrust and fear that had held them down for so long [1 John 4:18]. In these days, perfect liberty [freedom] [2 Corinthians 3:17] on all fronts awaits the one who will truly forsake the desire to trust in their own understanding and strength [Proverbs 3:5-6].*

**"succumb"** - to give way to superior force; yield; surrender;

...."For God sets Himself against the proud [the insolent, the overbearing, the disdainful, the presumptuous, the boastful] - [and He opposes, frustrates, and defeats them], but gives grace (favor, blessing) to the humble [those who depend wholly on Him through faith]. [Prov. 3:34.] Therefore humble yourselves [demote, lower yourselves in your own estimation] under the mighty hand of God, that in due time He may exalt you, Casting the whole of your care [all your anxieties, all your worries, all your concerns, once and for all] on Him, for He cares for you affectionately and cares about you watchfully. [Ps. 55:22.] Be well balanced [temperate, sober of mind], be vigilant and cautious at all times; for that enemy of yours, the devil, roams around like a lion roaring [in fierce hunger], seeking someone to seize upon and devour. Withstand him; be firm in faith [against his onset - rooted, established, strong, immovable, and determined], knowing that the same [identical] sufferings are appointed to your brotherhood (the whole body of Christians) throughout the world. And after you have suffered a little while, the God of all grace [Who imparts all blessing and favor], Who has called you to His [own] eternal glory in Christ Jesus, will Himself complete and make you what you ought to be, establish and ground you securely, and strengthen, and settle you".... 1 Peter 5:5-10 The Amplified Translation

...."The wicked flee when no one is pursuing, but the righteous are bold as a lion"....  
Proverbs 28:1 NASB

...."In the way of righteousness is life, and in its pathway there is no death [no death or darkness can remain standing]".... Proverbs 12:28 NASB

There is a vast difference in any given situation when fear is still ruling in one's heart. For fear [the old nature] never even thinks to access God's Grace [as it is too busy attempting to just get by in its "own" wisdom and understanding]. Whereas, the accessing of God's Grace by faith [regardless of how one might "feel" at the time] ALWAYS releases the force of Love and Righteousness - thus, causing the one who placed their trust entirely upon the Father to overcome every time, in even the most potentially trying [overwhelming] situations.

## NOVEMBER 14TH

### ONE OF THE FRUITS OF PERFECT OBEDIENCE: A HOLY [AND SPONTANEOUS] CONFRONTATION OF ALL THAT IS APART FROM CHRIST IN ONE'S PATH

**"perfect obedience"** - the seeking after and gaining a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfillment from beginning to end [*regardless of how long that may take*] in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit, alone.

**"confrontation"** - *standing face to face with; the provocation of conflict as a means of effecting change [also, a crisis or conflict so caused] ;*

**"readiness"** - the continual state of being completely prepared or in fit condition for immediate action or use; prompt or quick in perceiving, comprehending, speaking, writing, etc.;

Below are a number of words given over the course of many years concerning the "confrontation" [*and its effects*] that obedience brings [*first in us and then in others*] as we diligently pursue the fullness of destiny in this final hour. It is certain that the Christian who is abiding in the place of a heart that is "wholly given" to the Father and His highest purpose will meet with reproach and persecution [2 Timothy 3:12] - even, in many cases, by those who should know better [*those who, at one time, walked by faith revelation*]. Therefore, one must be found in a continual state of "readiness" as they move forth into the fullness of their true Kingdom-position and destiny in this most critical and glorious hour.

#### ***Words of Prophecy***

- + *Obedience to My Word [Will] brings confrontation with all that is apart from Me!*
- + *Your "perfect" obedience will initiate a "series" of confrontations. These confrontations will be of major proportion(s) concerning the establishment of My Church and the revelation of My Kingdom. Do not "balk" at these things for they are not something to be feared, but rather something to marvel at and glory in. Take no thought for "physical circumstances" for they are "meaningless" in light of the end result. "Perfect" obedience shall ensure the "proper" circumstances and corresponding actions. Concentrate on walking in love, regardless of what - or who - crosses your path.*
- + *Fear not the religious traditions and "structures" of man. Fear not "any" aspect of the world order! For truly I say to you, My living Word and My Spirit are more than enough to overcome all that you will confront, and all that shall confront you!*
- + *Perfect obedience [faith-love] casts out "all" fear - for perfect obedience ALWAYS provides the "necessary" confrontation of any remaining ground of fear in that obedient one!*
- + *Perfect obedience [Love] brings forth the "necessary confrontation" in the lives of My*

children. Disobedience brings forth [fuels] a fear of the "necessary confrontation" - and a departure from "intimate" fellowship with Me, through that fear. This paints an "illusion" [deception] in those who hold to "their" fears, and thus they hinder greatly the "work" [the deepest work of the Cross] that I desire to do in them through My Spirit! Truly I say to you, as they "seek" a thorough repentance - and begin to exercise "obedience" in the very areas that they feared to confront - it shall seem as nothing to them [of no previous consequence] at all as they continue on in the path that I have set out before them. For My love continually "shed abroad" in their heart will have brought them to the place where death [and the darkness thereof] are under their feet - for all time.

+ To avoid perfect obedience is to avoid the "necessary confrontation" of any ground of fear, and to avoid the necessary confrontation of any ground of fear is to avoid perfect obedience. This "cycle of fear" shall always prevent one from entering into the fulness of their inheritance in Christ - until such a time as a thorough repentance is forthcoming and, thus, they act in obedience in the area that they had previously avoided. Always remember: perfect love [obedience] casts out fear [I John 4:18].

+ One who truly desires to love shall obey Me and, in that obedience, they shall always "readily" confront their greatest fear - as I produce the necessary confrontation.

+ One can never come to the place of abiding in perfect obedience if they are afraid to allow Me to confront "any and every" ground of fear in them.

+ The fear of man [the fear of what others "think"] precludes one walking in the "fullness" of the ministry that I have called them to. It is only as one abides in perfect obedience that enables Me to bring forth the "necessary confrontation" - that is, they shall be brought face to face with the "ground of fear" - and as they speak the perfect words of faith and love in a spirit of non-compromise, that love shall "cast out" [push aside] all fear! Truly I say to you, all those of My children who will persevere in this shall be found fit and ready for "front-line action" in this season of warfare against Satan and his forces!".

+ Any "spiritual confrontation" in accordance with My Will [perfect obedience on the part of My children] is always a "spring board" to a greater depth of revelation.

+ Truly I say to you, in this last hour the true "heart-position" of "every" last child of Mine shall be revealed and exposed for all to see, and once again one shall be able to distinguish between the one who "truly" loves Me and the one who does not; the one who "truly" serves Me and the one who does not [Malachi 3:18]. And thus, there shall be a great "confrontation" between those of My children "completely given" to abiding in love [perfect obedience] and those of My children who, through their "refusal" to draw near to My Word [Will] "maintain" a certain ground of pride and arrogance and rebellion towards "Me" [and, therefore, towards those who are truly seeking Me]. This is not a confrontation between "flesh and blood" but rather this is a "spiritual" warfare and battle [civil war] of great significance! For on the one side My remnant of holy ones shall continually manifest a perfect love "towards" those of their

brothers and sisters who are used by the Evil One to come against them and, thus, they shall "obliterate" and "devastate" the vast majority of the strongholds that Satan has been "allowed" to build in the "sons of disobedience". Because of these things, the "vast majority" of those who "had" been in rebellion against Me shall repent and they shall "mesh" with My glorious remnant so swiftly and smoothly that it shall seem as if they had never been apart!

Again I say to you, the aforementioned "confrontation" is in no way a confrontation between "flesh and blood"! In reality, it is the "final" and "greatest" confrontation in the church age between the Holy Spirit and the "spirit of anti-Christ"! The end result of this confrontation shall be that Satan and his forces are both devastated and "driven out" from the midst of all those of My children who truly love Me and, in the remaining time of the presence of My glorious Church in the earth there shall be "nothing" in Her midst to "hinder" the outworking of the final stages of My Plan to spread the "absolute truths" of the Gospel of the Kingdom throughout the earth [nations] - and, in a short time [relatively speaking], the "final" stages of My Plan for this dispensation shall be completed, and I shall "catch away" My faithful ones in that perfect moment [the fullness of time and destiny]!

- + Perfect obedience to My Will brings "confrontation".
- + Perfect obedience [love] will bring forth the "necessary" confrontation. For perfect love will always both expose and confront fear [1 John 4:18] - first in oneself and then in the hearts of all those who cross their path!
- + Even the smallest trials of faith and confrontations against fear are "calculated" by Me to unlock the heart, and set it free from the "vestiges" of sin-consciousness and self-consciousness - thus leading one into the fullness of a righteousness-consciousness and a love-consciousness.

## NOVEMBER 15TH

**WE NEED TO BE A PEOPLE WHO HOLD OUT - AT ALL COST TO OURSELVES - FOR A REVELATION OF THE FATHER'S HEART, WILL AND PURPOSE**

### **Words of Prophecy:**

- \* A clean and pure heart is a heart that is always perfect [faithful and true] in its thoughts and motivations towards Me - and towards My Will.
- \* A revelation of the Truth [no matter how convicting] is ALWAYS good news to a pure heart.
- \* It will take a heart that is pure to "discern" accurately [righteously] in this final hour.  
...."Draw near to God and He will draw near to you.....purify your hearts, you double-

*minded".... James 4:8b*

*...."Blessed are the pure in heart, for they shall see [both know and understand] God"....  
Matthew 5:8 NASB*

*...."The wicked, in the haughtiness of his countenance, does not seek Him. All his thoughts are, 'There is no God' .... O Lord, Thou hast heard the desire of the humble; Thou wilt strengthen their heart, Thou wilt incline Thine ear".... Psalm 10: 4,17 NASB*

*...."He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him..... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21-23 NASB*

There are many who continually confess *[by their words and actions]* the fact that they cannot hear God. The only reason that one cannot hear God on a consistent basis is that they have failed to draw near to Him and humble themselves before Him - on HIS terms. Of course, there are times when there is what one might call a "divine silence". In these times of "seeming" silence there is no question that it is a test of our faith *[attitude]*. Will we still trust the Father? Will we continue to lean heavily *[totally]* on His Word - refusing to be moved by the seeming distance and aforementioned silence? Even if the Father doesn't speak in the manner and timing that we might deem necessary our simple, yet absolute, task is to continue to humble ourselves before Him - KNOWING that He will "reveal" to our heart the necessary revelation in His perfect timing.

The child of God should NEVER allow themselves to become discouraged in any way in this matter of "spiritual knowledge" *[revelation]* for it is certain that the Father is faithful in EVERY way! And thus, the attitude of every believer should be that *[by faith]* they know what they need to know in ANY given moment! If knowledge *[revelation-discernment-wisdom]* has not yet come forth in a certain area then the child of God must come to a full realization of the fact that they do not yet NEED to know whatever they might "think" they need to know in that moment. Sometimes, when the Father is silent for a time there is a real temptation for one to go back into the soulish nature in an attempt to derive or discern something "spiritually" - through the working of the soul *[intellect {mind}, will, emotions]*. This fleshly striving of the soul *[self-effort]* is the chief catalyst to one "mentally ascending" to God's Word *[Will]*, and the next thing one knows is that they are "receiving" all sorts of "revelation" - which, in reality, is darkness and a counterfeit of divine revelation *["Take heed that the light that is in you be not darkness" - Luke 11:35]*. We need to be a people who hold out - at all cost to ourselves - for a revelation of the Father's heart, Will and purpose - in any given moment!

If people truly desire to walk continually in a place wherein they are not ignorant of Satan's schemes then they must pursue a perfect obedience from the position of a heart "wholly given" - seeking the fullness of the Father's provision *[His best]* in every aspect of life and ministry at ALL times. If the child of God truly desires in their heart to be righteously motivated



in ALL things THEN they will most certainly put themselves in a place wherein they behold the face of the Father - and, thus, they will come to know the deepest thoughts and intentions of His heart. This applies to EVERY child of God as there is no "ungodly" [*worldly type of*] hierarchy in the Kingdom [*in other words He does not love one of His children more than another*] - although there is most certainly a divine "order". Ultimately, we will all - IN OUR FAITHFULNESS - be stepping into the same place [*the unity of faith*] [*Ephesians 4:13*], and that is: perfect relationship with the Father and His Word [*eternally*], and the perfect carrying out of His Will throughout the remainder of the Church Age [*both individually and corporately*]!

## NOVEMBER 16TH

### WE MUST CONTINUALLY BE "CLOTHED WITH POWER FROM ON HIGH"

#### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *Moment to moment "waiting" [ministering unto Me] and seeking are the only means by which an "absolute" success is ensured.*

\* *If one is not walking in [pursuing] perfect obedience then they are not "waiting" on Me; I am waiting on them.*

\* *There is a "distinct" difference between "patience" [obedient waiting] and "passivity"; for patience is rooted and grounded in love, and passivity is rooted and grounded in fear [2 Timothy 1:7 KJV].*

\* *The words, "I can not wait" should never be spoken by one of My children! For living fully the life I have called them to live hinges completely upon both their willingness and their obedience to the command to "wait upon Me" [minister unto Me through an active obedience]. It is a most dangerous thing for My children to forsake waiting upon Me in any way! For if they are in a "position" apart from waiting for the revelation of My Word [Will] and the unction of My Spirit THEN, surely, they will be found to be in a position wherein their "own" desires [self-desire] are their priority and, thus, they shall be found seeking to please [exalt] themselves with no thought whatsoever for the true work of the Kingdom. This is something that each one of My children must guard diligently against falling into. For even though there are times of "seeming inactivity", and they are called upon to exercise a perfect patience, in that time an absolute "emptying" of their souls takes place that shall prepare them perfectly to receive My absolute best for EVERY facet of their lives.*

\* *As My children seek My face "whole-heartedly" in the "inner chamber" so shall they find Me - and so shall they be clothed continually "with power from on high".*

.... "*For I know the plans that I have for you,' declares the LORD, plans for welfare and not for calamity to give you a future and a hope. Then you will call upon Me and come and pray*

*to Me, and I will listen to you. You will seek Me and find Me when you search for Me with all your heart".... Jeremiah 29:11-13 NASB*

...."And behold, I am sending forth the promise of My Father upon you; but you are to stay in the city until you are **clothed with power from on high**. And He [Jesus] led them out as far as Bethany, and He lifted up His hands and blessed them. While He was blessing them, He parted from them and was carried up into heaven. And they, after worshiping Him, returned to Jerusalem with great joy, and were continually in the temple praising God".... Luke 24:49-53 NASB

...."But God, being rich in mercy, because of His great love with which He loved us, even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ [by grace you have been saved], and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly places in Christ Jesus".... Ephesians 2:4-6 NASB

...."But realize this, that in the last days difficult times will come. For men will be lovers of self, lovers of money, boastful, arrogant, revilers, disobedient to parents, ungrateful, unholy, unloving, irreconcilable, malicious gossips, without self-control, brutal, haters of good, treacherous, reckless, conceited, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God, **holding to a form of godliness, although they have denied its power**; Avoid such men as these. For among them are those who enter into households and captivate weak women weighed down with sins, led on by various impulses, **always learning and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth**".... 2 Timothy 3:1-7 NASB

One of the very first commands given to the apostles after the Church was born was *[paraphrase]* "Go into the city and WAIT there UNTIL you are clothed with power from on high". The church at large is in the "disarray" *[disorder, disharmony, strife and division. powerlessness etc.]* that it is in because they neither "waited" *[from the place of an active faith and obedience]* for a "revelation" of the God's Will nor did they position themselves properly before Him *[in His Presence on a daily basis]* to be "clothed with power from on high".

## NOVEMBER 17TH

### ALL THINGS MUST BE CARRIED OUT IN THE POWER AND UNCTION OF THE HOLY SPIRIT

#### *Words of prophecy:*

+ *One does not enter into perfect liberty keeping their eyes fixed on what the Enemy has done [or is doing] but, rather, what I have done [and continue to do] through My Precious Son.*

.... "Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty [emancipation from bondage, freedom]. [Isa. 61:1, 2.] And all of us, as with unveiled face, [because we] continued to behold [in the Word of God] as in a mirror the glory of the Lord, are constantly being transfigured into His very own image in ever increasing splendor and from one degree of glory to another; [for this comes] from the Lord [Who is] the Spirit".... 2 Corinthians 3:17-18 The Amplified Translation

.... "let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB

Teaching and preaching [as well as everything else in the Kingdom] MUST be carried out in the power and unction of the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation], alone. For even if someone had a "seeming degree of truth" in their message, without the Holy Spirit it still remains an impartation of death and darkness - without exception. Not only does this [impartation of death and darkness] keep the captives from being set free it also potentially perpetuates a mind-set [stronghold] in them of not truly desiring perfect liberty with ALL of their heart - and this, then, keeps them from truly "uniting" their faith with a "revelation" of God's Word.

.... "And when I came to you, brethren, I did not come with superiority of speech or of wisdom, proclaiming to you the testimony of God. For I determined to know nothing among you except Jesus Christ, and Him crucified. I was with you in weakness and in fear and in much trembling, and my message and my preaching were not in persuasive words of wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power, so that your faith would not rest on the wisdom of men, but on the power of God".... 1 Corinthians 2:1-5 NASB

.... "So we see that they were not able to enter [into His rest], because of their unwillingness to adhere to and trust in and rely on God [unbelief had shut them out]".... [Num. 14:1-35]".... Hebrews 3:19 The Amplified Translation

## NOVEMBER 18TH

### SUPERNATURAL TRUST AND TRUSTWORTHINESS

**"trust"** - reliance on the integrity, strength, ability, surety etc. of a person or thing; confidence; confident expectation of something; a person on whom one relies;

**"trustworthy"** - deserving of trust or confidence; dependable; reliable;

*Words of Prophecy*

\* *"Trustworthiness" in My sight is the spontaneous by-product of a perfect "allegiance" - both to Me and to My Word [Will].*

\* *Friendship, loyalty [faithfulness - trustworthiness] and true Covenant-relationship in the Kingdom are a far different thing than one sees in the "world" because no matter how good a thing looks [appears] in the "world" the root of it is still ALWAYS self-serving. Whereas, in the Kingdom, all things are continually rooted and grounded in My Love with a view to carrying out My highest Will and purpose, alone, for all those in one's sphere of existence.*

\* *Natural "loyalty" [soulish relationship or friendship] remains "faithful" [trustworthy] to another only to the degree that that one continues to serve their "own" purposes [gratifies soulish {selfish} desire within them].*

**"loyalty"** - faithfulness; allegiance; devotion;

+ *True friends "trust" - and true friends are found "trustworthy".*

*...."A friend loves at all times".... Proverbs 17:17a NASB*

*...."Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man/woman?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB*

*...."O Lord of hosts, how blessed is the man/woman who trusts in You!".... Psalms 84:12 NASB*

**"common"** - widespread; of frequent occurrence; usual;

Supernatural trust and trustworthiness are not a common thing *[although they should be in the midst of God's people]* because it takes a heart "wholly given" to the Father and His Word *[Will]* for one to even begin to enter into a perfect *[divine]* trust and trustworthiness *[before both God and man]*. That will be another VERY special manifestation in the midst of all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom *[and to be found righteously motivated in ALL things]* when the Lord begins to supernaturally link His "trustworthy" ones - throughout the remnant Church. Trust and trustworthiness are two of the most important things in the sight of the Lord *[as they are the spontaneous and continual byproduct of true Covenant-relationship in the Kingdom]* - and that will SURELY be seen very clearly in this hour. Blessed are those who are found both trusting and trustworthy in this hour!

**NOVEMBER 19TH**

**EVERY CHRISTIAN NEEDS TO HAVE A REVELATION OF WHAT "DIVINE PROSPERITY" TRULY IS**

**Words of Prophecy:**

\* *One is not going to abide in the "fullness" of divine prosperity apart from abiding in the Spirit of wisdom and revelation.*

\* *The first principle of divine prosperity is: "Seek first the Kingdom of God and My right [eous] way of doing all things [to be righteously motivated in all things]."*

\* *As one continually casts their "bread" upon the water, and as they continue to sow bountifully [love, truth-revelation, finances etc.] from the position of an abiding "perfect obedience" [all things being done and said in accordance with My Word and the voice of My Spirit], they shall reap a great harvest in this season.*

\* *Listen closely! I have such tremendous blessings planned for all those who are faithful to Me in every area of life, that My faithful ones shall see clearly the necessity of ministering first unto Me in prayer and communion [intimate fellowship]. First to receive, then to "appreciate", and then to "disperse and scatter" fully the superabundant blessing which they in no way themselves could ever contain, or use properly in their own strength [wisdom].*

## **JESUS:**

\* *Soon is the time of My return [to dwell in the midst of My Church - BEFORE I come for My Church], and I have much "work" to do in a short time. Hold fast My beloved ones! Focus yourselves upon Me [the Word of God] that you might not "miss" the superabundance [John 10:10] that I have planned for you. For I desire each and every one of you to experience the fullness of My blessing each day, and as you diligently carry out My commands, your daily obedience will cause a "snowball effect", and this walking from obedience to obedience shall cause you to rise up to "demolish" the strongholds of the Evil One, and you shall indeed be the "shining light" set in the midst of the former darkness!*

*...."Behold, God is my salvation, I will trust and not be afraid; For the LORD GOD is my strength and song, and He has become my salvation. Therefore you will joyously draw water From the springs of salvation. And in that day you will say, 'Give thanks to the LORD, call on His name. Make known His deeds among the peoples; Make them remember that His name is exalted.' Praise the LORD in song, for He has done excellent things; Let this be known throughout the earth. Cry aloud and shout for joy, O inhabitant of Zion, for great in your midst is the Holy One of Israel".... Isaiah 12:2-6 NASB*

*...."The LORD will make you abound in prosperity, in the offspring of your body and in the offspring of your beast and in the produce of your ground, in the land which the LORD swore to your fathers to give you".... Deuteronomy 28:11 NASB*

*...."Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB*

"But the word is very near you, in your mouth and in your heart, that you may observe it. See, I have set before you today life and prosperity, and death and adversity; in that I command you today to love the LORD your God, to walk in His ways and to keep His commandments and His statutes and His judgments, that you may live and multiply, and that the LORD your God may bless you in the land where you are entering to possess it".... Deuteronomy 30:14-16 NASB

...."Let them shout for joy and rejoice, who favor my vindication; And let them say continually, 'The LORD be magnified, Who delights in the prosperity of His servant'. And my tongue shall declare Your righteousness and Your praise all day long".... Psalms 35:27-28 NASB

...."the humble will inherit the land, and will delight themselves in abundant prosperity".... Psalm 37:11 NASB

...."the righteous will be rewarded with prosperity".... Proverbs 13:21 NASB

Every Christian needs to have a revelation of what "divine prosperity" truly is. Divine prosperity can be defined as having the "supernatural" ability to speak and carry out anything, in any given moment, that will meet the deepest need of the heart that is brought across their path by the Holy Spirit - spirit, soul, body or financially. This is precisely what the Glorious Church is being equipped to do. The first and foremost prerequisite of EVERY Christian should be to have the Father's heart in ALL that they say and do. Thus, it is extremely important for every child of God to be found seeking after the Father's "best" at ALL times [*spirit, soul, body and financially*] - in order that they might continually be in a position to represent [*personify*] Him perfectly and, thus, be found imparting His best [*His highest purpose and empowerment*] to ALL those who cross their path. Every child of God that truly seeks to carry out the "fullness" of the Father's Will and purpose for their life and ministry also needs to have a "burning" [*active*] revelation of His desire for "pin-point accuracy" in ALL things - and, thus, we need to be a people who continually "long" for [*hunger and thirst after*] such accuracy in our own lives, as Christians, as well as on the behalf of all those who are brought across our path by the Holy Spirit.

## NOVEMBER 20TH

**IT IS ONLY FROM THE POSITION OF ABIDING IN "THE SHADOW OF THE ALMIGHTY" THAT ONE WILL BE CONSTANT [UNDEVIATING] IN MAKING EFFECTIVE CHOICES [DECISIONS]**

### **Words of Prophecy:**

\* *Many of My children are in a contest to see who can "bear" the most fruit, but the "fruit" that they are talking about has nothing to do with Me, but rather those things which they do through their "own ingenuity" to attain to an "exalted" position among the brethren. Any fruit which is borne for the Kingdom is not a product of the "vessel's" working, but rather the One living inside the vessel.*

\* *Love does not seek it's own; love seeks first the Kingdom - and it's establishment.*

\* *For My children to hover between perfect obedience and carnality only breeds great trouble for them at the hands of the Evil One. It is time for all those who truly love Me to enter into the place of abiding in the secret place of My Presence. For in this place of ministering unto Me, My faithful ones shall come to know Me in ways they never thought possible this side of Heaven itself. Great are the rewards that I have in this season and hour for those who have truly forsaken all to "know" My heart and Will.*

...."Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter".... Matthew 7:21 NASB

...."walk and live [*habitually*] in the [*Holy*] Spirit [*responsive to and controlled and guided by the Spirit*]; then you will certainly not gratify the cravings and desires of the flesh [of human nature without God]. For the desires of the flesh are opposed to the [*Holy*] Spirit, and the [*desires of the*] Spirit are opposed to the flesh [godless human nature]; for these are antagonistic to each other [*continually withstanding and in conflict with each other*]".... Galatians 5:16-17  
The Amplified Translation

...."He who dwells in the shelter of the Most High will abide in the shadow of the Almighty".... Psalm 91:1 NASB

...."The light of the body is the eye: therefore when thine eye is single, thy whole body also is full of light; but when thine eye is evil, thy body also is full of darkness. Take heed therefore that the light which is in thee be not darkness".... Luke 11:34-35 KJV

...."You, therefore, must be perfect [growing into complete maturity of godliness in mind and character, having reached the proper height of virtue and integrity], as your heavenly Father is perfect [Lev. 19:2, 18]".... Matthew 5:48 The Amplified Translation

There is no room for self-desire in the Kingdom [*only godly desire*], and that is precisely why those who "maintain" ANY element of unrighteous motivation cannot [*and will not*] enter in! God's holy standard has always been absolute, and it begins with one entering into the life or "lifestyle" of the Cross [*obedience unto the death of the self-life - the continual denial of self*] - continually replacing the impulses of the flesh with a revelation of the Father's heart and Will. If one is going to be properly informed in this final hour then they are going to have to come to that place of dwelling in the shelter of the Most High. For it is ONLY from this position of abiding in "the shadow of the Almighty" that one will be constant [*undeviating*] in making effective choices [*decisions*] - choices that continually empower them to bear maximum fruit for both the Church and the Kingdom. Because many remain in a position wherein self-desire is continually fuelled [*due to their desire for self-glory and/or people or things that are apart from the Will of God*] they continually come to a place where they are in a "no-win" situation as far as their "decisions" [*choices-discernments*] go. For, because of their wrong heart-attitude and motivation towards

God, every "impulse" they are experiencing is being influenced by the Evil One and his forces - without them being "conscious" of it.

Because of these things, any given time they come to a point of decision every option will have its origin in darkness [*counterfeit light and wisdom*] and, thus, regardless of what choice they make they still remain under the control of the Evil One - held captive to carry out "his" will in some form [*2 Timothy 2:26*]. This is one of the great deceptions of the age: a deep darkness [*Isaiah 60:2*] covering the earth [*world*] that has the appearance of "light" [*a revelation of God's will and wisdom*] but, in reality, has no part with the Tree of Life - and, when stripped down to its deepest element, it can be clearly seen to produce only words and actions that have their origin in the tree of the knowledge of good and evil [*the flesh*]. This is the extreme importance of a heart wholly given! For in that proper spiritual positioning the heart is continually purified and, thus, is enabled [*empowered*] by the Holy Spirit to see ALL things according to the Divine Will and the Mind of Christ. It is written, "Blessed are the pure in heart for they shall see....." See what? Whatever they need to see [*have revealed to them*] - in ANY given moment - in order to fulfil the fullness of their divine destiny in Christ!

## NOVEMBER 21ST

### WE NO LONGER HAVE THE RIGHT TO LIVE FOR OURSELVES

#### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *Everything that is sown to the "flesh" is, in light of the spiritual reality of the Cross, the Resurrection, the Ascension and the call to holiness, an absolute denial of the precious Blood of Jesus - and is an insult to the Spirit of Grace!*

*...."And do not grieve the Holy Spirit of God [do not offend or vex or sadden Him], by Whom you were sealed [marked, branded as God's own, secured]".... Ephesians 4:30 The Amplified Translation*

\* *How many of My children know that their reward "begins" in the earth and never ends?*

\* *Truly I say to you, I shall expose the heart of every man in this final hour, and their deepest thoughts and intentions [righteous or unrighteous] shall surely be exposed for all to see. There shall be great reward for those who are found abiding in righteousness and a great "awakening" for those clinging to unrighteousness - in any of its forms.*

*...."According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is to be revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built*



*on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB*

...."For the love of Christ controls us, having concluded this, that one died for all, therefore all died; and He died for all, **so that they who live might NO LONGER LIVE FOR THEMSELVES, but for Him** who died and rose again on their behalf".... 2 Corinthians 5:14-15 NASB

This scripture touches on the spiritual reality that we NO longer have the right to live for ourselves as true Christians [*true sons and daughters*]. So, when one "wilfully" [*and, when I say wilfully, I mean rebelliously*] continues to "sow to the flesh" they are, in reality, denying the precious Blood of Jesus - which brought us perfect access [*along with many other things*] into the Grace of God [*and, thus, they are denying the Holy Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Grace, the Spirit of Love, the Spirit of wisdom and revelation, the Spirit of Truth etc.*]. We are coming down to the last hour - and, thus, not surprisingly, the absolute truth of God's Word and the absolute Kingdom principles contained therein are being brought forth. This [*holy fire*] will bring ALL in the church to accountability before the Father and His Word in this hour - producing much reward and blessing for the righteous [*those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom*] and much exposure and conviction [*which is a very good thing - although it may not seem that way to many, at first*] for those who still "maintain" any element of "self" on the throne of their heart. Another spontaneous by-product of this call to accountability will be that when the "smoke clears" a Glorious Church shall arise from the ashes in great Power [*Love and Truth and Righteousness*] to impact the world as it has NEVER been impacted before.

## NOVEMBER 22ND

**AS WE CONTINUALLY ACKNOWLEDGE THE LORD IN ALL OF OUR WAYS IT ALLOWS HIM TO MOVE US ONTO A "SUPERNATURAL PLANE"**

### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *In every endeavour - no matter how small it seems - you must acknowledge Me in prayer. It may only be seconds or it may be hours, but through this you will learn to not make one move without seeking first the Greater One who resides [abides] within you.*

\* *Did I not say through Paul that, "No soldier in active service entangles himself in the affairs of everyday life, so that he may please the one who enlisted him as a soldier [2 Timothy 2:4]?" Truly I say to you, I, indeed, call My children to be faithful in even the most seemingly insignificant details of their practical life [Luke 16:10] but, at the same time, I expect them to handle whatever they need to handle by faith [trust] and wisdom [divine revelation] alone - NEVER setting themselves to lean upon their "own" understanding in any way. "Entanglement" in the daily affairs of everyday life leads to an ever increasing fear and worry - which fuels*

*greater self-dependence and effort. Faithfulness to Me [an absolute trust and reliance upon Me] in the daily affairs of everyday life leads to revelation - and an abiding wisdom that enables one to always do that which is best for My Kingdom - and fuels one's desire to draw ever closer to Me.*

...."Lean on, trust in, and be confident in the Lord with all your heart and mind and do not rely on your own insight or understanding. In all your ways know, recognize, and acknowledge Him, and He will direct and make straight and plain your paths".... Proverbs 3:5-6 The Amplified Translation

...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

Anytime one feels overwhelmed by a superabundance of things that need to be done it is of the utmost importance for them to stop everything and go and sit quietly in the Presence of the Lord until things are clarified in their heart and mind [*it may only be a few minutes or it may be longer*], and THEN proceed as directed by the Holy Spirit in the divine order and Wisdom that is "revealed" by Him. This alleviates that feeling of "overwhelmedness" and "re-energizes" one supernaturally to carry out what needs to be done with pin-point accuracy - and, as an added blessing, much more is accomplished than even thought possible within the same given time-frame. As we continually acknowledge the Lord in ALL of our ways it allows Him to move us onto a "supernatural plane" [*a supernatural plane that FAR transcends handling a matter or situation with natural strength and wisdom*] in the Kingdom - and, from that place, we are continually empowered to accomplish His highest purpose in even the little things.

## NOVEMBER 23RD

### THE FOLLY OF AN IDOLATROUS HEART

**"folly"** - the state or quality of being foolish; lack of understanding or sense; a foolish action; a costly and foolish undertaking;

#### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *Any time that one puts a person, thing [possession] or money before - and above - a revelation of My Will [Word] then they are being held captive by a "spirit of idolatry".*

\* *For one to "succumb" to "peer pressure" is for one to be held captive by a "spirit of idolatry".*

\* *The only thing that will counteract "idolatry" [the placing of people or things above their relationship with Me] in the lives of My children in this final hour is a heart "wholly" given [Luke 10:27] to My Will. For it is only a heart wholly given that will cause [empower] one to be positioned properly [both spiritually and locationally] so as to not be ignorant of Satan's*

*schemes - "rising above" them, and victoriously overcoming him at every turn.*

...."And you shall love the Lord your God with **all** your [*mind and*] heart and with your entire being and with **all** your might. And these words which I am commanding you this day shall be [*first*] in your [*own*] minds and hearts".... Deuteronomy 6:5-6 The Amplified Translation

...."Now King Solomon loved many foreign women along with the daughter of Pharaoh: Moabite, Ammonite, Edomite, Sidonian, and Hittite women, from the nations concerning which the LORD had said to the sons of Israel, '**You shall not associate with them, nor shall they associate with you, for they will surely turn your heart away after their gods.**' Solomon held fast to these in love. He had seven hundred wives, princesses, and three hundred concubines, and his wives turned his heart away. For **when Solomon was old, his wives turned his heart away after other gods; and his heart was not wholly devoted to the LORD his God, as the heart of David his father had been.** For Solomon went after Ashtoreth the goddess of the Sidonians and after Milcom the detestable idol of the Ammonites. Solomon did what was evil in the sight of the LORD, **and did not follow the LORD fully**, as David his father had done. Then Solomon built a high place for Chemosh the detestable idol of Moab, on the mountain which is east of Jerusalem, and for Molech the detestable idol of the sons of Ammon. Thus also he did for all his foreign wives, who burned incense and sacrificed to their gods. **Now the LORD was angry with Solomon because his heart was turned away from the LORD**, the God of Israel, who had appeared to him twice, and had commanded him concerning this thing, that he should not go after other gods; but he did not observe what the LORD had commanded. So the LORD said to Solomon, 'Because you have done this, and you have not kept My covenant and My statutes, which I have commanded you, I will surely tear the kingdom from you, **and will give it to your servant**'".... 1 Kings 11:1-11 NASB

...."The fear [*reverence*] of the LORD is the beginning of wisdom, and the knowledge of the Holy One is understanding".... Proverbs 9:10 NASB

Because Solomon chose to forsake his Covenant [*and the promise he had from God*] [*1 Kings 3:3-14*] through "idolatry" [*heart-fellowship with the "world"*] the blessings of God [*supernatural Wisdom to discern*] departed from Him. In the same way, in this hour, the anointing of the Lord is departing [*more accurately those who have chosen to maintain idolatry in any of its forms have, themselves, departed from Wisdom*] from those who have allowed "self" to remain on the throne of their heart to any degree.

## NOVEMBER 24TH

**"NOW" IS THE BY-WORD AND TIME FRAME OF ALL TRUE KINGDOM-LIVING AND SERVICE**

**Words of Prophecy:**

\* *If one's spirit-man is not "kept" in a place of dominance [through a continual diligence to guard one's heart] over the soul and the body then that one shall be found placing a greater importance on the "assimilation" of physical food [self-indulgence] over the assimilation of spiritual food [My Word].*

\* *A "spirit of lethargy" attempts to produce a state of "indifference" [apathy - lack of devotion]. The "physical symptoms" include excessive drowsiness or abnormally deep sleep. "Food intake" [both physical and spiritual - excessive physical food intake and lack of spiritual food intake] is a key "tool" in any effective attack that "they" [the evil spirits] attempt. When one of My children experiences an attack by this "spirit" they must simply "forge" ahead in perfect obedience ignoring the "physical symptoms", and as they speak the words that will take authority over this spirit the anointing that abides within them shall surely "crush" the attack and drive that "spirit" into oblivion!*

\* *It is the aim of a "spirit of lethargy" to make My children "forget" previous spiritual experiences [revelation] - through a sustained and oppressive attack [many times heaviness] against both the soul [mind, will, and emotions] and the body. But it can only accomplish what it sets out to accomplish if one of My children choose to walk by "sight" [be moved by what they "feel" by taking the five physical senses as their final authority] and not by faith. For if they walk by faith and not by sight then they shall surely remain "above" the attack against them. For it is certain that these evil spirits only have "dominion" in the "sense realm" [feelings - emotions].*

**"lethargy"** - indifference; **Gk:** "lethargos" - forgetful;

\* *Many of My children need to make the transition in their heart from the "spirit of Martha" to the "spirit of Mary". For in this last hour it will only be those who forsake self-effort [and the "busyness" that is its spontaneous by-product] to enter into intimate fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber" that will enter into the fullness of their Kingdom-position - and the true Kingdom-service and living that is its spontaneous by-product [Luke 10:38-42].*

\* *The more that one "procrastinates" in the carrying out of the instructions I have given them concerning their life and ministry the more "inertia" [inaction, passivity] sets in. This opens the door to all manner of "hindering spirits" and, ultimately, leads that one into much confusion [through a cluttered mind] and darkness. Now is the hour for all those who truly love Me to forsake ALL procrastination through a "methodical" [one step at a time] obedience to the still, small voice of My Spirit - as He brings to their remembrance all that has been left undone. For this will SURELY empower one to immediately "rise higher" [Ephesians 2:6] - opening the door to great "clarity" [revelation], and the true Kingdom-service that is its spontaneous fruit.*

**"procrastinate"** - to defer action; delay; to put off till another day or time; prolong; postpone;

**"inertia"** - inaction, especially with regard to effort and motion; inactivity; sluggishness; laziness;

.... "So Joshua said to the sons of Israel, "How long will you put off entering to take possession of the land which the LORD, the God of your fathers, has given you?".... Joshua 18:3 NASB

.... "Consecrate yourselves, for tomorrow the LORD will do wonders among you".... Joshua 3:5 NASB

... Then the Lord said to Moses, "Behold I will rain bread from Heaven for you; and the people shall go out and gather a day's portion every day that I may test them, whether or not they will walk in My instruction".... Exodus 16:4 NASB

.... "feed me with the food that is needful for me".... Proverbs 30:8b The Amplified Translation

.... "Now may the God of peace Himself sanctify you entirely; and may your spirit and soul and body be preserved complete, without blame at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ. Faithful is He who calls you, and He also will bring it to pass".... 1 Thessalonians 5:23-24 NASB

How important it is for believers to fellowship with the Father and His Word each day in the "inner chamber" [*and, thus, partake of the true spiritual food {the "bread of life"} that is necessary for them*] - "knowing" that in their "daily portion" is the life and power and grace to sustain them perfectly for that day [*on every level*]. The inner man [*spirit*] is no different than the physical body in this regard - and, thus, a healthy diet of the Word of God is required "daily" to keep it strong, and allow it to remain in its rightful position of predominance over the soul [*mind, will and emotions*] and the body. As the child of God is faithful and obedient to gather the spiritual food needed [*day by day*] their eyes will no longer dwell on the future or turn back to the past, for they will have come to learn to live in the "present". "Now" is the by-word and time frame of all true Kingdom-living and service.

The Holy Spirit, of course, will reveal "things to come" [*John 16:13*] - as we have need of revelation in that area - and He will also bring to our remembrance those things [*mostly revelations*] from the past that are beneficial to our walk in the present. But the bottom line is that we are to walk in the "now" - totally focused, and empowered by the Holy Spirit to walk in the Will of God - moment to moment. It is in this way alone that maximum fruit is born for the establishment of the true [*Glorious*] Church and the Kingdom in an individual's life and ministry. Another aspect of our time spent with the Father and His Word in the "inner chamber" is that we will come to understand His "refining process". The Father's process of refining and testing was not formed in order for Him to know what is in our hearts - for He knows all things! It is for us - in order that we might be continually transformed, and renewed in our minds to the way that He sees and thinks. It is the deepest heart-desire of the Father to separate us continually from sin and, indeed, from every "environment" that is apart from Christ in order that we might come to know Him [*as He truly is*] - and it is certain that He is faithful to finish the perfect work that He has begun in each of us.

...."Therefore, having these promises, beloved, let us cleanse ourselves from all defilement of flesh and spirit, perfecting holiness in the fear of God".... 2 Corinthians 7:1 NASB

## NOVEMBER 25TH

### **EVERY CHILD OF GOD NEEDS TO HAVE A DEEP AND REVERENT FEAR OF "WANDERING AWAY" FROM THE COMMANDMENTS [WILL] OF GOD**

#### **Words of Prophecy:**

\* *The entrance of My Word produces light [revelation]! The exercising of "self-desire" [leaning upon one's own understanding] allows darkness to enter in to a continually greater degree!*

...."Your testimonies are wonderful; Therefore my soul observes them. The unfolding of Your words gives light; It gives understanding to the simple".... Psalms 119:129-130 NASB

\* *When My children "hear" My Word - and "accept" [receive] it - it becomes "revelation" within them, and the entrance of that Word and the light it produced shall be found ever-expanding in them.*

...."Wherewith shall a young man cleanse His way? By taking heed and keeping watch on himself according to Your Word, conforming his life to it. With my whole heart have I sought You, inquiring for and of You, and yearning for You; O let me not wander or step aside either in ignorance or wilfully from Your commandments. Your Word I have laid up in my heart, that I might not sin against You. Blessed are You, O Lord; teach me Your statutes. With my lips I have declared and recounted all the ordinances of Your mouth. I have rejoiced in the way of Your testimonies, as much as in all riches. I will meditate on Your precepts and have respect to Your ways, the paths of life marked out by Your laws. I will delight myself in Your statutes; I will not forget Your Word".... Psalm 119:9-16 Amplified Translation

...."Ask, and it will be given to you; seek, and you will find; knock, and it will be opened to you. For everyone who asks receives, and he who seeks finds, and to him who knocks it will be opened".... Matthew 7:7-8 NASB

There is only one way to live the life that we are called to live in Christ - and that is according to the "revealed" knowledge of God's Word [Will]. It is only the continual "seeking" of the revelation of that Word [Will] with our whole heart that will cause us to be conformed to the Will of the Father in our thoughts, our words and our actions. Every child of God needs to have a deep and reverent fear of "wandering away" from the commandments [Will] of God. There are many who [by their words and actions] plead ignorance of God's Will in order to continue on in their own selfish desires [self-agenda], but the time has come wherein ignorance of God's Word [wilful or otherwise] will leave one "open" to extreme satanic attack in this most critical hour.

To the degree one hardens their heart towards the Father and His Word, it is to that degree that they will prevent the "entrance" of that Word into their heart - and, thus, they will "allow" themselves to be steered by the Evil One into ever increasing darkness and confusion. Because of these things, every child of God must come to the place wherein they rejoice in doing the Will of God MORE THAN ANYTHING ELSE! At any given time, we are going to be found doing either our own will [*as the result of self-desire*] or the Will of God as a result of our perfect heart-agreement with Him. There are no other alternatives! As we make God's Word our delight on a daily basis we will be kept by the Holy Spirit on the narrow path of perfect obedience, and the Father's ways will become our ways and our ways His ways. And, by the power of His Word, we will be continually transformed and renewed in our hearts and minds - and, thus, our every "motivation" shall seek only to glorify and exalt His holy Name to the greatest degree - in any given moment.

## NOVEMBER 26TH

### LIVING WITHIN HIS HEART

*...."Come close to God and He will come close to you".... James 4:8a The Amplified Translation*

*...."He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him..... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and We will come to him and make Our abode with him".... John 14:21-23 NASB*

#### VISION:

*I had a picture of coming into the Inner Chamber represented by entering the Father's heart. It was like a tiny medical camera on a probe that goes deep inside the body through the arteries right into a person's heart. It was as though the Father's heart opened up and I went inside the chambers of His heart and I knew immediately that was where I was to reside [dwell].*

The Father wants us to live deep within His heart. He likened it to Jonah being in the belly of the big fish where he was safe from the storm and jaws of death. Not only that but he was being transported to where he should be. If we reside in the Father's heart we are secure and are being carried by Him to where we are meant to be [*Psalm 107:30b*]. Inside the fish, Jonah came to his senses and could see things from the right perspective. He knew his own foolishness and the Lord's delivering power as he cried out to Him.

We can only demonstrate the Father's heart to others and live out the principles of His Nature if we "know" [*have a revelation of*] His heart. The place to be then is to dwell right there - within His heart. From that position, we will continually be seeking [*and gaining*] a greater understanding of Him, His lifeblood, His heartbeat. It gives a whole new meaning to the verse, "In Him we live and move and have our being" [*Acts 17:28a*].

...."For my determined purpose is that I may know Him, that I may progressively become more deeply and intimately acquainted with Him, perceiving and recognizing and understanding the wonders of His Person more strongly and more clearly".... Philippians 3:10a The Amplified Translation.

We do that from a position of living [*dwelling*] within His heart.

## NOVEMBER 27TH

### ONE CANNOT MAINTAIN "HEART-FELLOWSHIP WITH THE WORLD AND ITS WAYS AND STILL MANIFEST THE KINGDOM IN THEIR LIFE

...."Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but he who does the will of My Father who is in heaven will enter [*into the fullness of their Kingdom position in Christ*]".... Matthew 7:21 NASB

...."For behold, the day is coming, burning like a furnace; and all the arrogant and every evildoer will be chaff; and the day that is coming will set them ablaze, says the LORD of hosts, so that it will leave them neither root nor branch. But for you who fear My name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings; and you will go forth and skip about like calves from the stall. You will tread down the wicked, for they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day which I am preparing, says the LORD of hosts".... Malachi 4:1-3 NASB

...."**For nothing is hidden that will not become evident, nor anything secret that will not be known and come to light.** So take care how you listen; for whoever has, to him more shall be given; and **whoever does not have, even what he thinks he has shall be taken away from him**".... Luke 8:17-18 NASB

...."**But when the wheat sprouted and bore grain, THEN** the tares became evident also".... Matthew 13:26 NASB

...."Christ loved the church and gave Himself up for her, so that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the Word, That He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things [*that she might be holy and faultless*]".... Ephesians 5:25-27 The Amplified Translation

There are many unpleasant things going on in the church at large [*not the least of which is "rampant control" and the persecution of the righteous {those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom}*] but the bottom line is that the Lord will have His "spotless and unblemished" Bride before it is all through. The first step to that will be the exposure of ALL that is apart from Him - and, with this in view, the deepest motivation of every heart will begin to be revealed in an "accelerated" manner in this season.

The righteous [*those who abide in Love and the godly desire that is its spontaneous fruit*]



will begin to shine as the sun in the Kingdom while those who continue to hold to their "own" path will find themselves out in the "outer darkness" [*of the "world" and its ways: fear, pride, self-desire - the spontaneous fruit of which will be torment, panic and terror in this final hour*]. It must be clearly understood that one cannot maintain "heart-fellowship" with the world and its ways and still manifest the Kingdom [*and the various forces thereof {Love, Truth, Wisdom, Faith, Righteousness etc.}*] in their life.

The scriptures below [*along with many more, of course*] reveal very significant keys to the Father's unfolding of His plan [*as well as His judgement*] in the midst of His people in this VERY critical hour.

....*"I am the true vine, and My Father is the vinedresser. "Every branch in Me that does not bear fruit, He takes away; and every branch that bears fruit, He prunes it so that it may bear more fruit. "You are already clean because of the word which I have spoken to you. "Abide in Me, and I in you. As **the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither can you unless you abide in Me.** "I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, **for apart from Me you can do nothing.** "If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned".... John 15:1-6 NASB*

....*"Your words have been arrogant against Me," says the LORD. "Yet you say, 'What have we spoken against You?' "You have said, 'It is vain to serve God; and what profit is it that we have kept His charge, and that we have walked in mourning before the LORD of hosts? 'So now we call the arrogant blessed; not only are the doers of wickedness built up but they also test God and escape.'" Then those who feared the LORD spoke to one another, and the LORD gave attention and heard it, and a book of remembrance was written before Him for those who fear the LORD and who esteem His name. "They will be Mine," says the LORD of hosts, "on the day that I prepare My own possession, and I will spare them as a man spares his own son who serves him." **So you will again distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between one who serves God and one who does not serve Him".... Malachi 3:13-18 NASB***

## NOVEMBER 28TH

### MANY REMAIN BLINDED TO THE SPIRITUAL REALITY OF THE KINGDOM

#### Words of Prophecy:

- \* *It is time for the revelation of My "sons and daughters" in the earth.*
- \* *Hold fast My beloved handmaidens and bondservants! Do not be moved by what you perceive through your physical senses; for I am about to do a great thing amongst you. Do not be moved from your position of steadfastness. Take the authority that has been given to you and tread upon the Evil One at every turn, for the days of "misrepresentation" are over and it is the*

*time of the revelation in the earth of My sons and daughters. I say to you this day that the traditions and the doctrines, which have hardened the hearts of My people, shall "melt as wax in the sun" for nothing that proceeds from evil [unrighteousness] is able to stand before the Word of My Power. Truly, truly I say to you My day has arrived! Blow the trumpet in Zion! Go forth and proclaim the deepest revelations of My Word unashamedly. Do not fear the taunts of men for the words you shall speak shall melt the hardness of their hearts - and render them powerless. No "flesh", or any manifestation thereof, shall stand in the presence of My Glory in this final hour!*

...."Deal bountifully with Your servant, that I may live, and I will observe Your Word, hearing, receiving, loving and obeying it. Open my eyes, that I may behold wondrous things out of Your law. I am a stranger and a temporary resident on the earth; hide not Your commandments from me. My heart is breaking with longing that it has for your ordinances and judgements at all times. You rebuke the proud and arrogant, the accursed ones, who err and wander from Your commandments. Take away from me reproach and contempt, for I have kept Your testimonies. Princes also sat and talked against me, but Your servant meditated on your statutes. Your testimonies also are my delight and my counsellors".... Psalm 119:17-24 Amplified Translation

...."So this I say, and affirm together with the Lord, that you walk no longer just as the Gentiles also walk, in the futility of their mind, being darkened in their understanding, excluded from the life of God because of the ignorance that is in them, because of the hardness of their heart; and they, having become callous, have given themselves over to sensuality for the practice of every kind of impurity with greediness. But you did not learn Christ in this way, if indeed you have heard Him and have been taught in Him, just as truth is in Jesus, that, in reference to your former manner of life, you lay aside the old self, which is being corrupted in accordance with the lusts of deceit, and that you be renewed in the spirit of your mind, and put on the new self, which in the likeness of God has been created in righteousness and holiness of the truth".... Ephesians 4:17-24 NASB

...."But seek [*aim at and strive after*] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right]".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation

It is only those who "wilfully" rebel in their heart against God who wander and stray from His commandments without even taking a thought for [*or even being conscious of*] their presumption and sin. They close the door of their heart to the revealed knowledge [*divine light and absolute truth*] of the Fathers Word [*Will*] - which is His only provision for them to be free from the darkness within - and, thus they are blinded to the spiritual reality of the Kingdom within. It is these rebellious ones who wilfully forsake the Wisdom of God to lean upon their own understanding in order that they might fulfil their own selfish desires - desires that conflict with the Will of God for their life and ministry. They consider the Kingdom a far away place, and have as their "home" the world - and, thus, they continually seek after the "fleeting pleasures" of sin [*soulish gratification*] found therein. Every true believer needs to have a deep revelation of the fact that they are but "strangers" [*aliens*] in this earth - citizens of Heaven and Sons and Daughters of God passing through - in order to fulfil the ministry of Jesus Christ, as His joint

heirs [Romans 8:12-19].

For too long, many in the church at large have "allowed" themselves to be influenced by men and women who have been holding to a form of godliness, but who, through their words and actions, deny the power of the Holy Spirit and the living Christ. In this last hour, each man's work shall become evident [*whether righteous or unrighteous*], and once again we will clearly be able to distinguish between the righteous and the wicked, between those who love God and those who love the approval and praises of men [1 Corinthians 3:10-15, Malachi 3:16-4:3]. Let us be diligent in our pursuit of holiness in this most critical season, and let us also seek first the establishment of God's Kingdom in our heart, and in the hearts and minds of all who cross our path. For in doing so, we will avoid the destructive schemes of Satan and the forces of darkness, and be partakers of the fullness of God's life, light and love - in Christ!

## NOVEMBER 29TH

### THE KEY TO ONE ENTERING INTO THE PLACE OF "ABIDING" IN PERFECT LIBERTY

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *When in doubt [pressured by a spirit of doubt and/or unbelief] My children need to exercise a "conscious" faith [regardless of their present circumstances] - a faith and trust in that which they "know" to be a "revelation" of My Word/Will.*

*...."for we walk by faith, not by sight".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB*

*...."let us run with endurance the race that is set before us, fixing our eyes on Jesus, the author and perfecter of faith".... Hebrews 12:1-2 NASB*

The key to one entering into the place of "abiding" [*dwelling*] in perfect liberty is for them to keep their eyes "fixed" on Jesus. Basically, what that means is that we are not to take our eyes [*or our mouth*] off of the "revealed" Word of God [*Joshua 1:8*] - and ALL that He is [*past, present and future*]. The simple truth of the matter is that the ONLY thing that keeps one bound by any of the schemes of the Enemy [*whether subtle or severe*] is unbelief - unbelief being defined as believing the Enemy's lies instead of believing in the "finished" work of Jesus. There isn't anything that Jesus can do that He hasn't already done for you [*and me*] at the Cross.

The key, then, is simply believing and trusting in what He has ALREADY done and said - because the moment one's faith [*trust*] is perfectly united [*and it is the Holy Spirit, alone, Who can bring us to that place*] with the Word [*Will*] of God [*the finished work of Christ*] they will "receive" and enter into the place of "abiding" in perfect liberty - without exception. His precious children entering into the perfect liberty that is ALREADY theirs in Christ is the Father's deepest heart-desire - for it is from this place of "abiding" in perfect liberty that one will gain

superabundant entrance into their true Kingdom-position and all that that they were created for, in Christ.

.... "Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom) [Isa. 61:1, 2]" .... 2 Corinthians 3:17 *The Amplified Translation*

.... "For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]" .... Ephesians 2:10 *The Amplified Translation*

## NOVEMBER 30TH

### RESISTING THE ENEMY EFFECTIVELY

#### Words of prophecy:

\* For one to truly keep their eyes "fixed" on My Beloved Son [the Word of God] then they must be found continually exercising an absolute faith in His "finished" Work [the place called Done]. For the failure of one to keep their eyes "fixed" on the "finished" Work of My Dear Son will allow the Enemy to "maintain" his evil schemes against them to a degree - until such a time as that one gains a revelation of "the place called Done" through a deep and thorough repentance [change of heart] that will SURELY lead that one into the place of "abiding" in the perfect liberty that is ALREADY theirs, in Christ.

**Note:** There is "a place called Done [finished]" - a place wherein one not only begins to grasp the reality of the "finished work" of the Lord Jesus Christ but "abides" [dwells] there in the power of the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of Wisdom and Revelation; the Spirit of Love; the Spirit of Truth; the Spirit of Christ etc;]. In this place [true spiritual positioning] [Ephesians 2:4-6], one comes to the "full" realization of the spiritual reality behind the Cross, the Resurrection and the Ascension [the fullness of Authority] and, thus, they enter into the fullness of the stature of Christ [the completeness found in Him] - and from this holy place they come to appropriate [receive] the fullness of their precious inheritance [salvation - Covenant] and destiny, in Him [Psalm 25:12-14].

\* No scheme or schemes of the Enemy [no matter how elaborate] can remain standing in the light [revelation] of the spiritual reality of the "finished work" of the Cross - where My Beloved Son **TOTALLY** disarmed every last power and element of darkness, forever.

"**elaborate**" - marked by intricate and often excessive detail; complicated;

\* My children are ALREADY set free [healed, prosperous] with the perfect liberty that was

*bought with a great price at Calvary - but how many have an "abiding" revelation of that spiritual reality?*

...."Truly I say to you, whoever says to this mountain, 'Be taken up and cast into the sea,' and does not doubt in his heart, but believes that what he says is going to happen, it will be [granted] him. Therefore I say to you, all things for which you pray and ask, believe [based on the finished work of the Cross, the revealed Word of God and the Blood Covenant] that you have [already] received them, and they will be [granted] you".... Mark 11:23-24 NASB

Again, it is very important for one facing an attack of the Enemy to begin to "consistently" speak the Word of God - and/or "revelatory" words that are in perfect alignment with it [*true prophecy etc*]. Even if one just simply begins by reading scriptures out loud [*regardless of how oppressed they feel*] they must do it - because the very first step of faith in driving away the Enemy and his tormenting spirits is to resist him by "proclaiming" [*lit. "shouting out loud" - from the Latin origin of the word*] the Word of God in his face. If one takes the step in faith to resist him, God's Grace will kick in "fully" and peace and joy [*which is our strength*] will ensue. There are those that can exercise faith on our behalf [*and that is of God*] however, WE must exercise the faith that the Father has called us to exercise in any given moment, also.

Take a leap in faith and trust in the Father and His Word with all of your heart - you will not be disappointed. If you resist the Enemy in the manner the Holy Spirit instructs you to in any given moment, HE WILL FLEE!!!

....*"just as it is written, "BEHOLD, I LAY IN ZION A STONE OF STUMBLING AND A ROCK OF OFFENSE, AND HE WHO BELIEVES IN HIM WILL NOT BE DISAPPOINTED".... Romans 9:33 NASB*

....*"Submit therefore to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you".... James 4:7 NASB*

....*"Little children, you are of God [you belong to Him] and have [already] defeated and overcome them [the agents of the antichrist], because He Who lives in you is greater (mightier) than he who is in the world"... 1 John 4:4 The Amplified Translation*

## **DECEMBER 1ST**

**WE ARE ABOUT TO EXPERIENCE THE GREATEST "MOVEMENT" OF PEOPLE WITHIN THE REMNANT CHURCH IN THE HISTORY OF THE CHURCH**

### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *As the outpouring of My Spirit continues to increase in this hour [and right on through to the end of the Church age] all that is apart from Christ [the Anointed One and His Anointing] in*

*the midst of those who truly love shall depart [flee] from their presence. For ALL that proceeds from unrighteous motivation will not be able to stand the intensity of My Glory, and there shall be NO enemy in the camp - and, thus, shall many true, spiritual environments begin to be established throughout the Body of Christ [in every nation] both in these days, and in the glorious days ahead.*

*\* Only those whose heart is "wholly" given in this day will have the courage to cross into the Promised Land, because any "maintenance" of the status quo [holding onto fear - self-desire] will erode one's faith to the point that fear, doubt and unbelief will override and cover up [distort] any previously given revelation in one's heart. In this hour, it is the deepest desire of My heart to establish My true spiritual environments in the fullness of the mandate that I have ordained and there must be no hindrance allowed in the midst of the camp [no enemy in the camp]. For these are the days wherein I will pour out My Spirit upon My people, and as these environments are filled with My presence a great pouring forth shall begin.*

*\* There are those in the midst of My people who continually attempt to "undermine" those who are walking by faith [love] in order to "justify" [in their own thinking] the path that they, themselves, have "chosen" - a path that is clearly far below the fullness of My highest plans and purposes for them. Truly I say to you, in this final hour I shall establish "true" spiritual environments ["refuges"] - environments wherein every heart is "wholly given" [Luke 10:27] and, thus, there will be NO enemy in the camp. In these "environments" [corporate gatherings, "schools" of the Holy Spirit] there will be no hindrances to spiritual growth - and, due to the "intensity" of the corporate anointing, many things will be established at an accelerated pace. Because of these things, "elite" forces will be raised up and connected [both spiritually and locationally] throughout the earth - elite forces that will lead the devastating onslaught I have planned against the strongholds of the Enemy through a holy people in this final hour.*

**"undermine"** - to injure or destroy by insidious activity or imperceptible stages, sometimes tending toward a sudden dramatic effect; attack by indirect, secret, or underhand means;

**"refuge"** - a place of shelter, protection or safety; anything to which one has recourse for aid, relief or escape [in this case from religious persecution and control];

**"intense"** - existing or occurring in a high or extreme degree; of extreme force or strength;

**"elite"** - the choice or best [in this case the most prepared] of anything considered collectively; a group of persons exercising the major share of authority or influence within a larger group;

*\* The "cloud" is moving - and, therefore, the "camp" is moving.*

...."Now on the day that the tabernacle was erected the cloud covered the tabernacle, the tent of the testimony, and in the evening it was like the appearance of fire over the tabernacle, until morning. So it was continuously; the cloud would cover it by day, and the appearance of fire by night. Whenever the cloud was lifted from over the tent, afterward the sons of Israel would then

set out; and in the place where the cloud settled down, there the sons of Israel would camp. At the command of the LORD the sons of Israel would set out, and at the command of the LORD they would camp".... Numbers 9:15-18 NASB

...."For I, declares the LORD, will be a wall of fire around her, and I will be the glory in her midst".... Zechariah 2:5 NASB

...."Christ loved the church and gave Himself up for her, so that He might sanctify her, having cleansed her by the washing of water with the Word, that He might present the church to Himself in glorious splendor, without spot or wrinkle or any such things [*that she might be holy and faultless*]".... Ephesians 5:25-27 The Amplified Translation

If there was ever a time for all those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom to pursue an absolute trust in the Father [*thereby accessing His Grace both fully and continually*] it is now. We are about to experience the greatest "movement" of people [*both spiritually and physically {locationally}*] within the remnant Church in the history of the Church. If one stops and thinks about it [*for even a moment*] it is clear that there must be "radical" [*extreme*] change in the lives of many [*and the Father and Jesus know that better than anyone*] - for if they remained in the same environment [*whatever that might mean to each individually, personally*] then things would continue to remain the same and the establishment of "true" spiritual environments [*both individually and corporately*] - and the manifestation of a "spotless and unblemished" [*Glorious*] Church would be impossible in the midst of all those who truly love God. When the Lord talks about the importance of having "NO E[*e*]nemy in the camp He does so because He knows that the true manifestation of the Kingdom [*and the destinies of those abiding {dwelling} there*] can NEVER become a reality UNTIL such a time that he [*the Enemy*] is completely removed [*one way or another*] from their lives - on every level.

## DECEMBER 2nd

### THERE IS ONLY "ONE" POSITION WHEREIN WE CAN BOTH CORRECTLY AND READILY IDENTIFY THE "SCHEMES OF THE EVIL ONE

...."Who is there to harm you if you prove zealous for what is good? But even if you should suffer for the sake of righteousness, you are blessed. **AND DO NOT FEAR THEIR INTIMIDATION, AND DO NOT BE TROUBLED**, but sanctify Christ as Lord in your hearts, always being ready to make a defense to everyone who asks you to give an account for the hope that is in you, yet with gentleness and reverence; and keep a good conscience so that in the thing in which you are slandered, those who revile your good behavior in Christ will be put to shame".... 1 Peter 3:13-16 NASB

...."so that no advantage would be taken of us by Satan, for we are not ignorant of his schemes".... 2 Corinthians 2:11 NASB

...."But God, being rich in mercy, because of His great love with which He loved us, even when we were dead in our transgressions, **made us alive together with Christ** [by grace you have been saved], **and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly places in Christ Jesus**".... Ephesians 2:4-6 NASB

When Peter wrote, "but sanctify [*set apart*] Christ as Lord in your hearts" he was simply expressing the Father's deepest heart desire for His people to set His Word and Spirit above "all" else - at "all" times. It is our task to give His Word preeminence. It is His task to do the sanctifying - that is, "keep" us by "His" power in that holy place far above and apart from anything that would cause us to fall short of all that He has provided for us in Christ [*the Anointed One and His Anointing*].

When the Father asked us to sanctify Him in our heart He was calling us to draw near to Him in the "secret place of His Presence" - for it is only as one "abides" in this position that He can "reveal" Himself to them in the way that He "longs" to with each and every one of His beloved children. I know that, at times, as we move deeper and deeper into the fullness of our particular calling and the exercising of our "gifts," Satan attempts to "jam" our signals. This is precisely why each one of us "must" continually draw near to God - thus sanctifying Him in our hearts - for there is only "one" position wherein we can both correctly and readily identify the "schemes" of the Evil One, and that is "seated" with the Father in the heavenly places in [*with*] the Anointed One and His Anointing!

## DECEMBER 3rd

### HEAVENLY PLACES

#### *Words of Prophecy*

#### VISION:

*The Father showed me a vision of a large "blueprint". It was a blueprint concerning the fullness of Satan's schemes". He likened it to an architect getting a "top-notch" blueprint for a magnificent building. Jesus is the "architect" and the Holy Spirit continually lays out this "top-notch" blueprint in our heart [schemes of Satan] and, then, empowers us to carry out our attacks on the Evil One - his schemes revealed by "blueprint" [revelation]. He said to me,*



*"and thus shall Satan be continually "devastated" by My faithful ones in this final hour!"*

\* *Any time you need to know what Satan is up to, My beloved ones, only "acknowledge" that you need to know what is going on in your own life - or in the lives of those with whom you have to do - and we shall sit down together and we shall lay "the blueprint" before us, and then you shall go forth from our "interview" [face to face meeting] and by My Power you shall thoroughly devastate every scheme that Satan attempts to set up against you and those I have given you. Truly I say to you, if Satan is persecuting those that I have given to you then he is persecuting you. If he is attempting to harm those I have given to you then he is attempting to harm you. So, therefore, go forth in the fulness of My power - and never settle for anything less than the full and total obliteration of Satan's schemes. Pursue the Enemy until he is consumed!*

...."God is my strong fortress; And He sets the blameless in His way. He makes my feet like hinds' feet, and sets me on my high places. He trains my hands for battle, so that my arms can bend a bow of bronze. You have also given me the shield of Your salvation, and Your help makes me great. "You enlarge my steps under me, and my feet have not slipped. **I pursued my enemies and destroyed them, and I did not turn back until they were consumed.** And I have devoured them and shattered them, so that they did not rise; And they fell under my feet. For You have girded me with strength for battle; You have subdued under me those who rose up against me".... 2 Samuel 22:33-40 NASB

...."He who has My commandments and keeps them is the one who loves Me; and he who loves Me will be loved by My Father, and I will love him and will disclose Myself to him..... If anyone loves Me, he will keep My word; and My Father will love him, and **We will come to him and make Our abode with him**".... John 14:21, 23 NASB

...."But God, being rich in mercy, because of His great love with which He loved us, even when we were dead in our transgressions, **made us alive together with Christ** [by grace you have been saved], **and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly places in Christ Jesus**".... Ephesians 2:4-6 NASB

When we are sitting in Heavenly places with Christ Jesus, we see things from His perspective - which is a completely different viewpoint then when one is "grounded" [*in their heart*] in the "natural realm". I saw a vision of sitting up there [*way above the earth*] on a chair next to Jesus and the Father. Not only could I SEE things from Their perspective but They were talking to me so I could HEAR Their truths as well [*which came to me as "instant revelation"*]. There was "face-to-face" [*heart-to-heart*] communication as They pointed things out that were happening below and explaining about them in detail. So I both saw and heard everything from Their viewpoint which, then, resulted in me understanding what was transpiring on the earth in a completely different way.

"**minutiae**" - small, precise or trifling details;

The Father said that if we live like that *[and it is possible for us to have such a close and intimate relationship with Them that we are actually sitting beside Them]* They will impart to us Their knowledge *[Wisdom]* about situations. Physically, we are walking upon the earth *[way below]* BUT in spirit we abide *[dwell]* in the high places! The Holy Spirit will reveal *[and teach]* all things to us IF we are close enough to sit and enjoy face-to-face communication with the Father and Jesus. He will show us Their heart and give us continual discernment, revealing Their Will and perspective in any given moment. Thus, we will see things very, very differently if we "abide" *[dwell]* in the Heavenly place with Jesus and the Father in this hour. We will be above the "minutiae" of life in our "own" understanding - and regard it through Their eyes instead. All those who truly love God *[those who place His Will above ALL else]* MUST be positioned in this holy place *[the place of "ascension" - which is the place wherein one abides in the "fullness" of their authority in Christ]* - for it is truly "home base" for the remnant *[Glorious]* Church and all that will issue forth through Her in this final hour!

Another important factor in living the "ascension-life" that is ours, in Christ, is that we can see everything going on in the "world" for exactly what it is from a Heavenly perspective *[with both feet planted firmly in the Kingdom]* - and, thus, not be affected in the same way as those in the "world". Even if we are affected "physically" *[because we are, of course, still living here on the earth]* it will not affect our spirit *[and heart towards the Lord]* - and, because of these things, we are THEN able to put our bodies "completely" under subjection to the s/S]pirit *[Romans 12:1-2]* and, thus, both rise above and overcome in ANY given circumstance or situation. Abiding in the "place of ascension" is an entirely different "plane" *[level]* than a carnal existence and is available to EVERY believer - and, indeed, it is precisely where we, as true sons and daughters MUST be positioned in this most critical and glorious hour!

...."If because of the sabbath *[rest]*, you turn your foot from doing your **own** pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath *[rest]* a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your **own** ways, from seeking your **own** pleasure and speaking your **own** word, **THEN** you will take delight in the LORD, **and I will make you ride on the heights of the earth**; And I will feed you with the heritage of Jacob your father, for the mouth of the LORD has spoken".... Isaiah 58:13-14 NASB

## DECEMBER 4TH

### DIVINE SUPERABUNDANCE FOR THE PERFECT FULFILLMENT OF EVERY KINGDOM-TASK

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *A revelation of the "seed-principle" found in My Word opens the door to the "mysteries of superabundance" in My Kingdom in one's life and ministry.*

...."But seek *[aim at and strive after]* first of all His kingdom and His righteousness *[His way of doing and being right]*, and then all these things taken together will be given you

*besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

*...."And He [Jesus] said to them, 'Do you not discern and understand this parable [the principle found in the parable of the sower and the seed]? How then is it possible for you to discern and understand all [any of] the parables?'".... Mark 4:13 NASB*

It truly is a very special [*not to mention very important*] time and season that those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom and the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ, are entering into - as the Father desires each and every one of His precious children to "rise up" to the next spiritual level that He has prepared for them in this hour.

He has the desire to "supernaturally" cause His children to enter into the place of "abiding" in perfect liberty [*the fullness of Covenant blessing*] in this season - free from every ground of fear and bondage - in order that they might begin to walk in the "flow" of His unlimited and miraculous Provision, on EVERY level of life and ministry, to His greatest Glory.

*...."Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom)".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation*

Because of these things, it is very important for every true believer [*true son and daughter*] to gain a deep revelation of the spiritual reality that the Father desires His children to be debt free and their "storehouses" continually filled to overflowing with His divine superabundance [*unlimited Provision*] for the perfect fulfilment of every Kingdom-task in this last hour - Kingdom-tasks that He planned for them to carry out, even from before the foundations of the earth.

*...."For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

There is much to be revealed in these days [*through God's true servants*] concerning true Kingdom [*Covenant*] Prosperity to those whose hearts are "wholly given" to God. There are some truly amazing truths [*Kingdom-principles*] that have been in the Word of God all along - but, for the most part, the Enemy has "been allowed" [*through the traditions of men and false doctrine*] to keep them away from most Christians. That will no longer be the case in the glorious days just ahead - as a holy people begin to appropriate from the "secret place" [*"inner chamber"*] ALL that which is ALREADY theirs, in Christ.

*...."Who is the man who fears the LORD? He will instruct him in the way he should choose. His soul will abide in prosperity, and his descendants will inherit the land. The secret of the LORD is for those who fear [reverence] Him, and He will make them know His covenant".... Psalms 25:12-14 NASB*

...."But you shall [earnestly] remember the Lord your God, for it is He Who gives you power to get wealth, that He may establish His covenant which He swore to your fathers"....  
Deuteronomy 8:18 The Amplified Translation

## DECEMBER 5TH

### TRUE FRIENDSHIP - TOWARDS BOTH GOD AND MAN

#### *Words of Prophecy*

- \* *One who does not seek to love [obey] Me at all times walks apart from the spirit of true friendship.*
- \* *True friendship [those I have divinely connected] in the Body of Christ is an eternal bond - both forged and maintained by My love, alone.*
- \* *There is no such thing as "true" friendship [relationship] apart from love.*
- \* *Friendship, loyalty [faithfulness - trustworthiness] and true Covenant-relationship in the Kingdom are a far different thing than one sees in the "world" because no matter how good a thing looks [appears] in the "world" the root of it is still ALWAYS self-serving. Whereas, in the Kingdom, ALL things are continually rooted and grounded in My Love - with a view to carrying out My highest Will and purpose, alone, for all those in one's sphere of existence.*
- \* *It is ONLY as a heart is first given "wholly" to Me that it can ever be wholly given to love and trust another in true Covenant-relationship [marriage, friendship, ministry etc. in the Kingdom]. The true Covenant-relationship that I have ordained for My people is literally a manifestation of Heaven on earth - devoid of the soulish entrapments and self-seeking and controlling [dominating] ways of the "lower life". In this hour, I am raising up "glorious connections" that will manifest the reality of true Kingdom-relationship [on every level of relationship], and it is certain that they will be a great "sign and wonder" to all who cross their path.*
- \* *Natural "loyalty" [soulish relationship or friendship] remains "faithful" [trustworthy] to another only to the degree that that one continues to serve their "own" purposes [gratifies soulish {selfish} desire within them].*

**"loyalty"** - faithfulness; allegiance; devotion;

- \* *Human "love" is just simply selfishness refined - and is a counterfeit to Divine Love!*

...."Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, But who can find a trustworthy man?"....  
Proverbs 20:6 NASB

...."A friend loves *[with a Divine Love]* at all times".... Proverbs 17:17 NASB

...."He who loves father or mother more than Me is not worthy of Me; and he who loves son or daughter more than Me is not worthy of Me. And he who does not take his cross and follow after Me is not worthy of Me"..... Matthew 10:37-38 NASB

...."Greater love has no one than this, that one lay down his life for his friends".... John 15:13 NASB

...."A new commandment I *[Jesus]* give to you, that you love one another, **even as I have loved you**, that you also love one another. By this all men will know that you are My disciples, if you have love *[divine Love - which is self-sacrificing]* for one another".... John 13:34-35 NASB

It must be clearly understood that "human nature" *[the old Adamic nature]* will ALWAYS forsake others when its own agenda is compromised in any way - hence the extreme importance of being connected and established *[fellowshipping only]* with those who are seeking the Lord with ALL of their heart. One can only be found loyal and true to another *[or to the Will of God]* to the extent that the love of God has been shed abroad in their heart by the Holy Spirit. For unless one allows the Holy Spirit to have "full sway" in their life it is certain that they will NOT, ultimately, be found trustworthy *[either in the sight of God or in the sight of man]*. Out of the twelve disciples, twelve abandoned Jesus. This demonstrates perfectly that 100% will go their own way if left to their "own" devices - especially in times of great pressure. In other words, when things get tough, 100% of those walking apart from the place of "abiding" in the Holy Spirit will abandon us.

Soulsh relationships are not reliable in ANY way - as they are "self-seeking" on a continual basis *[sometimes subtle and sometimes not so subtle]*. It is ONLY "righteous *[true Kingdom]* relationships" *[again, those relationships that are ordered and directed and empowered by the Love of God]* that will hold together in times of great duress - even when one "suffers" in the process for staying loyal and true to another. It is ONLY a relationship based on unconditional Love and the continual pursuit of God's highest Will and purpose in any given moment or circumstance that has any meaning or weight in the establishing of the true *[Glorious]* Church and the Kingdom! In this hour, all "soulsh relationships" will begin to be exposed for exactly what they are: a relationship that is not rooted and grounded in the Love of God but, rather, one that is rooted and grounded in a "love" for themselves *[their own agendas]* above a true Love for God *[from the position of a heart that is "wholly given" to Him]* - and for others.

It is ONLY as one allows the Holy Spirit *[Who is the Spirit of Love]* to both expose and remove every "ground" of fear within *[insecurities and mistrust produced by past experiences etc.]* their heart that they will become "trustworthy" - and, thus, come to "abide" *[continually dwell]* in the place of "true" friendship - to both God and man.

## DECEMBER 6TH

### "ASCENDING TOGETHER" [AS THE REMNANT CHURCH, IN CHRIST]

....*"But God, being rich in mercy, because of His great love with which He loved us, even when we were dead in our transgressions, made us alive together with Christ (by grace you have been saved), and raised us up with Him, and seated us with Him in the heavenly places in Christ Jesus, so that in the ages to come He might show the surpassing riches of His grace in kindness toward us in Christ Jesus".... Ephesians 2:4-7 NASB*

Abiding in Heavenly Places  
Seated with Christ  
Communicating face-to-Face  
Eternal perspective  
Not being moved by what we feel  
Devastating the schemes of the Enemy  
Importance of Inner Chamber  
No weapon formed against us will prosper  
Gaining altitude

Thirty five thousand feet [*see August 19<sup>th</sup> and December 24<sup>th</sup> entries - Fire By Night - Vol. 2* ]  
Obedience to a fasted life  
Grace-empowered  
Entering into 'The Place Called Done'  
Turbulence way below us  
Hearts wholly given  
Enemy under our feet  
Readiness

## DECEMBER 7TH

**CONTROL AND SELF-EXALTATION IN ANY FORM IS AN UGLY THING - AND A MINISTRY DEVOID OF THE CROSS IS NO MINISTRY AT ALL IN THE SIGHT OF THE LORD!**

### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *I did not call My people to "allow" themselves to be "controlled" by people. I called My people to "allow" themselves to be "controlled by My Spirit - Who is the Spirit of Love and the Spirit of Christ.*

....*"For the love of Christ controls us".... 2 Corinthians 5:14a NASB*

\* *If one does not "resist" [James 4:7-8a; 2 Corinthians 10:5] in a steadfast faith and obedience to My Will in the [imperfect] environment they are presently in [until such a time when I supernaturally remove them from it] then they will be eventually begin to both take on - and be controlled by - the negative characteristics of that environment, and all those in it.*

## **JESUS:**

*...."Truly I say to you, I am coming to My Church to deal with this "control issue" found in the midst of many of My people! For NO human being [particularly My people] has the right to control [dominate through pride, fear and self-exaltation] another human being. For ALL control seeks only to serve self-agenda, and NEVER the Will of the Father. Always remember: there is NO love in fleshly control and, also, that I am coming TO My Church before I come FOR My Church..*

*...."For God hath not given us the spirit of fear; but of power, and of love, and of a sound mind".... 2 Timothy 1:7 NASB*

*...."Love is patient, love is kind and is not jealous; love does not brag and is not arrogant, does not act unbecomingly; it does not seek its own".... 1 Corinthians 13:4-5a NASB*

*...."Abide in Me, and I in you. As the branch cannot bear fruit of itself unless it abides in the vine, so neither can you unless you abide in Me. I am the vine, you are the branches; he who abides [dwells] in Me and I in him, he bears much fruit, for apart from Me you can do nothing. If anyone does not abide in Me, he is thrown away as a branch and dries up; and they gather them, and cast them into the fire and they are burned".... John 15:4-6 NASB*

*...."According to the grace of God which was given to me, like a wise master builder I laid a foundation, and another is building on it. But each man must be careful how he builds on it. For no man can lay a foundation other than the one which is laid, which is Jesus Christ. Now if any man builds on the foundation with gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, straw, each man's work will become evident; for the day will show it because it is to be revealed with fire, and the fire itself will test the quality of each man's work. If any man's work which he has built on it remains, he will receive a reward. If any man's work is burned up, he will suffer loss; but he himself will be saved, yet so as through fire".... 1 Corinthians 3:10-15 NASB*

*...."But may it never be that I would boast, except in the cross of our Lord Jesus Christ, through which the world has been crucified to me, and I to the world".... Galatians 6:14 NASB*

**"kowitz"** - to show servile deference [*in this case, through fear*]; to touch the forehead to the ground while kneeling, as an act of worship, reverence or apology [*in this case, through a "spirit of idolatry"*];

Control and self-exaltation in ANY form is an ugly thing - and a ministry devoid of the Cross is no ministry AT ALL in the sight of the Lord! For what could He possibly have to do with such a thing. I can think of nothing further from His holy Nature than "control" and the self-exaltive practices that issue forth from it. Let every child of God ALWAYS remember that they need NEVER bow their knee [*kowtow*] to anything or anyone that is apart from Christ - in word or spirit. Many throughout the church at large set themselves up as "lord" over the flock but there is only one "Lord of the flock" and that is Jesus.

In this hour, as the remnant Church begins to move into the age of "divine government" [*which is a Kingdom-thing - and not a worldly thing in any way*] everything [*and everyone*] that does not conform to the Lordship of Jesus Christ will be both exposed and taken down - causing many to repent and begin anew in their true Kingdom-position while causing those who hold to a wilful pride [*and the self exaltive practices that are its spontaneous by-product*] - to run deeper into darkness, far from the true plan of God.

## DECEMBER 8TH

### GOD'S KINGDOM-FINANCE SYSTEM IS SUPERNATURAL IN EVERY WAY

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *In this hour, I am releasing My Kingdom-finances into the hands of those who have chosen to "dwell in My Presence" - those who have steadfastly held to the "vision" [revelation] that I have placed in their heart. Because of these things, many individuals and ministries are about to become very, very wealthy financially [they are already wealthy, spiritually] THEN shall they put into action the instructions [divine strategies] that I give each one - divine instructions that will immediately begin to turn the world [the church-world included] upside down!*

*...."Her gain and her harlot's wages will be set apart to the LORD; it will not be stored up or hoarded, but her gain will become sufficient food and choice attire for those who dwell in the presence of the LORD".... Isaiah 23:18 NASB*

*...."But you shall remember the LORD your God, for it is He who is giving you power to make wealth, that He may confirm His covenant which He swore to your fathers, as it is this day".... Deuteronomy 8:18 NASB*

It is very important for every child of God who is truly seeking the fullness of their Kingdom-position and destiny in Christ to ALWAYS remember that God's Kingdom-finance system [*that is both accessed and activated by sowing and reaping from the place of an "abiding" faith and obedience*] is "supernatural" in EVERY way and, thus, is FAR ABOVE the "world-system" [*a system rooted in fear, lust for things apart from the Will of God and avarice*] - and cannot be understood [*grasped in any way*] by those in "heart-fellowship" with it.



**"avarice"** - insatiable greed for riches; inordinate, miserly desire to gain and hoard wealth;

**"grasped"** - comprehended; assimilated;

...."He who is faithful in a very little thing [*through the maintenance of godly desire*] is faithful also in much; and he who is unrighteous in a very little thing [*through the maintenance of self-desire*] is unrighteous also in much".... Luke 16:10a NASB

It truly is time for us, as true sons and daughters of God, to enter into the place of "abiding" [*dwelling*] in the "fullness" of our precious inheritance [*Covenant*] in Christ [*and that most certainly includes financial prosperity in the Kingdom*]. For it is certain that as we do [*both individually and corporately as the Glorious Church*] in this most glorious hour we will surely be used to turn the world "upside down" - and, in the process many, many captives [*both in the religious church and the world*] will be set free to enter into the fullness of their true Kingdom-position and destiny in Christ - a Kingdom-position and destiny that was established for us [*both individually and corporately*] by the Father from, again, before the foundations of the earth.

...."The Breaker [the Messiah] will go up before them. They will break through, pass in through the gate and go out through it, and their King will pass on before them, the Lord at their head. [Exod. 23:20, 21; 22, 33:14; Isa. 63:8, 9; Hos. 3:5; Amos 9:11]".... Micah 2:13 The Amplified Translation

## DECEMBER 9TH

### WHEN ONE IS WALKING IN OBEDIENCE THEN THEY ARE "ABIDING" IN THE "SECRET PLACE" OF GOD'S PRESENCE

...."And He raised us up together with Him and made us sit down together [*giving us joint seating with Him*] in the heavenly sphere [*by virtue of our being*] in Christ Jesus [the Messiah, the Anointed One]".... Ephesians 2:6 NASB

...."How great is Your goodness, which You have stored up for those who fear You, which You have wrought for those who take refuge in You, before the sons of men! You hide them in the secret place of Your presence from the conspiracies of man; You keep them secretly in a shelter from the strife of tongues".... Psalms 31:19-20 NASB

...."For in Him [*Christ*] we live, and move, and have our being".... Acts 17:28 KJV

**"perfect obedience"** - the seeking after [*and gaining*] a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfillment from beginning to end [*moment to moment*] - regardless of how long that may take - in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit, alone.

When one is walking in "obedience" [*which is not only an "outward" thing but an "inward state of heart, also*] they are IN the Presence of God - and, thus, the particular aspect of

the Covenant that is needed in any given moment in the obedient one's life and ministry spontaneously manifests: where protection is needed, protection [see scriptures below]; where healing is needed, healing; where prosperity in any of its forms is needed, prosperity etc.

....*"The Spirit of the Lord [is] upon Me, because He has anointed Me [the Anointed One, the Messiah] to preach the good news [the Gospel] to the poor; He has sent Me to announce release to the captives and recovery of sight to the blind, to send forth as delivered those who are oppressed [who are downtrodden, bruised, crushed, and broken down by calamity], To proclaim the accepted and acceptable year of the Lord [the day when salvation and the free favors of God profusely abound]. [Isa. 61:1, 2.] Then He rolled up the book and gave it back to the attendant and sat down; and the eyes of all in the synagogue were gazing [attentively] at Him. And He began to speak to them: Today this Scripture has been fulfilled while you are present and hearing. And all spoke well of Him and marveled at the words of grace that came forth from His mouth; and they said, Is not this Joseph's Son? So He said to them, You will doubtless quote to Me this proverb: Physician, heal Yourself! What we have learned by hearsay that You did in Capernaum, do here also in Your [own] town. Then He said, Solemnly I say to you, no prophet is acceptable and welcome in his [own] town (country). But in truth I tell you, there were many widows in Israel in the days of Elijah, when the heavens were closed up for three years and six months, so that there came a great famine over all the land; And yet Elijah was not sent to a single one of them, but only to Zarephath in the country of Sidon, to a woman who was a widow. [I Kings 17:1, 8-16; 18:1.] And there were many lepers in Israel in the time of Elisha the prophet, and yet not one of them was cleansed [by being healed] - but only Naaman the Syrian. [II Kings 5:1-14.] When they heard these things, all the people in the synagogue were filled with rage. And rising up, they pushed and drove Him out of the town, and [laying hold of Him] they led Him to the [projecting] upper part of the hill on which their town was built, that they might hurl Him headlong down [over the cliff]. **But passing through their midst, He went on His way**".... Luke 4:18-30 The Amplified Translation*

....*"The Jews then gathered around Him, and were saying to Him, 'How long will You keep us in suspense? If You are the Christ, tell us plainly.' Jesus answered them, 'I told you, and you do not believe; the works that I do in My Father's name, these testify of Me. But you do not believe because you are not of My sheep. **My sheep hear My voice, and I know them, and they follow Me; and I give eternal life to them, and they will never perish; and no one will snatch them out of My hand.** My Father, who has given them to Me, is greater than all; and no one is able to snatch them out of the Father's hand. I and the Father are one.' **The Jews picked up stones again to stone Him.** Jesus answered them, 'I showed you many good works from the Father; for which of them are you stoning Me?' The Jews answered Him, 'For a good work we do not stone You, but for blasphemy; and because You, being a man, make Yourself out to be God.' Jesus answered them, 'Has it not been written in your Law, 'I SAID, YOU ARE GODS'? 'If he called them gods, to whom the word of God came [and the Scripture cannot be broken], do you say of Him, whom the Father sanctified and sent into the world, 'You are blaspheming,' because I said, 'I am the Son of God'? 'If I do not do the works of My Father, do not believe Me; but if I do them, though you do not believe Me, believe the works, so that you may know and understand that the Father is in Me, and I in the Father.' Therefore they were seeking again to*

seize Him, and **He eluded their grasp**".... John 10:24-39 NASB

I would think that generally speaking when an enraged "crowd" set themselves to take one to the top of a cliff to hurl one to their death [*or in the case of the second incident to stone someone*] they would most times be found successful in their endeavour BUT Jesus suddenly passed through their midst [*eluded their grasp*]. Whether or not He became invisible to them or the eyes of the Enemy [*and his vessels were temporarily blinded*] I'm not sure BUT, as I mentioned earlier, when one is "abiding" [*living, moving and having their entire being*] in Christ, the Holy Spirit will do WHATEVER is necessary to protect and honour the obedience of that one. So, to summarize: when one is walking in obedience [*regardless of how seemingly insignificant it may appear*] THEN they are "abiding" [*dwelling*] in the "secret place" of God's Presence [*a place that the Enemy can neither access or understand {hear} what is transpiring there on an ongoing basis*]. It is the "inner chamber" first thing in the morning that sets one in that "place of abiding" - which, THEN, sets the tone for the rest of the day in one's walk.

## DECEMBER 9TH

### EVERYTHING IS COMING DOWN TO "FAITH" [TRUST] IN THESE DAYS

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *It must be clearly understood that everything is coming down to "faith" [trust] in these days [it is what My children, as true sons and daughters, are called to] and, so, in light of this spiritual reality they must be found rejoicing in whatever situation they find themselves in - KNOWING [maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality] that it [the exercising of an absolute faith and trust] is the ONLY path to overcoming - not only in one's own life and ministry but, also, being the pure vessels of the Love and Grace that will empower others in our "sphere of existence" to be set free [overcome].*

....*"for we walk by faith, not by sight".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB*

....*"For our light, momentary affliction [this slight distress of the passing hour] is ever more and more abundantly preparing and producing and achieving for us an everlasting weight of glory [beyond all measure, excessively surpassing all comparisons and all calculations, a vast and transcendent glory and blessedness never to cease!], Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal [brief and fleeting], but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 The Amplified Translation*

The closer one positions themselves to God the more the "old nature" is exposed for what it truly is [*which is precisely why only those who truly love God will enter into the secret place of His Presence on a continual basis - as the work of the Cross can be quite intense {unpleasant} at times*]. HOWEVER we, as true sons and daughters, have a "new nature" in Christ - and that is precisely why we must continually keep our eyes "fixed" on Jesus [*the Word of God*], the Author

and Developer of our faith throughout the process of our sanctification. It is the Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of the Cross*] that will do the necessary work in us to prepare us for entrance into our true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ - and it is certain that one must come to know the work of the Cross "experientially" [*gain a deep revelation of the spiritual reality of the Cross in their own experience*] BEFORE they can enter into the place of abiding in "resurrection power" and the "fullness" of the authority that is theirs, in Christ.

There has been no shortage of people attempting to access God's power in the "church at large" [*albeit unsuccessfully*]. However, there has been a distinct shortage [*up until this time*] of those truly seeking a "revelation" of the Cross [*a revelation that is the prerequisite to resurrection power and the fullness of our authority in Christ {the Ascension Life}*]. One needs all three of these attributes "flowing" in their life - as they are both the catalyst and divine empowerment for one's entrance into their true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.

....*"For I know that nothing good dwells within me, that is, in my flesh. I can will what is right, but I cannot perform it. [I have the intention and urge to do what is right, but no power to carry it out]".... Romans 7:18 The Amplified Translation*

....*"Therefore if any person is [ingrafted] in Christ (the Messiah) he is a new creation (a new creature altogether); the old [previous moral and spiritual condition] has passed away. Behold, the fresh and new has come!".... 2 Corinthians 5:17 The Amplified Translation*

## DECEMBER 10TH

### THE FATHER IS WELL ABLE TO RESTORE THAT WHICH THE ENEMY HAS STOLEN

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *Transition into the "fullness" of My Purpose is ALWAYS a bit "disorienting" - regardless of how much preparation one has experienced through the years. Hold fast to a steadfast faith [trust] and obedience, My beloved ones, as you [the remnant Church] are close to the biggest breakthrough and time of divine restoration in the entire history of the Church age!*

*"restore" - to reestablish order; to bring back to a state of health, soundness and well being; to give back; make return or restitution of anything taken away, stolen or lost;*

....*"Do not call to mind the former things, or ponder things of the past. Behold, I will do something new, now it will spring forth; Will you not be aware of it? I will even make a roadway in the wilderness, rivers in the desert".... Isaiah 43:18-19 NASB*

....*rejoice, O sons/daughters of Zion, and be glad in the LORD your God; For He has given you the early rain for [your] vindication. And He has poured down for you the rain, The early and latter rain as before. The threshing floors will be full of grain, and the vats will*

overflow with the new wine and oil. **Then I will make up to you for the years that the swarming locust has eaten**,..... You will have plenty to eat and be satisfied and praise the name of the LORD your God, Who has dealt wondrously with you".... Joel 2:23-26 NASB

I know that everyone who has been seeking God in this hour feels that, at some point, in their pursuit of Him there was "wasted time". The wonderful news is that even if we did waste time or effort on certain things in the process of pursuing the fullness of our destiny, in Christ, the Father is well able to restore that which the Enemy has stolen [*including time, resources and whatever else*] - and, not only restore it but also give us the Wisdom to use that which was restored to us to harm the Enemy and his schemes in an even greater way than we would have ever thought possible. One thing I have learned over the years is that the Devil NEVER wins - in the life of one who truly loves God. For all those in the remnant Church, the "best" is yet to come - and it is not very far away at all.

...."No weapon that is formed against you will prosper [*or is prospering*]".... Isaiah 54:17 NASB

## DECEMBER 11TH

### DIVINE EXPECTANCY

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *An "abiding" faith [trust] is a certain and ongoing catalyst to a holy excitement and eager expectation of My Will coming to pass perfectly in one's life.*

...."Now faith is the assurance [*the confirmation, the title deed*] of the things [*we*] hope for, being the proof of things [*we*] do not see and the conviction of their reality [*faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses*]".... Hebrews 11:1 *The Amplified Translation*

In this season, the Holy Spirit is moving powerfully - preparing the way, with great precision, in the lives of all those who are truly willing to yield to Him. Also, the Father has been speaking to me about positioning myself to continually "expect the unexpected" and that, along with the revelation of the importance of one setting their heart on the "increase of the increase" [*of Kingdom blessings*] through an "abiding" obedience, has produced a divine expectancy in me that literally ANYTHING that God has promised me throughout the years could happen at any moment [*according to His perfect unfolding and order, of course*]. He also told me to "be VERY excited" - which, in itself, was exciting!

Expecting the "unexpected" takes one far above [*in their faith*] the things that are "seen" [*for, in other words, the things that "could" be possible - which things, without doubt, would severely limit God*] to a "fixation" on the things that "are not seen" - a place wherein "the sky is the limit".

....*"Since we consider and look not to the things that are seen but to the things that are unseen; for the things that are visible are temporal (brief and fleeting), but the things that are invisible are deathless and everlasting".... 2 Corinthians 4:18 The Amplified Translation*

The Father has all things already planned out for the entire remnant Church - between now and the time we leave here. Our task, then, is simply to follow the leading of the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit - day in and day out - knowing *[maintaining having a deep assurance in our heart - through revelation]* that we are continually in the right place at the right time, doing the right thing, according to the Father's highest purpose, in any given moment.

....*"For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

## DECEMBER 12TH

### **THOSE WHOSE HEARTS ARE "WHOLLY GIVEN" TO THE LORD HAVE AN "INNATE" DESIRE DEEP IN THEIR HEART FOR "TRUE" SPIRITUAL ENVIRONMENT**

....*"Teach me Your way, O Lord, And lead me in a level path Because of my foes. Do not deliver me over to the desire of my adversaries, For false witnesses have risen against me, and such as breathe out violence. I would have despaired unless I had believed that I would see the goodness of the Lord In the land of the living. Wait for the Lord; Be strong and let your heart take courage; Yes, wait for the Lord".... Psalms 27:11-14 NASB*

**"satisfy"** - to fulfill the deepest desires, expectations, needs, of a person *[which, in this case, refers to the desire to have unhindered fellowship and relationship with Lord - and those truly love Him]*; give full contentment to;

**"foe"** - a person who is opposed in feeling, principle, etc., to something or someone;

Those whose hearts are "wholly given" to the Lord have an "innate" *[inherent]* desire deep in their heart *[placed there by the Father, Himself]* for "true" spiritual environment - first with Him on an individual basis "face to face" *[which can be carried out on a daily basis regardless of one's outward environment - although, as we know, it is easier in a good "outward environment]* and, secondly, in the true "corporate" environments *[Church, ministry, relationships etc.]* that He has so gloriously planned for them from before the foundations of the earth. So, therefore, as one proceeds forth on the path into the "fullness" of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ, it is certain that they will face much in the way of hindering spirits *[which isn't difficult for the Enemy with literally a "church at large" [world] full of those who, when it comes right down to it, live ONLY for themselves - which, then,*

*precludes them from walking in Divine Love at all] BUT the Father knows all of these things [factors] and when He wrote [and said]:*

*.... "Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, for they shall be satisfied".... Matthew 5:6 NASB*

He knew that a great "refining process" [ALWAYS ordered by His Hand - regardless of what part the Enemy has tried to play] would prepare their heart perfectly [first, in their love for Him and, then, from that perfect Love, to love all others - friend and "foe" alike] -and, thus, bring about a perfect fulfillment to Job 23:10-12:

*.... "But He knows the way I take; When He has tried me, I shall **come forth as gold**. My foot has held fast to His path; I have kept His way and not turned aside. I have not departed from the command of His lips; I have treasured the words of His mouth more than my necessary food".... Job 23:10-12 NASB*

## **DECEMBER 13TH**

### **TO BE OR NOT TO BE ... FOUND TRUSTWORTHY**

*.... "Many a man proclaims his own loyalty, but who can find a trustworthy man/woman?".... Proverbs 20:6 NASB*

*.... "For the Word that God speaks is alive and full of power [making it active, operative, energizing, and effective]; it is sharper than any two-edged sword, penetrating to the dividing line of the breath of life [soul] and [the immortal] spirit, and of joints and marrow [of the deepest parts of our nature], exposing and sifting and analyzing and judging the very thoughts and purposes of the heart".... Hebrews 4:12 The Amplified Translation*

*.... "A friend loves at all times".... Proverbs 17:17a NASB*

*.... "Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking".... 1 Corinthians 13:5 The Amplified Translation*

"Trustworthiness" is tied directly to how great our desire is to display [accurately represent] the Father's heart [Love] through our own lives - a godly desire that is both established and fuelled by intimate fellowship with Him in the "inner chamber" on a daily basis. If one is in right fellowship with the Father and His Word [giving that holy and all-powerful Word pre-eminence in every aspect of their lives] THEN there will be NO room left for unrighteous [selfish] motives to creep into one's heart. The Father's heart is purely selfless Love - both holy and divine [supernatural] - and, thus, one who is truly found to be a trustworthy friend shows these same characteristics in their relationship with us. To be loved and trusted [and to love and trust] with the purity of the Love of God is a VERY precious thing - not only in our sight but, also in the Father's sight [Psalm 133].

On our own part, do we love others with the Father's Love? Is everything that we pass along to them through our words and actions according to the Father's highest purpose for them? When one is being driven by "selfishness" [*unrighteous motivation*] in any of its forms THEN they are walking outside the realm of divine Love. Using this benchmark, it is clear to see whether or not we are a trustworthy friend with a pure heart in the eyes of God:

*Are we loving them AS He loves them or does there still remain an element of self-desire and self-agenda within us?*

The love of the Father is a passionate Love that both wells up and overflows continually. It is a Love that is ALWAYS seeking the greatest good for His children in any given moment. It is a Love that is not driven by self-centered emotions or neediness. It is both righteous and holy! In light of these things, are we reflecting the Father's Love in ALL of our dealings with others?

In this hour, one must beware the "friend" who, having misjudged another, passes that "unrighteous judgement" along to them as being from God. There are many in the midst of God's people who consider themselves to be trustworthy but, with poor spiritual discernment and self-seeking motives, they speak out of their own "opinions" [*devoid of a revelation from God*] and package it up as "godly wisdom" while, in reality, it is "ungodly" counsel.

*...."How blessed is the man who does not walk in the counsel of the wicked, nor stand in the path of sinners, nor sit in the seat of scoffers! But his delight is in the law of the Lord, and in His law he meditates day and night. He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in its season and its leaf does not wither; And in whatever he does, he prospers. The wicked are not so, but they are like chaff which the wind drives away. Therefore the wicked will not stand in the judgment, nor sinners in the assembly of the righteous. For the Lord knows the way of the righteous, but the way of the wicked will perish".... Psalms 1:1-6 NASB*

It is ONLY as one diligently "maintains" a pure and intimate relationship with the Father [*again, on a daily basis*] that they will be positioned properly to discern that which is unrighteous in origin and that which is righteous in origin - and who is truly trustworthy and who is NOT. The "outward" appearance of the words and actions of other people is often deceptive but the Holy Spirit will ALWAYS give the one who truly loves God insight into [*a revelation of*] the deepest heart-motivation of others [*in any given moment*] as they continually acknowledge the Father and His Word [*Will*] in ALL of their ways.

Both spiritual leaders and others in our "sphere of existence" are only trustworthy towards us to the extent that they are laying themselves on the altar before the Lord each day - seeking only to obey His directions in every aspect of life and ministry. Each and every child of God has a responsibility to seek the Lord's guidance as to whom they can trust [*and that goes for which ministries to partake or NOT partake of - as the case may be*]. To fail to do so will cause them to be "blinded" [*and deceived*] - since the placing of "flesh and blood" above the Father and His Word [*following after the opinions and agendas of men rather than a revelation of God's Will*]



constitutes the sin of idolatry in His sight!

This entire topic of trust and trustworthiness boils down to putting God first in one's life and ministry - at ALL times. We are commanded to Love the Lord our God with ALL our heart, soul, strength and mind and, THEN, to love our neighbour as ourselves [Luke 10:27]. That is the correct order. Therefore, our top priority MUST always be that our relationship with the Father is wholesome and open - devoid of the "self-will" that is a certain catalyst for the impartation of darkness [both to us from the Enemy and through us]. It is ONLY out of our time with the Father and Jesus in the "inner chamber" that our ministry towards others will begin to flow forth in the power of the Holy Spirit [anointing] abiding within. HE is the One who empowers us, HE is the One who corrects us and teaches us, and HE is the One who leads us in our relationships and friendships - and, indeed, into ALL Truth. As our primary concern is the health of our relationship with the the Father and His Word, THEN [and ONLY then], all of our other relationships will fall into their perfect positioning, in Christ. Anything less means we are attempting to undertake relationships in our "own" strength - and they will, ultimately, fail - for it is ONLY Love [God's Love in us] that NEVER fails!

We cannot expect the "rivers of living water" to flow out of us unless we, ourselves, first tap into The Source. When we fully lean on God, He will give us the necessary words and actions to bless our friends with on a continual basis - and what a TRUE blessing ALL that we say and do will be to them!

## DECEMBER 14TH

**TRUE UNITY AND ONE ACCORD AND THE ADVENT OF KINGDOM-FINANCES  
WILL CAUSE THE GREATEST DESTRUCTION OF THE ENEMY'S STRONGHOLDS  
SINCE THE CROSS!**

### Words of prophecy:

\* *There is no such thing as true unity and one accord in My Kingdom without the Holy Spirit [Who is the Spirit of wisdom and revelation] having "predominance" [preeminence] in the lives of each individual involved.*

**"predominant"** - *having ascendancy, power, authority, or influence, etc. over others;*

*...."Can two walk together, except they be agreed [have a "concurring" revelation of the Father's Will]?".... Amos 3:3 KJV*

**"concurring"** - *to agree; be of the same mind and heart; be in accord;*

*Latin: "concurrere" - to run together;*

*...."Again I tell you, if two of you on earth agree [harmonize together, make a symphony*

*together] about whatever [anything and everything] they may ask, it will come to pass and be done for them by My Father in heaven. For wherever two or three are gathered [drawn together as My followers] in [into] My name, there I AM in the midst of them".... Matthew 18:19-20 The Amplified Translation*

\* *Be found obedient [faithful] in the little things and you will not be "alone" much longer [devoid of the divine connections I have promised you]. For the "overtaking" of ALL of the Kingdom resources [Kingdom connections, Kingdom-finances - and indeed all things] I have provided for you [from before the foundations of the earth] await only your perfect obedience.*

**"devoid"** - not possessing, untouched by;

**"perfect obedience"** - receiving a revelation of the Father's Will, and then carrying out that Will in the timing [unction] and power of the Holy Spirit - alone [through the continual exercising of an absolute faith working through a perfect love];

*...."He who is faithful in a very little thing is faithful also in much".... Luke 16:10a NASB*

*...."But seek [aim at and strive after] first of all His kingdom and His righteousness [His way of doing and being right], and then all these things taken together will be given you besides".... Matthew 6:33 The Amplified Translation*

Those who have been faithful to "hold fast the vision" [revelation] that the Father has established in their heart over many years have MUCH to rejoice about - and that will be clearly seen from now until the end of the age [dispensation] - as the Glorious Church "takes legs".

From an individual standpoint: each one truly seeking God has gone from an intense refining process [continually deeper working of the Cross in preparation for entrance into the fullness of their calling] into a time of great peace and joy - and the deep assurance and eager anticipation that now [this season] is the "fullness of time" concerning the Father's perfect unfolding of His Plan in the lives of all those who have held fast to the vision, through a steadfast faith, love and obedience.

Speaking from a "corporate" standpoint, spiritually, it has been [up until this time] a long and intense intercession and warfare for those truly seeking first the Kingdom, concerning the establishment of true covenant-relationships on every level [true corporate unity] - and the true "spiritual environments" throughout the remnant Church that will be their spontaneous fruit. The Enemy has fought long and hard [a vast understatement!] against true unity and one accord [which is the fruit of holiness] as he knows that the "power" released through those in agreement in this hour will inflict tremendous devastation on his strongholds [schemes]. He has fought the hardest to prevent both the aforementioned true unity and one accord and the advent of Kingdom-finances [which are simply a further extension of our authority in Christ when placed in the hands of those who "dwell" {abide} in the presence of the Lord] because together they will equal the greatest destruction of his [schemes] strongholds since the Cross - resulting in vast

multitudes being set free to enter into their true Kingdom-position and, from that place, the "fullness" of their precious destiny, in Christ.

In the days ahead, it is certain that "clear evidence" [*great demonstrations of the Power of God*] will be seen in the lives of those who are truly seeking first the Kingdom - as the Father moves in mighty ways to establish ALL that needs to be established [*both individually and corporately*] throughout the remnant Church.

....*"Again I say to you, that if two of you agree on earth about anything that they may ask, it shall be done for them by My Father who is in heaven. For where two or three have gathered together in My name, I am there in their midst".... Matthew 18:19-20 NASB*

....*"[You know of] Jesus of Nazareth, how God anointed Him with the Holy Spirit and with power, and [how] He went about doing good and healing all who were oppressed by the devil, for God was with Him".... Acts 10:38 NASB*

## DECEMBER 15TH

### "REVELATIVE" THOUGHTS AND WORDS

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *The answer to any problem that one of My children is experiencing is not found in looking at or speaking about the problem [outward circumstances, inner feelings etc.] but, rather at the Solution [the finished work of Christ].*

\* *As long as one is "focused" upon - and, therefore, speaking about - [as out of the abundance {focus} of the heart one speaks] the problem it indicates self-focus and not focus on Jesus [My Word] - Who is THE ultimate Solution, and the ONLY way for one to enter into the place of "abiding" in the place of the perfect liberty that belongs to them, in Him.*

....*"Do not be afraid any longer, only believe".... Mark 5:36 NASB*

**"revelative"** - that which has its origin in the Spirit of wisdom and revelation [*the Holy Spirit*] and the Mind of Christ;

**"dissipate"** - to scatter in various directions; disperse; dispel [*and, in this case, bring to nothingness*];

At times, the Enemy attempts to make a "thought" real to us - when, in reality, it was a thought concerning something that didn't even take place or the "thought" is simply an outright lie trying to influence us away from believing the "revelative" thoughts that rise up from the Holy Spirit through our spirit to our mind. It is very important for every child of God to resist the Enemy on continual basis by taking ONLY thoughts and speaking ONLY words that align

themselves with the "revelation" of God's Word in their heart *[that which they KNOW to be true]*.

As long as one keeps thinking and talking about the problem it not only remains more "real" to them than anything else it also blocks the flow of God's overcoming Grace towards them - the Grace that will empower them to rise up and overcome, all the while flooding their heart with the "revelation" *[truth]* that will cause both the lies and the schemes of the Enemy to, ultimately, completely dissipate.

*...."[We are] destroying speculations and every lofty thing raised up against the knowledge of God, and [we are] taking every thought captive to the obedience of Christ [a revelation of the Father's Will]".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 NASB*

*...."God is opposed to the proud, but gives Grace to the humble. Submit therefore to God. Resist the devil and he will flee from you".... James 4:7 NASB*

### **DECEMBER 16TH**

**"THIS IS A TIME OF GREAT AND DIVINE RESTORATION IN THE LIVES OF ALL THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN FAITHFUL TO HOLD FAST TO THE NARROW PATH"**

*...."Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow [contracted by pressure] and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8]"....  
Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified Translation*

***A Word of Prophecy For The Remnant Church:***

**JESUS:**

*.... "My plan for you is unfolding perfectly. Only continue to hold fast to the "revelation" that is burning brightly in your heart for I shall surely make you a great sign and a wonder to all those in your sphere of existence and they shall see beyond a shadow of a doubt that you are in the center of My Will, and every lying scheme of the Evil One shall be brought to nought in this very hour. Only keep your eyes "fixed" on the things that are "not seen" - and My superabundant blessings shall begin to overtake you this very day. I have done a great work in you, My beloved ones, and you have been found faithful to hold fast the course that I set out before you. Now, behold, I shall move powerfully on your behalf - and great shall be the power that is displayed through you [both individually and corporately] from now until the end of the age. For I have anointed you to do great exploits in My Name, and all shall see both see and experience the corporate anointing that rests upon all those who have given their hearts "wholly" to Me - for I shall bring them together [divinely connect them] in this hour by My great and awesome Power!*

*In these days, I shall begin to restore to you all that the Enemy has both hindered and stolen throughout the years - for this is a time of great and divine restoration in the lives of all those who have been faithful to hold fast to the narrow path, and you shall be a sign and a wonder to many and there shall be no doubt as to whose Hand is mightily upon you. Rejoice, for your time has come, and in these days I shall unite you [My faithful and obedient ones] as one in the power of My Love. For truly I say to you, these are the days of true unity and one accord and, as you enter fully into your true Kingdom-position, the increase in your anointings shall be "exponential" [multiply endlessly] and, because of these things, My Glory shall "abound" both within you and wherever I send you.*

*Again I say to you, rejoice, for this is a time of "unprecedented" blessing [empowerment - both inwardly and outwardly] for you. Only continue to keep your eyes fixed on the "revelation" that is flooding your heart. For in these days, I shall move powerfully on your behalf to establish ALL things. For My "forerunners" must be perfectly positioned in these days [both spiritually and physically {locationally}] for the "fullness" of My plan to unfold in the midst of all those who truly love Me - and I shall use you as a "beacon", and many shall run to your light and, because of this, I shall be enabled to establish them in the "fullness" of their Kingdom-position. Rejoice, My beloved ones, for in these days I shall give you the deepest desires of your heart, and you shall abide in Me and I in you and We [the Father and I] shall dwell with you, and we shall continually disclose Ourselves to you for the remainder of your days - and throughout Eternity. Again, I say to you, rejoice, for your time has come, and your faithfulness shall be rewarded - both now and in the ages to come. Well done My good and faithful servants, well done. Indeed, I have kept you back UNTIL this time but NOW I shall release you into the fullness of your destiny, and many shall be astounded at what I have done and what I am doing through you, and certain ones shall come and ask forgiveness - and, thus, they will be freed to move on into the fullness of their own destiny. But some will not repent, and they will continue to harden their hearts against you, but not for long. For I shall move powerfully on your behalf to vindicate you in EVERY way, and NOT ONE of the schemes that Satan has formulated against you shall stand! Continue to expect My "miraculous progression" in these days for truly I say to you, it shall be that way right until the end of the age - and I am in NO way limited by those whose hearts are wholly given to the highest plans and purposes of the Father"....*

## **DECEMBER 17TH**

### **THE DANGER OF "BUSYNESS"**

#### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* *From this time forth, My child, the Evil One's attempts to sway you from the narrow path will be based on a plan he has formulated in his ignorance, to pressure you by using many who still desire to adhere to their five physical senses. Only stay close to Me, and never allow "busyness" to interfere with the quality time I desire you to spend with Me.*

\* *Self-desire [self-agenda] is always at the root of any "unordained" busyness or*

*relationship in the midst of My people.*

\* *The first and foremost strategy of the Evil One against My "elect" [Matthew 24:24] in this most critical hour is "busyness". This is so that he keeps those he has targeted continually moving - both physically and mentally - at a pace that keeps them from positioning themselves to hear the still, small voice of My Spirit. It is this continual "inundation" of one's thought-life that sets their mind to "racing", and this causes them to not be able to focus spiritually for more than a moment's time. Such are the strongholds that are established by the failure of My children to bring EVERY thought captive to a revelation of My Word [Will]. Truly I say to you, that in this hour I am calling My children to "fix" their eyes on Jesus [My Word], and to pursue a continual flow of revelation knowledge - at all cost to themselves. For, as they do, they will surely be found speaking authoritatively [and accurately] into their own lives [and the lives of all those who cross their path] - and through this speaking forth of words that are the spontaneous by-product of the revelation that is abiding in their innermost being they will truly be found "bringing every thought captive" [2 Corinthians 10:5] - and, in the process, bearing maximum fruit in both the Church and the Kingdom.*

\* *Many of My children need to make the transition in their heart from the "spirit of Martha" to the "spirit of Mary". For in this last hour it will only be those who forsake self-effort [and the "busyness" that is its spontaneous by-product] to enter into intimate fellowship with Me in the "inner chamber" that will enter into the fullness of their Kingdom-position - and the true Kingdom-service and living that is its spontaneous by-product.*

...."Now as they were traveling along, He entered a village; and a woman named Martha welcomed Him into her home. She had a sister called Mary, who was seated at the Lord's feet, listening to His word. But Martha was distracted with all her preparations; and she came up to Him and said, 'Lord, do You not care that my sister has left me to do all the serving alone? Then tell her to help me.' But the Lord answered and said to her, 'Martha, Martha, you are worried and bothered about so many things; but only one thing is necessary, for Mary has chosen the good part, which shall not be taken away from her'" .... Luke 10:38-42 NASB

Many times, one experiences an initial resistance to "activities" being scheduled for them through other's "expectations" [*particularly in a "corporate" environment of any kind*] when their first and foremost desire is to be in the Presence of the Lord. Sometimes, it is the Enemy who is attempting to create an atmosphere of "busyness" in one's life [*with a view to them keeping distracted and their eyes on the things below rather than the things above*] but, other times, the Father is orchestrating a particular set of circumstances within the aforementioned "activities" with a view to accomplishing a His specific purpose in the lives of all those in that environment. Therefore, as long as one discerns that they are in NO WAY being "manipulated" or "controlled" [*which, of course, would definitely be a tactic of the Enemy*] then the best thing is for one to just simply "go with the flow".

In this way, they allow the Holy Spirit to have full control by remaining in a constant state of "yieldedness" to [*trust in*] Him. This potential situation [*sudden busyness*] once again points

out the importance of one rising as early as possible [*in obedience to the Holy Spirit*] to enter into the "inner chamber" [*the "secret place"*] - as there are no distractions [*on a consistent basis*] very early in the morning. Also, if something does come up "unexpectedly" one will have already have received the necessary impartation of Grace to bring them through perfectly - no matter how "busy" it might get at times during the day.

## DECEMBER 18TH

### TRUE KINGDOM-PROSPERITY

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *Every financial "seed" sown in obedience [into "fertile" soil] by the instruction of My Spirit is "incorruptible" - and, therefore, cannot fail to accomplish its [My] perfect purpose [as it is continually "activated" through an "abiding" {ongoing} obedience in the life of the one who has sown in obedience] - not only in the life and ministry of the sower but also in the life and ministry that it was sown into. This [sowing] is the way of the Kingdom - and this is the way of true Kingdom-prosperity.*

*...."Trust in the LORD with all your heart and do not lean on your own understanding..... Honor the LORD from your wealth and from the first of all your produce [through sowing {by revelation} in obedience to the Holy Spirit]; So your barns will be filled with plenty and your vats will overflow with new wine"..... Proverbs 3:5,9-10 NASB*

*...."Cast your bread on the surface of the waters, for you will find it after many days. Divide your portion to seven, or even to eight, **for you do not know what misfortune may occur on the earth.** If the clouds are full, they pour out rain upon the earth; and whether a tree falls toward the south or toward the north, wherever the tree falls, there it lies. He who watches the wind [physical circumstances] will not sow and he who looks at the clouds will not reap. Just as you do not know the path of the wind and how bones [are formed] in the womb of the pregnant woman, so you do not know the activity of God who makes all things. Sow your seed in the morning and do not be idle in the evening, for you do not know whether morning or evening sowing will succeed, or whether both of them alike will be good".... Ecclesiastes 11:1-6 NASB*

**VISION:** I saw a large vat in Heaven with a spiritual substance that can best be defined as "liquid gold" [*representing Kingdom-blessing of every sort*] being poured out of it from on high in "torrents" [*as a "deluge"*]. I liked the definition of "deluge" below:

**"deluge"** - a great flood; inundation; a drenching rain; downpour;

*...."For [there will be] peace for the seed: the vine will yield its fruit, the land will yield its produce and the heavens will give their dew; and I will cause the remnant of this people to inherit all these [things.] 'It will come about that just as you were a curse among the nations, O house of Judah and house of Israel, so I will save you that you may become a blessing. Do not*

fear; let your hands be strong. "... Zechariah 8:12-13 NASB

...."For there shall the seed produce peace and prosperity; the vine shall yield her fruit and the ground shall give its increase and the heavens shall give their dew; and I will cause the remnant of this people to inherit and possess all these things. And as you have been a curse and a byword among the nations, O house of Judah and house of Israel, so will I save you, and you shall be a blessing. Fear not, but let your hands be strong and hardened. [Jer. 22:8, 9.]"....  
*Zechariah 8:12-13 The Amplified Translation*

Regarding the true Kingdom [Covenant] prosperity message [being released through the holy apostles and prophets]: it takes a heart "wholly given" to God for one to both partake of and enter into that calling [gifting, anointing]. The wonderful news is that there are many such people strategically placed throughout the earth "for such a time as this" - and we are about to see some great things regarding the "inflow and outflow" of Kingdom-finances in this hour. This will result in the supernatural establishment of many, many, things in a VERY short time - with a view to the perfect fulfillment of the Father's highest purpose on every front, throughout the earth.

## DECEMBER 19TH

### **BE MOVED ONLY BY THAT WHICH THE HOLY SPIRIT HAS "REVEALED" TO YOUR HEART**

#### ***Words of Prophecy***

\* Truly I say to you, you shall reap the benefits of learning to walk above the sense realm; for in this last hour My faithful ones will be moved ONLY by My Word [Will], and they shall refuse to deviate from the path which I have chosen for them - regardless of the futile attempts of the Evil One.

\* My children must make the "transition" from putting their faith in "past experience" to putting their faith solely upon the revelation of My Word - in any given moment.

\* Natural hope is born out of a dependency upon people and things. Supernatural hope is born of a "revelation" of My Will [Word]. When Abraham was standing on My promise [Issaac] he had no "natural hope" to cling to for he was [as well as Sarah] well past any natural ability to bring the promise to pass. So he "hoped [with a supernatural hope and faith] against hope" [hope based on physical circumstances and abilities] - and so it is in this hour as I call My people to an absolute faith and trust in My ability, wisdom and power, alone. Truly I say to you, the greatest exploits of this final hour will be the spontaneous fruit of a people who have learned to walk above the "sense realm" [soulish realm] - a holy people who have come to the place of "abiding" [dwelling] in the supernatural with NO dependence whatsoever on anything other than My Word [a revelation of My Will] and My Spirit.



...."for we walk by faith, not by sight".... 2 Corinthians 5:7 NASB

...."Now faith is the assurance [the confirmation, the title deed] of the things [we] hope for, being the proof of things [we] do not see and the conviction of their reality **[faith perceiving as real fact what is not revealed to the senses]**".... Hebrews 11:1 The Amplified Translation

...."For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it [in faith and patience]; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, His soul is not right within him; But the righteous will live by his faith".... Habakkuk 2:3-4 NASB

...."For momentary, light affliction is producing for us an eternal weight of glory far beyond all comparison, while we look not at the things which are seen, but at the things which are not seen; for the things which are seen [felt, heard] are temporal, but the things which are not seen are eternal".... 2 Corinthians 4:17-18 NASB

One of the key words of this hour: Do NOT be "moved" [*influenced or moved off course*] by what you feel or see or hear or think. Be moved ONLY by that which the Holy Spirit has "revealed" to your heart. As the conflict of the "kingdoms" continues to increase in this final hour it is certain that each and every child of God needs to learn NOT to be motivated [*influenced*] by either "good feelings" or "bad feelings". For "feelings" have absolutely nothing to do with the "spiritual reality" behind every moment in the temporal realm - ONLY a "revelation" of God's Will [*Word*].

## DECEMBER 20TH

**WHAT GOD HAS IN STORE FOR ALL THOSE WHO TRULY LOVE HIM [ARE FOUND FAITHFUL] IN THIS HOUR IS ALMOST "INCOMPREHENSIBLE"**

### **Words of prophecy:**

\* *There are those in the midst of My people who continually attempt to "undermine" those who are walking by faith [love] in order to "justify" [in their own thinking] the path that they, themselves, have "chosen" - a path that is clearly far below the fullness of My highest plans and purposes for them. Truly I say to you, in this final hour I shall establish "true" spiritual environments ["refuges"] - environments wherein every heart is "wholly given" [Luke 10:27] and, thus, there will be NO enemy in the camp. In these "environments" [corporate gatherings, "schools" of the Holy Spirit] there will be no hindrances to spiritual growth - and, due to the "intensity" of the corporate anointing, many things will be established at an accelerated pace. Because of these things, "elite" forces will be raised up and connected [both spiritually and locationally] throughout the earth - elite forces that will lead the devastating onslaught I have planned against the strongholds of the Enemy through a holy people in this final hour.*

**"undermine"** - *to injure or destroy by insidious activity or imperceptible stages, sometimes*

tending toward a sudden dramatic effect; attack by indirect, secret, or underhand means;

**"refuge"** - a place of shelter, protection or safety; anything to which one has recourse for aid, relief or escape [in this case from religious persecution and control];

**"intense"** - existing or occurring in a high or extreme degree; of extreme force or strength;

**"elite"** - the choice or best [in this case the most prepared] of anything considered collectively; a group of persons exercising the major share of authority or influence within a larger group;

...."For I, declares the LORD, will be a wall of fire around her, and I will be the glory in her midst".... Zechariah 2:5 NASB

...."Blow a trumpet in Zion, and sound an alarm on My holy mountain! Let all the inhabitants of the land tremble, For the day of the LORD is coming; Surely it is near, A day of darkness and gloom, a day of clouds and thick darkness. As the dawn is spread over the mountains, so there is a great and mighty people; There has never been anything like it, nor will there be again after it to the years of many generations. A fire consumes before them And behind them a flame burns. The land is like the garden of Eden before them But a desolate wilderness behind them, And nothing at all escapes them. Their appearance is like the appearance of horses; And like war horses, so they run. With a noise as of chariots they leap on the tops of the mountains, like the crackling of a flame of fire consuming the stubble, like a mighty people arranged for battle. Before them the people are in anguish; All faces turn pale. They run like mighty men, they climb the wall like soldiers; And they each march in line, nor do they deviate from their paths. They do not crowd each other, they march everyone in his path; When they burst through the defenses, they do not break ranks. They rush on the city, they run on the wall; They climb into the houses, they enter through the windows like a thief. Before them the earth quakes, the heavens tremble, the sun and the moon grow dark and the stars lose their brightness. The LORD utters His voice before His army; Surely His camp is very great, for strong is he who carries out His word. The day of the LORD is indeed great and very awesome, and who can endure it? 'Yet even now,' declares the LORD, 'Return to Me with all your heart, and with fasting, weeping and mourning'.... Joel 2:1-12 NASB

This continues to be a very intense season of prayer [concerning the coming forth of the "Josephs", the establishment of true divine government throughout the remnant Church {by the power of the Holy Spirit, alone}, and the entrance of many into the fullness of their precious destiny, in Christ] and, thus, it is extremely important that we, as the remnant Church, continue to believe for the Father's "best" on every front - with a view to beginning to establish that which needs to be established [especially corporately-speaking].

What God has in store for all those who truly love Him [are found faithful] in this hour is almost incomprehensible - not the least of which will be the divine connections and true spiritual environments that He has planned throughout the remnant Church in every nation! The "corporate anointing" that will be the spontaneous fruit of these divine connections and true

spiritual environments will be absolutely glorious - something that the Church has never experienced in its "fullness" [*the way God always planned it to be*] up to this time. There is no question that it is getting very close to the point where the "manifestation" of these divine connections - and the true spiritual environments that will be their spontaneous fruit - will be absolutely necessary for each of us in the remnant Church to both enter into and fulfil our true Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ.

So let each of us be found holding fast to a steadfast faith, love and obedience - KNOWING [*maintaining a deep revelation of the spiritual reality*] that Father is faithful and, also, that this will be a truly amazing year for the remnant Church!

*....Behold, how good and how pleasant it is for brothers to dwell together in unity!"....  
Psalms 133:1 NASB*

*...."Again I say to you, that if two of you agree on earth about anything that they may ask, it shall be done for them by My Father who is in heaven. "For where two or three have gathered together in My name, I am there in their midst".... Matthew 18:19-20 NASB*

*...."When the LORD brought back the captive ones of Zion, we were like those who dream. Then our mouth was filled with laughter and our tongue with joyful shouting; Then they said among the nations, 'The LORD has done great things for them.' The LORD has done great things for us; We are glad..... Those who sow in tears shall reap with joyful shouting. He who goes to and fro weeping, carrying [his] bag of seed, shall indeed come again with a shout of joy, bringing his sheaves [with him]".... Psalms 126:1-6 NASB*

## **DECEMBER 21ST**

### **WE MUST BE FOUND ESTABLISHING OUR HEARTS IN THE WORD OF GOD ON A DAILY BASIS**

*...."A Psalm of David. The LORD is my light and my salvation; Whom shall I fear? The LORD is the defense of my life; Whom shall I dread? When evildoers came upon me to devour my flesh, My adversaries and my enemies, they stumbled and fell. Though a host encamp against me, My heart will not fear; Though war arise against me, In spite of this I shall be confident. One thing I have asked from the LORD, that I shall seek: That I may dwell in the house of the LORD all the days of my life, To behold the beauty of the LORD And to meditate in His temple. For in the day of trouble He will conceal me in His tabernacle; In the secret place of His tent He will hide me; He will lift me up on a rock. And now my head will be lifted up above my enemies around me, And I will offer in His tent sacrifices with shouts of joy; I will sing, yes, I will sing praises to the LORD".... Psalms 27:1-6 NASB*

*...."Teach me Your way, O LORD, and lead me in a level path because of my foes. Do not deliver me over to the desire of my adversaries, For false witnesses have risen against me, and such as breathe out violence. I would have despaired unless I had believed that I would see the*

goodness of the LORD In the land of the living. Wait for the LORD; Be strong and let your heart take courage; Yes, wait for the LORD".... Psalms 27:11-14 NASB

...."Light arises in the darkness for the upright, [gracious, compassionate, and just, who are in rightstanding with God]...he will not be moved forever; the uncompromisingly righteous, [the upright, in rightstanding with God], shall be in everlasting remembrance. He shall not be afraid of evil tidings; his heart is firmly fixed, trusting, leaning on and being confident in the Lord. His heart is established and steady. He will not be afraid" .... Psalm 112:4,6-8 Amplified Translation

One could most assuredly call this time in the history of the world the "age of evil tidings". Those who "dwell" in the world [*and who are thus conformed to its ways: pride, fear, selfishness etc.*] are constantly being hit with a barrage of bad news or evil tidings - and this produces a steady current of fear and darkness that flows into [*and through*] their life. We know that the "whole world lies in the power of the Evil One" [*1 John 5 19*]. Therefore, Satan has ways and means of continually influencing those who still remain in "heart-fellowship" with his "world system".

Every manoeuvre he has formulated in his darkened wisdom has its root in deception and fear. His plan is to cause people [*including the children of God, if he is allowed to - through unbelief on their part*] to believe his perverse lies rather than the truth of God's Word. Therefore, spiritually, we will define "evil tidings" as those tidings that come to the believer directly as a result of an attack by Satan on a person or persons [*perhaps someone close: children, family etc.*]. Then, they are brought to the child of God by some means with the sole purpose of getting that believer to both meditate and act upon the fear-filled lies of the Enemy rather than the revelation of God's Word in their heart. Since we know that Satan's plan of attack is to remove the seed [*revelation*] of God's Word [*Will*] from our hearts, we must be found establishing our hearts in the Word [*Will*] of God on a daily basis. For THEN "light" [*revelation*] will SURELY arise to drive out any darkness [*fear*] which yet remains.

Let every child of God be faithful to enter into intimate communion with the Father and His Word in this most critical season - in order that they might come to the place where they are abiding in a "total" trust in [*and dependence upon*] Him for ALL things. For it is from this position of "faith" that one will not only rise above any "evil tidings" that Satan attempts to influence them with but they will be empowered to do whatever it takes to right the situation in the power of the Anointing that abides within them.

## DECEMBER 22ND

### DIVINE LOVE VERSUS COUNTERFEIT LOVE

#### 1 Corinthians 13:4-8a The Amplified Translation:

...."Love endures long and is patient and kind; love never is envious nor boils over with jealousy, is not boastful or vainglorious, does not display itself haughtily.

*It is not conceited [arrogant and inflated with pride]; it is not rude [unmannerly] and does not act unbecomingly. Love [God's love in us] does not insist on its own rights or its own way, for it is not self-seeking; it is not touchy or fretful or resentful; it takes no account of the evil done to it [it pays no attention to a suffered wrong].*

*It does not rejoice at injustice and unrighteousness, but rejoices when right and truth prevail.*

*Love bears up under anything and everything that comes, is ever ready to believe the best of every person, its hopes are fadeless under all circumstances, and it endures everything [without weakening].*

*Love never fails [never fades out or becomes obsolete or comes to an end] "....*

To be Loved by one who has their heart wholly given to God is to be Loved with the Love of Christ. As secure as a mouse curled up in a hole, we feel wanted and treasured. There is no fear of reproach or rejection - we can boldly come into those open arms. Constantly lifted up, heart, mind, spirit soaring above the chaos below, There is the greatest strength imaginable in the unity of shared, holy Love.

There is no fear in Love; but perfect Love drives out all fear. Laughter can be heard ringing out clearly, in purity of heart. Whatever transpires, the rock of true friendship is immovable, For it is eternal, everlasting and it changes not. It bears the same characteristics as the Love from the Lord.

To be "loved" by one who does not acknowledge God is to be loved with a counterfeit love. Control and manipulation send out mixed messages that deceive and confuse. As unsettling as a boat on a stormy sea, such a relationship causes anxiety to breed. Continually pushed down, body, soul and spirit are crushed beneath its weight Weak and tormented, the fissures of uncertainty run deep into the heart.

To be the recipient of such "love" is to be bound by fear  
How can we truly love another when we are afraid of them?  
Never knowing how we will be received as earthly passions rule the day,  
We are timid and unsure and try not to disturb the equilibrium.  
Aware that pride, self-seeking and insecurity is the basis from which the "love" is bestowed.

The Love of Christ and the counterfeit of human love are like the opposites of day and night. For Love is as strong as death; jealousy is as hard and cruel as Sheol. One draws and one repels; one encompasses and one distances. To be "loved" by one hindering our spiritual growth will, if we let it, sap our energy and drag us downwards,

But to be Loved by a kindred spirit hand-picked by the Lord is a blessing tantamount to heaven on earth!

## DECEMBER 23RD

### NOTHING OF GREAT VALUE IS WITHOUT GREAT PRICE

#### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *You must diligently "pay the price," [self-denial] My beloved ones, in order that many others might be led into the "fullness" of their precious inheritance, in Christ.*

\* *As long as My children "maintain" any manifestation of the "mind-set" which embraces a "cheap grace" then they shall surely be found denying the precious Blood of Jesus to some degree! If My children truly have a revelation of the "price" that was paid at Calvary in order to provide them with their glorious inheritance in Christ then they would not dare to "undermine" it in any way. In essence, the purveyors of "cheap grace" say, in their heart, "we are "lowly sinners" and therefore we "must" sin! But it does not matter because our God will forgive us!" Truly I say to you, this is simply a convenient excuse for one to continually lean upon their own understanding and maintain control of their "own" life. One who has a revelation of My Grace states in their heart, "By the precious Blood of Jesus we have been delivered from a "sin-consciousness" - and from the consciousness of any need [desire] to sin - and we have been bought with a great price in order that we might NO longer live for ourselves but for Him Who died and rose again on our behalf [perfect obedience]!*

\* *"Freedom" [perfect liberty] CAME with a price - and freedom [perfect liberty] COMES with a price [self-denial]!*

\* *If one "truly" realized [gained a revelation of] the great price that My Dear Son paid for them at the Cross [and the "magnitude" of what He accomplished there on their behalf] they would no longer seek to live for "themselves" to ANY degree - and they would no longer continue to maintain [through fear and pride] ANY form of an "unworthiness-consciousness" [sin-consciousness]!*

*"sin-consciousness" - any belief or mind-set that constitutes one "believing" that that which they have actually been redeemed from in Christ is still to be in effect in their life [Romans 8:1-2 KJV];*

*"righteousness-consciousness" - a continual awareness [through revelation] of who we "actually" are in Christ [2 Corinthians 5:17];*

*...."And He [Jesus] died for all, so that all those who live might live no longer to and for themselves, but to and for Him Who died and was raised again for their sake".... 2 Corinthians 5:15 The Amplified Translation*

.... "But by His doing you are in Christ Jesus, who became to us wisdom from God, and righteousness and sanctification, and redemption" .... 1 Corinthians 1:30 NASB

.... "You must know [recognize] that you were redeemed [ransomed] from the useless [fruitless] way of living inherited by tradition from [your] forefathers, not with corruptible things [such as] silver and gold, But [you were purchased] with the precious blood of Christ [the Messiah], like that of a [sacrificial] lamb without blemish or spot" .... 1 Peter 1:18-19 The Amplified Translation

.... "For even to this were you called [it is inseparable from your vocation]. For Christ also suffered for you, leaving you [His personal] example, so that you should follow in His footsteps. He was guilty of no sin, neither was deceit [guile] ever found on His lips. [Isa. 53:9.] When He was reviled and insulted, He did not revile or offer insult in return; [when] He was abused and suffered, He made no threats [of vengeance]; but he trusted [Himself and everything] to Him Who judges fairly. He personally bore our sins in His [own] body on the tree [as on an altar and offered Himself on it], that we might die [cease to exist] to sin and live to righteousness. By His wounds you have been healed" .... 1 Peter 2:21-24 The Amplified Translation

## **JESUS:**

\* How few realize that the "bearing of the cross", [that is, obedience unto death - the laying down of one's self-life] is the path that leads continually to a "perfect fulfilment". Many still seek "fulfilment" through the "pleasures of sin" - that is, "any" action which is the product of an exercising of faith in one's own ability and not the exercising of faith and a "full dependence" upon My Fathers Word [Will]. It is foolishness to the world when they hear talk of a fulfilment which can be had apart from the "self-gratification" - a gratification which is the product of a prideful and arrogant heart. But truly I say to you, those who lay down the self-life and forsake "all" to follow Me, shall - in their fellowship with My "sufferings" - experience the fullness of resurrection life and ascension life [the fullness of My authority]. And, thus, shall they experience a "perfect fulfilment", a glorious fulfilment - a divine fulfilment experienced ONLY by those who truly love Me.

.... "Indeed, all who desire to live godly in Christ Jesus will be persecuted" .... 2 Timothy 3:12 NASB

.... "But He knows the way I take; When He has tried me, I shall come forth as gold. My foot has held fast to His path; I have kept His way and not turned aside. I have not departed from the command of His lips; I have treasured the words of His mouth more than my necessary food" .... Job 23:10-12 NASB

.... "Enter through the narrow gate; for wide is the gate and spacious and broad is the way that leads away to destruction, and many are those who are entering through it. But the gate is narrow [contracted by pressure] and the way is straitened and compressed that leads away to life, and few are those who find it [Deut. 30:19; Jer. 21:8]" .... Matthew 7:13-14 The Amplified

## Translation

...."The kingdom of heaven is like a treasure hidden in the field, which a man found and hid again; and from joy over it he goes and sells all that he has and buys that field. Again, the kingdom of heaven is like a merchant seeking fine pearls, and upon finding one pearl of great value, he went and sold all that he had and bought it".... Matthew 13:44-46 NASB

Just as in earthly terms, if you want something of value, you have to pay a high price for it, so it is in the Kingdom. There is a price to pay to receive the precious truths of the Kingdom - and there is a price to pay to walk closely with the Lord. There will always be "suffering" for righteousness' sake [*the continual call to resist the Enemy in faith and love*] in order for something precious to come forth. When Jesus bought the most wonderful gift of salvation, the price was extremely high: even His life on the Cross - and He said that, just as He was persecuted, so will we be.

...."A slave is not greater than his master. If they persecuted Me, they will also persecute you".... John 15:20 NASB

There must be "death" [*in this case, the death of the self-life*] for the "resurrection" and the "ascension" [*into the fullness of their authority in Christ*] to take place in one's life and ministry. The "gold" [*true fruit in ones life*] comes forth ONLY after it has gone through the tremendous heat of the refining fire. There is a high and all-consuming price to pay for one to "abide" [ *dwell*] in the Kingdom: ALL [*the continual laying down of the self-life and the self-interests and self-agenda that are its spontaneous fruit*].

Nothing comes cheaply when walking out the "true" Christian life. The broad road does not lead to the treasures of the Kingdom - it is the "narrow path", the tiny little God-ordained track over the mountains, filled with stones, rocks and tree roots that leads to life and the fullness of one's destiny, in Christ. BUT the blessings and the treasures that we can gather along that narrow, rocky pathway [*the precious gifts that the Lord gives us and the delight of knowing Him more and more intimately*] FAR OUTWEIGH the trials and the sufferings that we face.

Because of our ardent Love for the Father we are following hard after the One who also walked that "narrow way" - from start to finish. It is THE way because Jesus IS the Way! He is the epitome of overcoming suffering; He is the epitome of loving and forgiving - through even the harshest of treatment. We are following after our Master Who humbly walked the pathway of suffering for righteousness' sake. But, again, the joy, the inner peace, the wonder of getting to know Him and the most marvellous blessings and gifts He gives to us along the way [*not to mention the crown at the end and the place beside Him forever*] more than make up for the trials and tribulations we face. Anyone who is walking the way of the narrow path and receiving the blessing and favour of the Lord on their lives will say, 'I would not want it any differently'. For the way of suffering on the path of faith, love and obedience, is the "perfect" way - a way that continually accomplishes the "fullness" of the Father's purpose on every front!



**"suffering"** - The "suffering" that we are called to in this earth is to stand continually against all the things that we have been redeemed from. It is in NO way associated with physical sickness or any other manifestation of the law of sin and death but, rather, it is to continually release faith in the Word of God - regardless of the pressure of the circumstances which surround us. As our minds become transformed and renewed to the Word of God, "suffering" [*for righteousness' sake*] shall become the joyful opportunity to further establish God's Kingdom in the earth it was intended to be rather than the sorrowful, painful, concept "religion" has made it to be - through unbelief! The time frame we are now entering into is like no other and we must all find our "proper position" within the framework of the "heavenly blueprint" through an "abiding" consecration [*separation*] unto the Father and His Word. Again, our "suffering" [*for righteousness' sake*] is the absolute and continual stand against ALL that we have been redeemed from in Christ through an "abiding" faith, love and obedience - an abiding faith, love and obedience that will continually produce maximum fruit for both the Church and the Kingdom.

## DECEMBER 24TH

### THE VISION OF THE JET FLYING AT 35,000 FEET REVISITED + ADDENDUM

**"addendum"** - a thing to be added; an addition

#### VISION:

I saw a jet flying at 25,000 feet. I perceived that it needed to get to 35,000 feet to avoid the turbulence and storms that were directly in its path at the lower height.

*The Father spoke to me and said:*

The "jet" is representative of the true Third Day ministries [*both individually and corporately*] that I am raising up in this very hour - "ministries" that will abide in the high places [*"face to face" with Me*], and continually move with great speed and precision in the power of My Spirit.

The fact that the jet was flying at "25,000" feet is representative of the fact that many of those called have reached a degree of maturity in the faith in this hour [*the "2" is representative of a heart wholly given that continually seeks agreement with My Will while the "5" represents My Grace - and the continual divine empowerment that ensues as it is continually accessed by faith and trust in Me -  $2 + 5 = 7$  which is representative of spiritual maturity*] and, thus, are on the path that I have prepared for them - knowing [*having a revelation*] in their heart that everything is right on schedule concerning the fullness of their destiny, in Christ.

The perception [*knowing*] that there was a need for the jet to ascend to "35,000" feet to avoid the "turbulence and storms" is representative of the fact that, in this season, all those formerly flying at 25,000 feet MUST now "rise higher" in order to get well up above the coming turbulence and storms - which are representative of a new wave of demonic attack [*through a*

*fierce and more dangerous type of demonic powers]. For if one refuses to rise higher [to the recommended altitude] they will meet up with these demonic powers head on - leaving themselves at a great disadvantage [some will surely "crash" at this level due to pride and self-sufficiency - believing that they can be successful apart from My Grace - when, in reality, it will take the continual flow of My Grace to perfectly fulfil one's destiny, in Christ from now until the end of the age].*

The call to rise to "35,000" feet is representative of the place of "ascension" *[seated with Me in the Throne Room, in Christ] [Ephesians 2:6]*. In this place, one "abides" *[dwells]* far above the vicious attacks of the Enemy while, at the same time, having a total awareness of His schemes *[not only against them personally but also those against others in their sphere of existence]*. Due to their proper spiritual positioning they will continually be used as vessels of destruction against the aforementioned "schemes" of the Enemy as My Love and Wisdom are poured forth through them as a "heavy rain" *[downpour]* - and, truly I say to you, "torrents" of Living Water shall flow through them to set the captives free in this final hour.

The number "35,000" is representative of a glorious "new beginning" - a new beginning that will set in motion a holy *["spotless and unblemished"]* Church that will operate *[both individually and corporately]* "non-stop supernaturally" right to the end of the age. *[the number "3" is representative of Myself, Jesus and the Holy Spirit, and the fact that all those who rise to this level will be found "abiding" with Us {John 14:21,23,26} while the "5", again, is representative of the continual empowerment of My Grace that is necessary in the carrying out of My Will - with a pin-point accuracy; the 3 + 5 = 8 again, signifies a glorious "new beginning for all who would enter into the proper positioning in this hour].*

### **Addendum:**

#### **CLIMBING TO 35,000 FEET**

The important component in climbing up to 35,000 feet is the power and the condition of **the engine**. It is the jet's engine that gets it up there. The engine needs **power** to get to that height, which speaks of the anointing of the Holy Spirit. It is the power of the engine that allows the plane to lift off in the first place; it's the power of the engine that gets it through the clouds and it is the power of the engine that holds the plane steady through any turbulence.

The engine also has to be **free of debris** and in **good condition** *[fine-tuned]* both of which relate to the deep work of the Cross as the Lord refines and polishes us.

A good deal of **fuel** is required to ascend to 35,000 feet, which is the intake *[filling up]* of the Word of God.

The skill of **the Pilot** represents the Lord controlling everything and being the facilitator of the ascent.

The **nose** of the plane has to be pointing upwards which speaks of focusing on the Lord. If the nose is pointing downwards because we are consumed with ourselves [*self-pity*], we will lose altitude. But if our eyes are fixed on the Lord, His Word, His plans for our lives and what He requires of us, the plane will be pointing upwards and we will keep ascending.

The **throttle** has to be open to take advantage of the power available. The open throttle represents an open heart and the more we are yielded to the Holy Spirit's work in us [*the Pilot's hand on the throttle, moving it*] and the more our heart is open to communication with the Lord, the more power we will have and the greater height we will achieve.

The **cockpit** symbolises the Inner Chamber - being in that Secret Place of His Presence, that one-to-one place with the Pilot. The sealed unit; the place away from the hubbub of the people travelling behind; the place alone with Him up above the clouds where we communicate on a special level together. It reminded me of being in a womb, a small enclosed space, a sanctuary where we are encapsulated with Him. The fact that it was sealed spoke of no outside influences being allowed into that special time of communion with Him. The cockpit was very significant in this analogy.

### THE NATURAL SIGNIFICANCE OF FLYING AT 35,000 FEET

"The higher an aircraft flies, the less fuel it burns, since there is less air resistance to overcome. However, the higher it flies, the less air there is to keep the engines running [they need air to burn fuel]. For any given aircraft and engine, there's an optimal range of altitudes at which the best combination of fuel economy and performance can be obtained. For jet-powered airliners, the "sweet spot" is usually between 30,000 and 40,000 feet above sea level.

Additionally, most of the bad weather in the world is at lower altitudes, not too high above the ground. An aircraft flying at 35,000 feet is above most of the weather, so the ride is smoother, and problems due to bad weather are much less likely. That is the altitude that jet aircraft work the MOST efficiently."

*...."If then you have been raised with Christ [to a new life, thus sharing His resurrection from the dead], aim at and seek the [rich, eternal treasures] that are above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. [Ps. 110:1.] And set your minds and keep them set on what is above [the higher things], not on the things that are on the earth. For [as far as this world is concerned] you have died, and your [new, real] life is hidden with Christ in God".... Colossians 3:1-3 The Amplified Translation*

*...."If because of the sabbath, you turn your foot from doing your **own** pleasure on My holy day, and call the sabbath a delight, the holy day of the LORD honorable, and honor it, desisting from your **own** ways, from seeking your **own** pleasure and speaking your **own** word, **THEN** you will take delight in the LORD, and **I will make you ride on the heights of the earth;** and I will feed you with the heritage of Jacob your father, for the mouth of the LORD has spoken".... Isaiah 58:13-14 NASB*

...."Come, let us return to the LORD. For He has torn us, but He will heal us; He has wounded us, but He will bandage us. He will revive us after two days; **He will raise us up on the third day, that we may live before Him.** So let us know, let us press on to know the LORD. His going forth is as certain as the dawn; And He will come to us like the rain, like the spring rain watering the earth".... Hosea 6:1-3 NASB

...."He who believes in Me [who cleaves to and trusts in and relies on Me] as the Scripture has said, from his innermost being shall flow [continuously] springs and rivers [torrents] of living water".... John 7:38 The Amplified Translation

## DECEMBER 25th

### KINGDOM-FINANCES AND THE TRUE CORPORATE MINISTRIES OF THE REMNANT CHURCH

#### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *Obedience in the handling of "Kingdom-finances" is inseparably linked to a heart "wholly given".*

\* *Just because one has the "finances" to carry out My Will it does not necessarily mean that that in itself is enough - an "abiding wisdom" must be applied at all times, in any given situation.*

\* *If finances are not both given and received by "revelation knowledge" they will not bear "maximum fruit" for the Church and the Kingdom and, in fact, will only serve to hinder the unfolding of the "fullness" of My plan.*

\* *All of the answers to the prayers of My children concerning believing me for "finances" [and the meeting of "specific needs"] are dependent upon a perfect obedience on their behalf. This is in NO WAY a call to "earn" the blessing. It is simply a call to each one of My children to position themselves perfectly [both spiritually and physically] in order that they might continually access exactly what is needed from their heavenly account in any given moment and situation. For truly I say to you, all those who have called upon Me from their heart already have obtained their precious inheritance in Christ. It is now simply a matter of accessing the fullness of it through the exercising of an absolute faith - working through a perfect love - and manifesting in a perfect obedience. For as they go forth abiding in perfect obedience day to day I shall not be hindered from bestowing upon them a superabundance of wealth and riches - revelation, finances and all else that pertains to life and godliness in the carrying out of My highest purposes.*

\* *In this season I shall make many ministries of this Third Day [both individual and corporate] "sovereignly" wealthy in the realm of Kingdom finances, and they shall go forth and carry out My perfect purpose and highest will - devoid of the entanglements and hindrances of*

*the religious mind-sets and mental ascensions to My true [divine] prosperity that became rampant in the "second day" - through coveteousness and unbelief. For - up until this time - religious bondage and the love of money have kept My church in relative poverty compared to that which I have truly ordained for her. Let it be clearly understood that the Kingdom finances I speak of are a powerful and perfect extension of the authority of My Dear Son, and in this final hour those of My children who will "abide" in My wisdom [Isaiah 23:18] shall surely use all that which I bless them with to turn Satan's world [schemes and strongholds] upside down - and many captives shall be set free from financial bondage - and every other bondage that has plagued them. For the "gospel of the Kingdom" shall go forth unhindered through the unlimited finances that shall come into the hands of My faithful ones, and I shall make them great "signs and wonders" in the midst of the nations - and, because of these things, the absolute truths of My Word shall become clearly evident throughout the earth to all those whose hearts are "toward" Me [the One True God].*

*"sovereignly" - exercising or possessing supreme authority or jurisdiction; independent, and free from external authority or influence [in this case, ANY external authority or influence that is apart from Christ];*

#### **VISION:**

The Father showed me airplanes [*powerful jets*] landing one after another. These "airplanes" represented the coming forth of the true corporate ministries of the remnant Church [*and also individual Christians raised up in the gifting of Kingdom finance*] - and the finances [*resources*] they would give to the "true works" of God in this final hour, in order to establish absolute truth concerning the Glorious Church, the Kingdom and the "fullness" of our salvation [*inheritance*] in Christ.

*The Father spoke to me and said:*

*\* So shall it be in these days, My beloved ones, as I establish those who truly serve Me in the fullness of their precious Kingdom-position and destiny, in Christ. For I shall pour out My blessings [both financial and otherwise] upon those I have raised up "for such a time as this", and they shall literally turn the world upside down in their obedience with the aforementioned Kingdom finances. Satan and his forces will not be able to stand before My Glorious Church in this final hour and, truly I say to you, they [and their strongholds] shall be continually devastated - both now and in the glorious days ahead. And, because of these things, many captives shall enter into a perfect liberty - a perfect liberty that will both empower and position them to serve me with ALL of their heart.*

## DECEMBER 26TH

### TRUE COVENANT-PROSPERITY "ORIGINATES" IN GOD AND HIS WISDOM - ON EVERY LEVEL

#### Word of prophecy:

\* *"Spiritual [true Covenant] prosperity" includes a "financial" prosperity that has nothing whatsoever to do with the "world system".*

...."May grace (God's favor) and peace (which is perfect well-being, all necessary good, all spiritual prosperity, and freedom from fears and agitating passions and moral conflicts) be multiplied to you in [the full, personal, precise, and correct] knowledge of God and of Jesus our Lord".... 2 Peter 1:2 The Amplified Translation

**"avarice"** - insatiable greed for riches; inordinate, miserly desire to gain and hoard wealth;

**"grasped"** - comprehended; assimilated;

The essence of this word speaks of our true Covenant prosperity originating in God [*and HIS Wisdom*] on every level [*divine protection, divine healing and health, divine prosperity - and every other Covenant blessing*] - a "divine" prosperity that is accessed continually by faith, love and obedience on our part. God's Kingdom-finance system [*that is both accessed and activated by sowing and reaping from the place of an "abiding" faith and obedience*] is "supernatural" in EVERY way - and, thus, is FAR ABOVE the "world-system" [*a system rooted in fear, lust for things apart from the Will of God and avarice*] - and it [*the absolute Kingdom principles concerning divine prosperity*] cannot be understood [*grasped in any way*] by those in "heart-fellowship" with it [*the "world system" - which the Enemy is behind*].

## DECEMBER 27th

### A SEASON OF "SHAKING" AND "SEPARATION"

#### Words of Prophecy

\* *Let it be understood that if anyone is faithful and obedient to carry out My Will they shall not be spared from exceedingly great pressure at times, and they shall not have what one would deem a "comfortable" day - every day!*

\* *The "flesh" [old nature] always seeks its own "comfort" - first and foremost!*

\* *The "comfort zones" that many of My children have established are about to become "mine fields", and those things [tactics] that appeared to "get one by" [in their fear and own understanding] will no longer be found sufficient. For, ultimately, it will only be a pure*

*[absolute] faith and trust in Me that will empower one to stand victoriously in this final hour.*

\* *One must have a "propensity" for change [yieldedness to My Spirit] if they are to succeed in this final hour. Many of My precious children have "plateaued" in their places of comfort, and unless they forsake the idols that they have affixed themselves to then they will begin to slip further into the darkness that they have opened the door to. Truly I say to you, have I not issued the command, "Little children guard yourselves from idols" [1 John 5:21]? And did not My beloved Son state that if one places anything or anyone above Me that they are not fit to serve in the Kingdom [Matthew 10:34-39]? This is the time wherein I am calling those who truly love Me to forsake every element of procrastination in their lives - for many have buried the revelation that once burned brightly in their heart. But if they will set themselves before Me in the "inner chamber" in this hour I will surely bring all things to their remembrance by My Spirit and, in acting in obedience to His still, small voice, they shall surely gain a swift and superabundant entrance into the fullness of their precious Kingdom-position, in Christ.*

**"propensity"** - a [super]natural disposition; or tendency; inclination towards;

...."Even though I walk through the valley of the shadow of death, I fear no evil, for You are with me; Your rod and Your staff, they comfort me".... Psalms 23:4 NASB

...."And He has said to me, 'My grace is sufficient for you, for power is perfected in weakness.' Most gladly, therefore, I will rather boast about my weaknesses, so that the power of Christ may dwell in me. Therefore I am well content with weaknesses, with insults, with distresses, with persecutions, with difficulties, for Christ's sake; for when I am weak, then I am strong".... 2 Corinthians 12:9-10 NASB

...."I have learned how to be content [satisfied to the point where I am not disturbed or disquieted] in whatever state I am".... Philippians 4:11 The Amplified Translation

It is only as one is moved out of "their" comfort zone that certain things in the depths of their heart are able to be revealed to them by the Holy Spirit. If one continually pursues [*in their own strength and understanding*] the same cosy environment all of the time then they will not be yielded to the Holy Spirit as He seeks to move them out in obedience - an obedience that will SURELY confront anything that needs to be confronted [*first in their heart and then in all He leads across their path*]. Once one is directed out into a different situation or environment where they are sure to encounter different people and attitudes it is then that what is truly in their heart becomes evident.

In many cases, one will immediately perceive the glorious work of the Cross that has been done in them as they handle the situation confronting them with a divine Love and peace. Other times, they may find themselves reacting in a manner in which they never thought they would. In the latter case, the first thing that must be done is for them to withdraw into the "inner chamber" and lay what transpired before the Father. In this way, through the acknowledging of something that is out of order, that ground of fear or pride can be supernaturally removed by the

Holy Spirit [*Who is the Spirit of Love*] and replaced by the Love of God. Then, the next time a similar situation arises, they will find themselves handling it with Grace and Wisdom and Love instead of the way they handled things previously.

Many children of God have spent years with the same group of Christians with nothing much changing, spiritually [*no evident spiritual growth in the lives of the individuals therein*]. This is a sure sign that things have "plateaued" in their midst, producing an environment that opens the door to darkness and the traditions of men - as well as a distinct hardness of heart towards the fullness of the Father's highest Will and purpose [*both individually and corporately*]. In this hour, there is a great shaking and separating beginning in the midst of all those who have settled into a "corporate positioning" that is far below the true Kingdom-position and destiny that they are called to in Christ. This great "shaking" and "separation" will lead directly to the true spiritual environments that the Father has planned for all those who truly love Him in this hour.

As things begin to unfold in this season those who are truly seeking obedience to the Will of God above ALL else will learn to trust the Father and His Word in a new way as they step out in an absolute faith and perfect obedience - and, in the process, come to hear the still, small voice of the Holy Spirit with pin-point accuracy [*and in great clarity*]. Let us be found abiding in a state of "yieldedness" to the Holy Spirit in this most critical hour that we might not be caught in the snare of seeking our "own" comfort above the Will of the Father for a "spotless and unblemished" [*Glorious*] Church.

#### DECEMBER 28th

### MANY HAVE BEEN PROMISED "CO-WORKERS" OF A "VERY SPECIAL" CALIBRE FOR THIS FINAL HOUR

#### *Words of Prophecy*

\* *I shall move those whose hearts are wholly given to Me, to come to you with the "revelation" [vision] I have placed in their hearts "burning brightly", that you might blend together as one in Christ - in order that you might be in one accord, and in that one accord, go forth to destroy the works of the Devil and be a great sign and wonder to all those who shall cross your path.*

\* *I am going to add a "new dimension" to your ministry, My child!*

\* *Fear not! for those I bring to your side shall be full of "fire"!*

...."Then the LORD answered me and said, 'Record the vision and inscribe it on tablets, that the one who reads it may run. For the vision is yet for the appointed time; It hastens toward the goal and it will not fail. Though it tarries, wait for it; For it will certainly come, it will not delay. Behold, as for the proud one, His soul is not right within him; **But the righteous will live by his faith**'" .... Habakkuk 2:2-4 NASB



We know, without a doubt, that the Father is NEVER taken by surprise. And, thus, He never needs to "rush things through" [*where His Plan is concerned*] because of anything the Enemy is doing in his attempt to hinder and prevent the establishment of a Glorious Church - and the true, spiritual environments that will be the spontaneous by-product of the true unity and one accord in the midst of all those who truly love God in this most glorious hour.

Many who are "holding fast to the vision" [*revelation*] that the Father has placed in their heart have been promised "co-workers" of a "very special" calibre for this final hour - and, thus, they can be assured of the fact [*spiritual reality*] that He is preparing them right now. Even though, at times, it seems like an endless waiting period [*and that there is no sign of them on the horizon*] those the Father is raising up in this hour are being crafted and refined "perfectly" by His Hand. Sometimes [*perhaps most times*], He takes many years to prepare His children for entrance into their true Kingdom-position - and the fullness of all that He has created them for, in Christ. He is meticulous in planning out the perfect refining process in each of our lives in order that we will be found "perfectly prepared" in His Sight.

The people you will be partnered with may not be big names. They could very well be just ordinary people in little-known places who are being trained even this day for their perfect part in the vision and plan the Father has blessed you with. One day, when all is in place, these individuals will emerge [*to your great delight*], fully-formed, trustworthy and true [*a people who walk by faith and revelation*] - and the true Covenant-relationship [*friendship*] established by the Father, Himself, [*between you and those He sends*] will be a great, great blessing [*empowerment*] to you in EVERY way.

## DECEMBER 29TH

### THE GREAT AND "EFFECTUAL" POWER OF THE BLOOD

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *The pathway to "abiding" in perfect liberty is found in bringing EVERY thought captive to a revelation of My Love, My Word [and His Finished Work], the ministry of the Holy Spirit and the effectual working of the precious Blood [of Jesus].*

*.... "Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty (emancipation from bondage, freedom)".... 2 Corinthians 3:17 The Amplified Translation*

*.... "For we are God's [own] handiwork (His workmanship), recreated in Christ Jesus, [born anew] that we may do those good works which God predestined (planned beforehand) for us [taking paths which He prepared ahead of time], that we should walk in them [living the good life which He prearranged and made ready for us to live]".... Ephesians 2:10 The Amplified Translation*

.... "No weapon that is formed against you will prosper".... Isaiah 54:17a NASB

As the conflict of the "kingdoms" continues to escalate in this season, ANY attempt to battle the Enemy from a position below one's true spiritual positioning in Christ will be met with devastating defeat [*which is exactly what has been happening in many areas of the church - up until this time*]. Therefore, we MUST be found "abiding" in the place wherein both of our feet are firmly planted in the Kingdom [*seated at the right hand of the Father with Him*] - for it is from that place alone where we are empowered to see ALL things [*including the Enemy's schemes*] through the Father's eyes.

As one "maintains" a steadfast faith in [*proclamation of*] the "effectual" [*continually producing or capable of producing an intended effect*] power of the Blood [*over their own lives - and, also, the lives of those the Holy Spirit has placed in their path*] they will see the Enemy's schemes thrown into "mass confusion" [*rendered powerless*] - and, thus, they [*the Enemy's plans*] will continually fall far, far short of their goal against the one that is truly walking in Covenant-relationship with the Father and Jesus [*in the power of the Holy Spirit*].

.... "This is the message we have heard from Him and announce to you, that God is Light, and in Him there is no darkness at all. If we say that we have fellowship with Him and yet walk in the darkness, we lie and do not practice the truth; but if we walk in the Light as He Himself is in the Light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus His Son cleanses us from all sin".... 1 John 1:5-7 NASB

## DECEMBER 30TH

### THE CHRISTIAN WHO IS TRULY SEEKING FIRST THE KINGDOM HAS CONSTANT ACCESS TO THE ALL-SUFFICIENT GRACE OF GOD

#### Words of prophecy:

\* *"Perfect obedience" perfectly positions one to be continually "overtaken" by my divine blessings. For perfect obedience is the spontaneous fruit of an "abiding" [indwelling] faith and love - an abiding faith and love that continually accesses My Grace and "activates" the fullness [every aspect] of their precious Covenant with Me, in Christ.*

*"perfect obedience" - the seeking after and gaining a "revelation" of God's Will and, THEN, carrying it out to fulfillment from beginning to end [regardless of how long that may take] in the unction and power of the Holy Spirit, alone.*

.... "God is able to make all grace abound to you".... 2 Corinthians 9:8 NASB

.... "My Grace is sufficient for you".... 2 Corinthians 12:9 NASB

Sometimes [*in a given season*], it is a "lonely" road that we are called to walk - a road

*[path]* where there are very few "kindred spirits" to be found *[although I must add here: How "lonely" can a road be that has the Father, Jesus and the Holy Spirit walking with us?]*. Because of these things, it is very important for each and every child of God to gain a revelation of the spiritual reality that "loneliness" is an evil spirit - and that, as Christians, we should NEVER allow ourselves to come under its vile influence.

That doesn't mean we do not miss being around others at times *[although just seeking to be around others just for the sake of being around others {which is self-seeking and soulish} would most certainly assure that one would draw the wrong people to themselves {and allow themselves to be drawn to the wrong people}]* - however, the reality of the situation is that the Christian who is truly seeking first the Kingdom has constant access to the Grace of God *[which is ALL-sufficient: spirit, soul, body, financially and relationship-wise,]*. Thus, as one continually accesses that wondrous Grace by faith on a daily basis it is certain that God will bring the people that He has "hand-picked" for them *[from before the foundations of the earth]* into that one's life in the "fullness of time" *[His perfect timing and unfolding]*. It will be worth the wait in EVERY case - without exception!

Again, it is SO important for all of us, as true sons and daughters to partake of EVERY aspect of the Covenant *[which was both purchased and established through the precious Blood of Jesus]*. Not only will we need to be walking in the fullness of our Covenant to get the job done properly but, as we "abide in the fullness" of our Covenant, it is certain that we will be found honouring Jesus at EVERY turn *[and to the greatest degree]* in our remaining time here.

## DECEMBER 31ST

### **THE EXERCISING OF A CONSTANT FAITH AND TRUST IN THE WORD OF GOD CONTINUALLY DRIVES OUT [EXPELS] THE FEAR-FILLED LIES OF THE ENEMY**

....There is no fear in love *[dread does not exist]*, but full-grown *[complete, perfect]* love turns fear out of doors and expels every trace of terror!".... 1 John 4:18a The Amplified Translation

...."*Inasmuch as we*] refute arguments and theories and reasonings and every proud and lofty thing that sets itself up against the *[true]* knowledge of God; and we lead every thought and purpose away captive into the obedience of Christ *[the Messiah, the Anointed One]*".... 2 Corinthians 10:5 The Amplified Translation

...."The Lord is my helper and my salvation; whom shall I fear? The Lord is the defense of my life; whom shall I dread? When evildoers came upon me to devour my flesh, my adversaries and my enemies, they stumbled and fell. Though a host encamp against me, my heart will not fear; though war arise against me, in spite of this I shall be confident. One thing I have asked from the Lord, that I shall seek: that I may dwell in the House of the Lord, and to meditate in His temple. For in the day of trouble He will conceal me in His tabernacle; in the secret place of His tent He will hide me; He will lift me up on a rock. And now my head will be lifted up above my

enemies around me; and I will offer in His tent sacrifices with shouts of joy; I will sing, yes, I will sing praises to the Lord".... Psalm 27: 1-6 NASB

...."The entrance and unfolding of Your words give light; their unfolding gives understanding [discernment and comprehension] to the simple".... Psalms 119:130 The Amplified Translation

Many children of God fail to realize fully the relationship between the entrance of the light of God's Word into their heart and the "removal" of fear and darkness from their life. "All" fear has its root in darkness - therefore, the chief element of Satan's schemes against the child of God has to do with the "fear of the unknown". As one diligently pursues the "revealed" knowledge of God's Word the "entrance" of that Word into their heart produces light [*a revelation of His Love and Trustworthiness*], which in turn drives out "any" darkness - which, up until that time, had exalted itself above the Word [*Will*] of God and deprived them of the blessings of God to a great degree.

As the believer truly subjects [*submits*] themselves to the Word [*Will*] of God, the exercising of a "constant" faith in that Word replaces the fear-filled lies of Satan and bit by bit, piece by piece, day by day, they are renewed in their minds - thus eliminating both the darkness and any ground that the Evil One had used up until that time to draw them away from God and into the "world" [*and the darkness therein*]. There are many in the church who, through their rebellion, "allow" themselves to be enshrouded in darkness and fear simply because they refuse to obey the commandment of God that calls us to meditate or dwell upon His Word at all times [*Joshua 1:8*]. All believers must realize that if they continually "sow" words that have their source in the lies of the Evil One, then it is certain that they shall reap darkness and fear.

Whereas, if they continually sow words that are in accordance with the Word of God [*the revealed knowledge of God's Will*] then they shall reap light and the faith and love of God shall rise up in their hearts, allowing them to say boldly along with the Psalmist, "the Lord is my light and my salvation, whom [*or what*] shall I fear? The Lord is the defence of my life; whom [*or what*] shall I dread?"